

# My Billionaire Mom

## Chapter 251 - 350

Translation by [u/dspacedude](#)

**My mother is the 251th chapter of the Baller's audio novel. The complicated Sun Shangxue audio novel listens online**

Chuck was scared, so coincidentally, Yvette actually came back. The key is that he is in the room now. If he is alone in the room, it must be nothing. But the key is that there is Sun Shangxue in this room. She is Yvette. My girlfriend, Yvette's husband, is in a room, what's this? ...

All this was seen by Yvette, and it was really impossible for him to jump into the Yellow River.

Sun Shangxue was even more flustered. She lived here. She knew that it was Yvette, so she was grateful, but what she did not expect was that she was touched by Chuck in the toilet on the first night of her stay. The one who wanted to cry without tears could only pretend that nothing had happened. Unexpectedly, a few days later, she actually saw Chuck having a girl in the toilet. She was really entangled. In order to prevent Yvette from hearing, she didn't say anything. .

But now, what happened just now, so unexpected, Sun Shangxue could hardly speak.

This was seen by Yvette. She was really faceless with Yvette. The key is that nothing happened with Chuck! How wrong is this? ?

"Shang Xue, are you at home? I'm back." Yvette's voice was outside.

Sun Shangxue hurriedly put on his pajamas and ran barefoot to Chuck, lowering his voice,

"Come on, don't you hide? Yvette Yvette saw it, I'm not finished with you!"

Chuck was more worried and scared, and his heart was nervous. He could think of the disappointment on Yvette's face.

Sun Shangxue pulled Chuck behind him, Chuck wanted to hide in the door crack, because the closet was next to the door, which could block his body, but unfortunately, Yvette came over,

"Shang Xue, I open the door."

The door opened, blocking Chuck.

Sun Shangxue calmed down, and Yvette walked in with a smile, "Shang Xue, are you sleeping?"

Well, I just passed a place selling clothes and bought two pairs of trousers and gave you one.

You try now."

Yvette carried a bag in his hand, took out a pair of female pants, and handed it to Sun Shangxue with a smile, "Come, try."

"Ah? Don't use it." Sun Shangxue glanced at the door. Didn't Chuck see the trial clothes? ?

"You try it first to see if it fits well. I told the boss. If it doesn't fit, I'm going to change it," Yvette said.

"Try again tomorrow,"

"Now, aren't you wearing pajamas? Just take it off and just try it. Soon, Yvette smiled,

"Shy? What's so shy about us two? Anyway, my husband hasn't come back yet, don't worry, or I'll close the door so that my husband can't see me when I come back..."

Sun Shangxue was shocked when he heard that he was going to close the door. Didn't the closing let Yvette see Chuck hiding behind the door?

"Yvette, don't close the door, I'll change it now." Sun Shangxue glanced over the door with a complicated look, and took over the jeans in Yvette's hand.

She had just put on her pajamas. She took off and put on her jeans directly. The tight jeans were just right, the lines were outlined and they were perfect.

Sun Shangxiang's figure is also suitable for skinny jeans.

Her legs are long and slender.

"It's appropriate," Yvette looked around Sun Shangxue and smiled slightly, "Come on, this one, you have a t-shirt to try too."

She took out the t-shirt from the bag.

Sun Shangxue came next, looked at the door again with a more complicated look, took off his pajamas and put on.

I have to say that Yvette's vision is particularly good. The skinny jeans outline the lines and the white t-shirt outlines the waist. This suit is very beautiful.

"It's beautiful." Yvette was satisfied. "Shang Xue, how are you feeling?"

"Well, very good," Sun Shangxue said.

"Well, that's all right. I'm going to wash it now."

Sun Shangxue did it silently, took off his clothes, and put on his pajamas just now.

Yvette took off the clothes, cut off the tag, went out from the room, went to the bathroom and put the clothes in the washing machine.

"Enough to see?" Sun Shangxue walked to the edge of the door and saw Chuck with red ears inside.

Chuck didn't speak, and felt that his nose was about to spur blood. The picture just now was... I didn't expect Sun Shangxue to be too unexpected.

"Go out quickly," said Sun Shangxue, Chuckzhao did, and whispered to follow Sun Shangxue.

Chuck saw that the bathroom door was closed, the light inside was lit, and Yvette was inside.

Chuck opened the door and was ready to speak, saying that he was back, but Sun Shangxue was annoyed, "What do you think of you? Not going out yet?"

Chuck bowed his head and blushed old. It was so amazing just now that men will have ideas.

Chuck opened the door and took a few deep breaths. He walked into the corridor and walked back and forth several times. Feeling gone, Chuck opened the door and came in.

He saw that there was no one in the hall, the door of the room was closed, Sun Shangxue went in, and definitely went in. After all, Chuck just saw her figure. Not to mention Sun Shangxue?

At this time, the bathroom door opened, Yvette came out and saw Chuck, she was surprised,

"Hubby, you are back? Let me see, what happened to your car accident yesterday? Did you hurt where? ?"

In the room, Sun Shangxue wondered, she heard Yvette's voice, what happened? Chuck didn't come back last night. Was it a car accident?

Why didn't you refute it when you said about him just now?

Yvette ran over and turned around Chuck and found that Chuck was not injured. She was relieved and hugged Chuck. "Hubby, you scared me today..."

Chuck was moved and replaced the door. Yvette said, "Hubby, are you hungry? Let me cook you up for supper."

Chuck shook his head and said he was not hungry, Yvette took Chuck to the sofa, "Hubby, I take good care of you, I wash your feet, I..."

Chuck was guilty, Yvette was so good, Chuck held her back, "Farewell, I am sleepy, sleep,"

"Okay, my husband is also sleepy." Yvette closed her eyes on Chuck's chest contentedly. She didn't sleep much last night. She could sleep well this morning. She opened her beautiful eyes, "Hubby, Are you okay with the car accident?"

In order to convince Yvette, Chuck said a place casually, saying that his waist was hurt a little, and Yvette was shocked, "Are you okay, husband?"

"It's okay." Chuck said.

In the room, Sun Shangxue pouted, it must be fine, just now... Sun Shangxue shook his head.

"Hubby, you have a good rest these days," Yvette decided not to go to the company and restaurant these days, and take good care of Chuck.

Of course, Chuck said that he didn't need anything. He didn't have anything to do. Yvette couldn't be relieved. "That husband, you have been patient for a few days, don't think about those things, you hurt your waist..."

Yvette cared, but blushed.

Chuck murmured, why did he say that he had a back injury? Okay.

Early the next morning, Yvette made breakfast and insisted on Chuck taking a good rest. Don't go out in the morning. He also gave Chuck on the sofa and massaged his waist. He was worried that Chuck was too painful.

Yvette took a phone call and went to the company in a hurry. Chuck finished breakfast and knocked on the door. Sun Shangxue opened the door. Today she was wearing a skirt, showing her beautiful legs. Chuck saw the picture she saw last night. Come to mind.

But this is not a time for thinking, "Sorry, I was last night..."

"Don't mention the matter of last night again, I forgot," Sun Shangxue came over and sat down to eat breakfast.

Chuck breathed a sigh of relief. This matter must be forgotten. Yvette must not be allowed to know, but Chuck really couldn't forget the picture of Sun Shangxue changing clothes.

The atmosphere was embarrassing, and of course Chuck packed up and prepared to go to Aunt Logan's side. Sun Shangxue said, "If you have a car accident, just take a rest and run around?"

After finishing his breakfast, Sun Shangxue went to the restaurant to help Yvette plan. She opened the door and Chuck Zezheng asked, is this concerned?

Chuck was helpless, he had nothing to do. He opened the door and went out. When he went downstairs, he saw Sun Shangxue waiting for the bus. Chuck drove over, "Where are you going? I'll take you."

Sun Shangxue looked at Chuck at a glance, Chuck said to come in, but also afraid of what I do to you?

Sun Shangxue hesitated and opened the door to enter. She was the first time Chuck's sports car was sitting. She said, "If you dare to do anything to me, be careful that Yvette breaks up with you!"

**My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 252 Wilbur Wendel's betrayal audio novel**

**listen online**

"understood."

Chuck laughed, he was also surprised. Sun Shangxue came to the house for the first time, he caught her in the toilet, and saw the dance of Sun Shangxue in the room last night.

Chuck thought, his subconscious eyes wandered around Sun Shangxue. Sun Shangxue found it and was annoyed, "Did you watch enough last night?"

Chuck blushed.

Sun Shangxue is really complicated, she wants to go crazy!

"Where to go?" Chuck asked.

"Your wife's restaurant, I'll help design," Sun Shangxue closed his eyes.

Chuck didn't read it and drove Sun Shangxue to the restaurant. Sun Shangxue got off the car and

Chuck asked, "Hey, how much do you owe?"

How to say Chuck was full of eyes last night.

"Do you want to help me back?" Sun Shangxue turned back.

"Lend it to you," Chuck shook his head. How many millions would it take? That Chuck is not that extravagant, help her back first, let her rent out, then Chuck can live with Yvette.

"No, I'll find a way for myself, and don't think you see me undressing. If you see anything, you will buy me with money and tell you that I am not a chicken," Sun Shangxue said coldly, turning around. Inside the store that has not been renovated.

Chuck was helpless, he didn't mean that, how could he use Sun Shangxue as a chicken? It was just the last time I caught her, and I watched it yesterday. Chuck felt guilty, so Chuck said that. How to say, she is also Yvette's girlfriend.

Chuck drove to find Aunt Logan, but this time, the phone rang, it was Yolanda, Chuck answered.

"Chuck, are you free now? Come to the square, I have something to tell you." This is Yolanda's voice.

Listening to her tone, it seemed like something was wrong. Chuck said of course that he would be here soon, hung up, and Chuck called Aunt Logan again.

"Hey, Ceer." Logan was gentle.

"Aunt Logan, I am going to the square over in the morning, something is wrong."

"Well, you're busy, I just fell asleep."

Chuck was a little apologetic, and he didn't let Aunt Logan go back, but at the end he didn't have time to accompany Aunt Logan, Chuck sighed. "Aunt Logan, sorry,"

"Sorry what? I'm okay, you are busy with you."

"Yep."

Hang up the phone, Chuck drove to the square.

Logan put down his phone here and chuckled, "What is this kid doing so politely?"

She started reading, but she was thinking about where to go with Ce'er in the afternoon?

...

Yvette was busy in the company's office and took over the company again. There were so many busy things. The company's business has improved. She was pleasantly surprised. In this way, the company can earn about 100,000 a month.

Yvette supported his chin. "It's all my husband who helped me. I can't let my husband down."

At this time, when someone knocked on the door, Yvette calmed down, "Please come in."

The door opened and a man walked in. Yvette accidentally stood up and hurriedly greeted the boss Wilbur Wendel of the square came over. She was surprised, "Please sit down, President Wang."

Wilbur Wendel sat down, yes, he was beaten by Zabrina in public yesterday. That kind of humiliation made Wilbur Wendel go to the extreme. Chuck said it, so he almost caught up with his favorite Zabrina and failed. Because Chuck failed without promise.

He must also expose Chuck!

Let you also enjoy failure, but he is cautious, so come alone to find Yvette.

He knows that Chuck has a deep background. How could he not have any plans?



"General Yvette, I came here today to say something to you." Wilbur Wendel said.

"You said." Yvette rallied, although he was not a "Baller", but he was also a good friend of his husband Chuck, not to mention the owner of this square.

"But before saying that, I want you to promise me one thing."

"it is good."

"Don't tell Chuck, I said these words."

Yvette was puzzled, but the good days in her heart were also aroused, and she nodded, "Okay,"

"If you say it, Chuck will be killed by the car." Wilbur Wendel continued.

Yvette frowned, "Mr. Wang, what do you mean?"

She is a little annoyed, why do you say that her husband? ?

"You definitely want to know what I told you, but I don't want Chuck to know that I said it, so you have to give me a guarantee, otherwise I won't have a guarantee, I won't say it, and I won't tell Chuck. The policy is what I said is not enough?"

Yvette shook his head, "No, I don't want to know about my husband's affairs in this way."

She all got angry directly. If he were not Chuck's friend, she would directly let Wilbur Wendel leave.

What is this nonsense? Cursed her husband was killed by a car?

Wilbur Wendel smiled, "Really?? Ha ha, if I tell you, I am not the square owner, do you believe it?"

Yvette froze, "What do you mean?"

"I'm interested in knowing? I said it all, you absolutely want to know," Wilbur Wendel laughed deeper, "I tell you, this square was indeed mine, my dad's, that's mine, but some time ago I bought it. Do you want to know who this person is?"

Yvette nodded subconsciously, "Who is this person?"

...

Chuck drove to the square, and he went upstairs to Yolanda's office, "Lu Yuwen, what happened?"

Chuck came in and saw that Yolanda's eyes were red. What happened? Chuck closed the door and sat curiously. Yolanda rarely had this kind of situation. She was cheerful and optimistic. How could this be the case at this time?

"Chuck, I have to go back for a while, so I can't do the planning over there, and I can't do the square over here. I have to go back for a while," Yolanda was sad. She stayed up late last night on the planning side. What to do, but suddenly received a call from his father.

She fell in the middle of her family, and Chuck knew this at the beginning.

"Daughter, I was deceived and lost more than 5 million. Daughter, you want to help me..." This is what Yolanda's father said.

Yolanda was anxious when he received the call. His family used to have hundreds of millions of people, but the company's poor management led to a sudden loss of funds. The company dragged on for more than a year, and the bankruptcy was heavily in debt.

His father had been thinking about a comeback, so he often did business, and the more he lost, the more he lost. Lu Yuwen lost more than 5 million this time. Yolanda didn't know what to do, and his father was cheated.

She saved more than 300,000 in her hand, and it was not enough to call back, and she played last night.

She had thought about letting Chuck help, but she couldn't open the mouth.

Chuck was surprised, Yolanda did a good job, why didn't he do it suddenly? "What happened.

Tell me, I will help you."

Chuck was fancy with Yolanda's strength. This woman is absolutely limitless in the future.

Chuck thought of letting her be her right hand.

"I..." Yolanda shook his head, "Chuck, I can't tell, can I ask for leave? Can I do it in half a month."

Chuck was helpless. "Yolanda, just say something. It's okay. Say, are we friends?"

Yolanda was moved. Yeah, Chuck is his own boss and his friend.

"My dad was cheated." Yolanda worried.

"Is it alright?" Chuck asked, was this cheated?

"People are fine, but they have been cheated a lot of money."

"How much?..... Say, it's okay." This Yolanda, the value that he brings to himself in the future is great, Chuck knows.

"Five, five million." Yolanda spoke intermittently.

Chuck smiled, "Aren't you going to take five million on the square account?"

Chuck thought it was tens of millions, but for Yolanda, who fell in the family, it was a huge sum of money.

Yolanda moved, "Thank you, I will return it to you."

Chuck laughed, "Planning the land, managing the square, and giving you more than the end of the year."

Chuck originally planned to give Yolanda the end of the year by the end of the year, and now it can be issued in advance. After all, Chuck has other plans. Yolanda will be very busy and stay up

late will be very large. Besides, Chuck is in charge of Yolanda got it, and then set up the company, and she managed it.

Yolanda was so moved that she didn't know what to say, but just felt like following the right person.

"How far is your home? I'll drive you to solve this matter. By the way, see if there are any projects on your side." Chuck said.

### **My mother is a Baller with novels Chapter 253 My husband is a square owner**

Chuck thought that if you bought it over there, it must be the result as soon as possible, then Yolanda still can't take a break here. It is best to resolve it this afternoon and continue planning tomorrow.

So Chuck only asked how far Yolanda's family is.

Yolanda hesitated and said, "It's not too far away, but the road is not very easy."

The BMW 7 Series of Chuck has been scrapped and has not been dealt with, so there is only one sports car with a low chassis, which is not suitable for taking a bad road, so Chuck simply decided to accompany Yolanda to go back by car.

Being cheated, Chuck was not at ease and Yolanda went back to deal with it by himself.

Many people take care of it, let's talk about it, not too far away, if it goes well, you can come back tonight.

"It's okay, then I won't drive anymore. You'll pack up. Let's go now!" Chuck said.

"Yeah." Yolanda was ready long ago. She and Chuck went out. Yolanda went to arrange today's affairs. She quickly got on the bus stop on the roadside of the square.

There are many people in the bus and the peak of work, so it is very crowded. Chuck took the handrails and saw that Yolanda was crowded. He pulled her over and let her stay by her side.

Take advantage?

There are many people, crowded, Chuck and Yolanda inevitably have physical contact, Yolanda backed away embarrassingly, but the crowded people may not allow her to do so.

She leaned on Chuck to the station.

...

Yvette recovered from the shock, "You mean, the boss of the square is my husband??"

Just now, when she learned this from Wilbur Wendel's mouth, she was unbelievable and impossible to her.

The day before yesterday, when Zelda said that she was leaking, she wondered if her husband, Chuck, would be the owner of the square? ?

When this idea came out of her mind at that time, she denied it herself. How could it be possible? Chuck bought a sports car, BMW, bought his own house, and rented a shop for himself, which is tens of millions, but the money is still very different from a square.

After all, a square is 670 million!

How could my husband have so much money? ?

However, now Wilbur Wendel has said that his husband took over the square, and his husband is now the square owner!

She is really unbelievable, but when she thinks of Chuck's series, she slowly believes herself.

Without billions of dollars, how could it cost more than 10 million in more than a month?

Moreover, every time Chuck is in the square and in the office of Yolanda, this is not part-time, but management, as the boss is managing the entire square!

But where did Chuck's money take over such a large square? ?

Yvette was puzzled.

"Yes! This square was just followed by Chuck. Why didn't he tell you?" Wilbur Wendel smiled.

The reason he told Yvette, in terms of his understanding of women, he thought Yvette was No money.

So tell her to let her know how many things Chuck concealed from her!

Yvette may be angry, then she may break up with Chuck, a man has concealed you so much, it is not sincere!

Yvette sat on the sofa, "No, my husband didn't tell me."

Yvette suddenly understood that he was able to renew his contract. What the "Ballers" did was even done by the owner of this square.

But where did Chuck's money come from? Chuck is the second generation of rich? No, Yvette knew that Chuck's parents gave up Chuck from an early age and left when they were born. At that time, Chuck's grandfather said that Chuck's parents fled, so how could Chuck be a rich second generation?

Yvette didn't understand it.

"That's strange, why didn't he tell you?" Wilbur Wendel laughed.

"I don't know." Yvette was stunned.

"I tell you well, Chuck knows a big man in the capital, his surname is Tang, and his name is Logan. All of this may be given to Chuck by Logan." Wilbur Wendel said, after all, his dad said, he was at the time. It was Logan's phone call, so he sold the square to Chuck. Wasn't Logan given him?

Logan? Yvette didn't reach that level, she hadn't heard of it, she was only at this moment, and thought Chuck was really mysterious.

"I also tell you that the scene filmed by Zabrina is also invested by him behind the scenes. Why didn't he tell you this?" Wilbur Wendel continued to add.

Yvette shook his head. Apart from being shocked, she had nothing else to think about. Investing in movies? This is not what the average person can do. No wonder his husband Chuck knows Zabrina.

Seeing Yvette's complicated ignorance, Wilbur Wendel knew his goal was achieved, and he smiled, "Okay, I will tell you the matter. If you tell Chuck that I said it, then he will be punished when he goes out. The car was killed."

Yvette came back, frowning, "Why are you telling me?"

"Because I want to tell, remember Ha, you said, Chuck will be killed by the car." Wilbur Wendel smiled and went out, what he thought, "Oh, yes, I forgot to tell you, Mo Zi The reason why Yi's restaurant is able to come in, you know, Chuck is the owner of the square, he can let anyone in."

Yvette was exasperated, "Do you want to yawn my husband?"

"What am I doing with him? I don't have that ability. The Logan behind him is so powerful that you can't imagine it. I won't provoke such a person, so why would you let me promise me and said, he would He was killed by a car." Wilbur Wendel said and went out.

Yvette sat paralyzed on the sofa, the shock continued again, and she muttered, "Hubby, what the hell are you hiding from me?"

After a while, she went downstairs to Yolanda's office. At this point, Chuck should come to the square because he was the boss.

But when I reached the door, I found that the office door was closed. Where did this go? Yvette took out his mobile phone to call Chuck.

It took a long time to answer.

"Hey, wife,"

Yvette heard a very noisy voice, she asked, "Hubby, where are you?"

"On the bus."

"What's your husband doing on the bus?" Yvette asked.

"That BMW was hit by a crash, it can't be driven, and the sports car can't be driven. I'm going to a place with bad roads, so I have to take the bus."

"Well, husband, will you come back tonight?"

"Back."

"Okay, husband, be careful on your way, I have something to ask you at night."

Hanging up the phone, Yvette glanced around, this square was actually her husband...

Here, Chuck hung up the phone, and the crowd of people squeezing the bus looked at Chuck with contempt. What BMW was hit? Can't drive a sports car? Why did you come by bus? This is pretending, no grade!

These people disdainful eyes.

Chuck was too lazy to ignore them. He got off at the station and transferred to the station. After half an hour, he arrived at Yolanda's house. This road is under construction. It's really hard to walk. If you drive in a sports car, you can't go.

"Chuck, my house is over there." Yolanda showed the way. Chuck looked over and went home with Yuwen.



But knocking on the door, no one opened, Yolanda can only call, asked her mother where, and soon Lu Yuwen hung up the phone.

"My mother went to find my aunt. My aunt has money. My mother wants to borrow it." Yolanda sighed and lost. She thought she was useless and asked her mother to borrow money with her face down.

"Where is that?" Chuck asked.

"It's not too far, you can go on foot." Yolanda said, Chuck nodded and said to go and see.

Soon Chuck and Landing Yuwen arrived at her little aunt's house, which is also a community, and is considered a rich person.

Chuck and Yolanda went up, and Yolanda knocked on the door.

Opening the door was a young woman still with charm, this was Yolanda's aunt.

"Auntie, let me introduce, this is my old..." Yolanda introduced, but her aunt glared at Chuck,

"No need to introduce, it seems."

Yolanda sighed, "I'm sorry."

Chuck shook his head, it was nothing, and it was not seen by others, and the two came in.

Yolanda saw her mother, she walked over, "Mom."

"Daughter..." Her mother shed tears. She came and asked, but Aunt Yolanda didn't borrow it.

Five million was not a small amount. She didn't believe that Yolanda could afford it, so she didn't borrow it.

"Yolanda, let me tell you the truth. Your dad is done. It's not as simple as owing five million.

You don't want to come to my house from today." Aunt Yolanda said coldly.

Just now she wanted to rush Yolanda's mother away, but now Lu Yuwen came, and brought a boy? what is this? Yolanda boyfriend? She shook her head and didn't work well. What boyfriend did she talk about? And looking for such a boyfriend?

She stared at Chuck with contempt in her heart.

### **My mother is a Baller with novels Chapter 254 Seemingly acquainted with audio novels**

#### **Listen online**

Yolanda sighed. When the family had money in the past, the younger aunt came to borrow money, and they did not give it back. Now, the younger aunt actually said so, and Yolanda was cold.

"Mom, let's go back." Yolanda pulled his mother.

I can imagine how my mother's attitude was wronged by her mother's attitude when she didn't come.

Her mother shook her head and her eyes were red. She panicked in her heart. If her sister didn't help, she didn't know who to go to.

She has no friends in her family. She has no other choice at all. If she doesn't ask for her sister, who should she ask for? ?

She fell down on her knees, "Sister, you should help me this sister, last time, I haven't asked you to return me 20 million before you borrowed me, you should pay me 5 million, OK?"

"No. Before, you said you didn't want me to pay back the 20 million yuan. Now you want to repent?" Auntie shook her head indifferently. "Don't come again, I won't lend you any money, nothing."

"Sister." Yolanda's mother cried.

Yolanda was busy supporting her mother, "Mom, don't do this, I already have 5 million."

She really felt that she was useless. Her mother actually had to kneel, but she could not think who she should go to if Chuck did not help herself this time.

"Daughter, really?" Yolanda's mother wept with joy.

"Really." Yolanda nodded.

"Really? That's rich, then leave this place as soon as possible. What are you doing here?" Aunt sneered. Five million is not a small amount. Who can lend it to your family? Are you stupid?

"Auntie, you are really too much." Yolanda was angry.

"Excessive? This is the society now. My family has money, but your family has no money. You should know this. This is the gap. You can't climb the gap. Don't come to my house. You are cheating on my own. Don't say Me, this is my home, you get out!" Aunt hummed, her face disdainful.

She still has to go shopping with her friends for dinner. There is no time to waste time with these poor relatives.

"Auntie, we are relatives anyway. You really don't need to be like this. You forgot that our family used to be so good to you. Now that you are so kind to my mother, how can you be like this?" Yolanda was rarely angry, but she couldn't help it today. .

"What's this? What was good to me before? How did you treat me? I begged you to treat me? No, it's you who came together to treat me, you gave me the initiative, and now you give me something It's mine, do you still want to go back? Impossible! Get out of my house!" Auntie sneered.

"Alas." Mother Yolanda sighed, desperate in her heart. She felt that her daughter could not find anyone to help. The reason why she just said that was because she didn't want to be too embarrassed in front of her aunt.

"Daughter, let's go." Yolanda's mother knew that it was useless to kneel again. People would never borrow money.

"Mom." Yolanda's eyes were wet. She suddenly felt that her mother was only in her forties. The hair in her work was so white. She felt the sadness of her mother and she felt heartache.

"Let's go." Mother Yolanda sighed, her tears flowing out in disappointment.

She didn't want to stay here anymore. She was insulted, but still had no results.

Yolanda thought her mother was so sad, she wanted to comfort her mother. "Well, mom, we went back."

"Hurry up, I have to go shopping with my friends and delay me for so long. Next time I come, I will bomb you out." The aunt said coldly, staring at the ground and showing her disgust, "You, you have never seen a high-end carpet Really? Don't know the rules? Actually walked in, who wants you to come in? Look, I'm so dirty on the carpet! Dirty!"

The little aunt exclaimed angrily, but this wool carpet cost her more than 10,000, and now she was trampled like this, she was heartbroken and died.

Chuck looked down at his feet, and it wasn't very dirty. It was normal for the wool carpet to have footprints.

Yolanda helped his mother out and looked back at her aunt.

"What else are you looking at? See how you make my woolen carpet look, especially your boyfriend, with a sour look on his face. Don't walk in if you haven't seen high-end carpets!

Squat outside, this is where you can come in. Poor ghost! Don't hurry up, be careful I let you lose

money, hum, you can't afford to lose it as you look, get out!" Aunt stared at Chuck with a look of disgust.

Who? Even if you don't invite yourself, you'll stain your own expensive carpet.

Yolanda was angry, but her mother was angry too, maybe she didn't sleep well for a few days, she was so angry that she passed out, "Mom, Mom..."

"Yolanda, let's take the aunt to the hospital." Chuck saw that her mother was too laborious and was so disgusted by her own sister, so she was dizzy, which could be serious.

"Good." Yolanda was also anxious and even more distressed to her mother. Since she didn't have any money at home, her mother was really struggling to the extreme. To know that her mother was rich wife at that time, she didn't do anything.

Chuck held her aunt down and Yolanda followed her anxiously.

The aunt closed the door in disgust, the phone rang, and she answered, "Hey, I'll be here soon.

Oh, don't mention it. Just a few poor relatives came to borrow money. I'm sick of it. Of course I won't borrow it. In that way, I can't turn over in my life,... let alone them, I'll be here..."

Chuck took the aunt downstairs, but after shaking, the aunt woke up and Yolanda worried,

"Mom, I will take you to the hospital."

"Farewell, I'm fine. It costs money to go to the hospital." She shook her head, sad and bitter.

Yolanda cried, "Mom,..."

"Auntie, go to the hospital, check it out." Chuck cares, seeing her like this, Chuck remembers that when he didn't want to buy medicine when he had a cold, he didn't have money, nor did Yvette. At that time, Yvette had just started a business and owed money to others.

"No, don't waste money, daughter, just buy me a bottle of water," said the aunt.

Yolanda knew her mother's personality. She said no if she didn't go. That's why she didn't go.

Yolanda hurried to the roadside to buy water.

Chuck helped her aunt sit in the chair of the bus stop. The aunt looked at Chuck, "Are you my boyfriend?"

Chuck is embarrassed. Of course he is not. Yolanda is a strong woman. She may not even plan to find a boyfriend.

"Thank you for being willing to come back with her in this situation." The aunt sighed. It was a real hardship. She felt that her daughter could find such a boyfriend. She was very pleased.

In her view, Chuck looked down to earth and was very suitable for her daughter, but she felt guilty. Because of the situation in her family, if other boys had already ran away, Chuck was good.

Chuck was so embarrassed to say that, he simply came to accompany Yolanda to solve things, how to say that there is very busy there, the square, and the newly bought land, all need to be dealt with.

"Auntie, it should be." Chuck said.

"No, lad, you are a good person, by the way, how long have you been with my daughter?" She looked forward.

Chuck was embarrassed to say that he was not a couple. He could only say, "A few months."

"A few months?" Aunt wondered.

"Um. A few months, don't worry, Auntie, Yolanda is already rich."

"Rich?" Aunt sighed. "My daughter has been very sensible since she was a child. Her university money is earned by her part-time job. She gives me money every year. She has a good ability,

but five million is not a small amount. I remember her. Last month, she said that she found a new job and paid more than 10,000 yuan. Where did she go to find more than 5 million?"

She thinks that it was Yolanda who just found himself downstairs, so she said that she found the money, but how could she find it?

She sighed, and the tree fell apart.

"Someone gave it to her." Chuck didn't say that it was given by himself. It was unnecessary.

Anyway, it was enough to solve the problem.

"Give it?" Aunt worried. She was worried that her daughter was on the wrong path. Although she believed her daughter, but what was the situation forced, what could her daughter do?

"Boy, you and I have a good talk, who gave my daughter's money?" Aunt worried, she shouldn't ask Chuck, she knew that this would make their feelings wrong, but she asked Chuck, Who else can I ask?

### **My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 255. I don't understand the rules. Listen online.**

Aunty wanted to know that, Chuck wanted to admit it. After all, this is not a scandal. What happened to him as a "boyfriend" of Yolanda?

"Auntie," Chuckgang said, a BMW came out of the cell just now, and the window opened. It was Aunt Yolanda with strong makeup.

She looked at Chuck disdainfully, there was no car, poor ghost.

"Don't hurry, I'll be here right away. A few poor relatives are still squatting at the door. What are they doing? Waiting for the bus, they can still afford a car? Well, here, here." The aunt said, and the accelerator stomped away. .

Mother Yolanda saw it. Sighing again and again, "Really relatives, when it comes to money, her sister also dislikes herself, to know that her family used to help them, alas."

"Auntie, don't be sad." Chuck had a deep experience. When he was in school, he was looked down on every day. Chuck Ze knew that kind of taste.

However, speaking of this, Chuck is thinking, does his mother have any sisters or sisters?

Chuck knows too little about this. I guess it does. Chuck also wants to have a cousin, cousin and cousin.

Of course, Aunt Logan is not counted. Aunt Logan recognized her mother as her sister, but Aunt Logan and her mother were not related by blood.

Yolanda's mother sighed and felt very sad, but she also looked away. She enjoyed her glory in the first half of her life, and it was fine in the second half of her life.

At this time, Yolanda bought water and came back, "Mom, drink water,"

Auntie took a sip next, "Daughter, let's go home first."

"Yes." Yolanda also wanted to meet his father. He must be very guilty, and his mother should have a good rest.

After a while, the bus came and three people went up. Fortunately, at this time, there were few people on the bus, and all three had a place to sit.

"Daughter, your boyfriend has a good personality." Yolanda's mother said.

Yolanda blushed and shook his head, saying, "Mom, you misunderstood, he is not my boyfriend."

"What's not? You still want to hide from me? He just said that he has been with you for several months. Why didn't you admit it when you arrived?"

"Mom, it's really not." Yolanda was helpless. She glanced at Chuck sitting at the back, thankful.



"They don't despise us, do you not recognize him yet?" Yolanda's mother was a little angry.

"Mom, okay, is that okay?" Yolanda said, thinking that she had also acted as Chuck's girlfriend before, and that's fine.

"Alas, what should you do if your dad was cheated so much money this time? Your aunt doesn't borrow money, we can't find anyone else to help, what should I do?" She thought of this, her face was sad and her eyes were wet. What should I do?

She was worried.

"Mom, I really borrowed the money, he lent it to me," Yolanda pointed to Chuck.

"What? Your boyfriend lent you?" Yolanda's mother was surprised. She turned to look at Chuck again, and then shook her head with sigh. "Daughter, don't lie to mom. Your boyfriend looks like an ordinary family. How could you lend you five?" One million?"

In her view, Chuck is too ordinary in wearing. How can he get 5 million at once?

"Daughter, Mom is not a person who thinks poor and loves rich. He just likes you. There is no need to lie to Mom." Yolanda's mother is serious.

"Mom, listen to me, he is rich, and I am still old..." Yolanda smiled.

How could your mother say that? Is Chuck too ordinary? She looked back at Chuck again, her fresh hair, handsome facial features, and she was very handsome. She looked very confident.

How could anyone with no money have such a look?

But she didn't finish her words, her mother's cell phone rang, and she took out her cell phone,

"It's your dad's..."

She answered, and soon panicked, crying when she hung up, "Daughter, your dad is blocked by someone. Now someone wants him to pay back, or he will cut off his hand!"

Yolanda was also shocked, "What?"

How could this be?

Is this a loan shark? Yolanda was anxious, "Where is Mom, Dad?"

"In the suburbs, what should I do, what should I do? Where do I borrow money now?" Yolanda's mother felt desperate, five million, how to borrow?

"Mom, it's okay, I will solve it. Let's go to Dad's side first. If we go late, Dad will have an accident," Yolanda forced himself to calm down.

"Okay," Yolanda's mother decided in her heart. Let's go to save people first. In case it doesn't work, then she will be forced to die.

Yolanda stood up and ran to Chuck, "Chuck, my dad, my dad..."

"What's wrong with Uncle?" Chuck was surprised, and Yolanda cried in a hurry.

"My dad was blocked by people and they asked for money."

"Then go and give money." Chuck stood up, this is not a joke, owes millions to others, others are angry and angry, who knows what can be done?

"It's okay, I'll go with you," Chuck is serious, as long as the money is not enough?

Yolanda was moved to tears. The three of them got off at the next stop and drove the taxi to the place. It was a ruin-like place. Chuck took the two of them. Choosing such a remote place might not be so simple.

Chuck looked around and saw a piece of scrap iron. He put this not thick iron rod behind to prevent it from being needed.

After all this is done, Chuck can be assured that he can't overturn the boat in the gutter, at least to ensure the safety of Yolanda and her mother!

"Go, let's go in," Chuck nodded, and the three went inside.

I saw about ten people like hooligans, guarding a middle-aged man in his 40s or 50s. He had been beaten with bruises and bruises on his face, and it seemed that he had been tortured. head. Chuck looked around and looked at these ten people. In case someone else wanted something else, then Chuck was not quite sure to win. He now desperately needs to learn to fight with his mother.

With the strength of the mother, then these little myself, aren't you just playing casually?

Chuck decided to find his mother to learn first this time, or two tricks with Aunt Logan!

"Slow, don't you bring the money?" Headed by a strong man wearing a gold necklace, he looked like an upstart.

"Dad." Yolanda was annoyed, and actually made his father look like this? "Why do you beat people? Why?"

She wanted to slap the upstart's face in the past.

"Why?? I borrowed the money from this old thing. If I don't pay it, I will not beat him?"

"Don't!" Yolanda's mother ran over crying. She was already haggard and could not bear such a blow.

"The money is here, swipe your card!" Yolanda took out a card and stared at him!

Yolanda's mother is nervous, is her daughter really rich? She looked at Chuck again, and she sighed that Chuck was not like a rich man!

"Oh, where did the money come from? Wouldn't it be to sell yourself?" The strong man looked at Yolanda with interest. Of course he knew Yolanda, otherwise how could he lend money to the old man? ?

"Shameless! Yolanda stared at him, "The money is returned to you, and my dad is immediately released! "

The strong man turned his head away, and a younger brother came over to get the card next, but he did not forget to touch Yolanda's hand.

This younger brother is like a horse. He hasn't seen this kind of beauty. The woman in the club can't compare with Yolanda in front of her! He certainly didn't want to let this opportunity pass. Yolanda frowned, Chuck saw it, and of course he couldn't get used to it. When he came over, he slapped this younger brother!

This younger brother is a thin man. Where can Chuck stand like this? With a slap, everyone sat down on the ground.

"Grass mud horse!" Of course the little brother was annoyed.

He got up and stared at Chuck.

"Hands clean!" Chuck expressionless, such a person is really the life of a younger brother.

"Who is your kid? Who dare to beat me?" The strong man's eyes shot cold, his younger brother was beaten, he didn't come forward, how to be the boss?

"I'm not who. Your little brother doesn't understand the rules. I will teach you and collect money and let people go." Chuck's eyes were cold, and the strong man frowned. "Collect money first."

This little brother was reluctant, but he could only swipe his card first, and he was sure there were five million in it. He nodded.

The strong man accidentally glanced at Yolanda for a few more times, and smiled, "Five million? It seems that you are really selling it. How about it, and you are not interested in sleeping with me? I can afford it in the evening. "

**My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 256 I will tell you who I am! Listen online with novels**

"Keep your mouth clean!" Chuck said coldly.

"Oh, do you still want to give her a head start?" The strong man sneered, feeling uncomfortable, and a few younger brothers came around.

"Release!" Chuck's face did not change color.

"Release people?" The strong man disdains, "Five million principal is paid, but what about interest? One hundred thousand interest a day? He borrowed a total of fifteen days! 1.5 million, give money! "

"You!" Yolanda was angry.

Yolanda's mother was stunned. Does her daughter actually have 5 million in her card?

"If you don't give money, your dad can't leave today!" The strong man sneered. "Of course, if you stay with me for a few nights, what if I give you a discount? Haha!"

"You are shameless!" Yolanda was annoyed. She really didn't expect that, 1.5 million!

Chuck drew her behind.

"Do not let people go!" Chuck stared at these people.

Sure enough, his hunch is correct. These people will really be fooled. Five million have been collected. Now it is still 1.5 million in interest?

Is it clear?

"Your boy is looking for death, right?" The strong man came sneeringly, carrying a steel pipe, his face murderous, and all the other brothers came around with fierce eyes.

"Go to hell!"

Chuck grabbed the iron rod behind him and smashed it out.

Oops! Hitting the strong man's head, he burst into blood immediately, sitting on the ground with a buttocks, shocked, he was beaten?

"You, go up, abolish him, abolish him!!!" The strong man was annoyed. Why was he beaten like this?

The other younger brothers were also ashamed, and they rushed up.

"Yolanda, take your uncle and aunt." Chuck yelled, let him kick him out, and said.

A little brother screamed and fell to the ground while covering his stomach.

Chuckke doesn't have any intention of closing up. How heavy is this foot? How can a thin man resist it? It's good to not be dizzy.

However, seven or eight people used steel pipes to fight Chuck. He was a bit unable to carry it.

He was beaten a few times, and Chuck gritted his teeth. Fortunately, he learned boxing for a few days.

He was beaten, but there were also three people wriggling and screaming on the ground, holding his bloody head.

"Come on, Yolanda! You go first!" Chuck yelled. Although he said pain, he was excited by the fight, and he felt it was interesting to fight.

Yolanda's eyes flashed urgently. She ran over to untie her father and let him take her mother away. She picked up the stone on the ground and helped Chuck. She couldn't leave like this, leaving Chuck here alone.

Chuck's accident, Yolanda came, and he couldn't care what the man did. He lifted his legs and kicked his crotch. Several screams of tears and tears rang in this ruin.

Yolanda saw a person who ran to Chuck and wanted to attack. She screamed and smashed the stone out of her hand. Hey, this man fell to the ground and passed out.

Chuck was relieved, and he blew himself up, but after so many people were stunned, Chuck felt that he would be a master of fighting with his mother in the future?

"Chuck, are you okay?" Yolanda ran over. She saw Chuck sweating. This was because he had beaten too many people. He was beaten a few times, and it hurt.

"It's okay, you go out quickly." Chuck said, he had to talk to this person, otherwise Yolanda's family would be restless?

"No, how can I help you leave me alone?" Yolanda shook her head, she could never do such a thing.

Chuckduo gave her a few glances and walked in front of this strong man. The strong man was also shocked. How many of his little brothers were so stunned?

"You, what do you want to do?" The strong man stood up, covering his head.

Chuck kicked out, and the strong man screamed and fell to the ground, "Don't hit me, don't hit me!"

"Do you know who I am?" Chuck squatted down and stared at him, his eyes cold.

"I don't know," the strong man shook his head, but at this time, the coldness in Chuck's eyes scared him.

He felt like an ant for a moment.

"If you trouble Lu Yuwen again, I will let you know who I am!" Chuck stared at him, smashing the iron rod in his hand to the ground, and the strong man was scared to death.

He felt fear, "No, no."

"Remember, provoke me, I want your whole family to die!" Chuck stood up, and for a moment, like the king, Yolanda was dumbfounded. She had never seen Chuck like this. Such a look, even her All felt fear.

The strong man's face was scared, Chuck stared at him for the last time, turned and said to Yolanda, "Let's go out."

"Okay." Yolanda recovered and followed Chuck. The strong man got up from the ground, and other younger brothers also got up. These younger brothers covered their stomachs and covered their heads, but they were all frightened. "Boss, we will find someone to scrap him!"

"Yes, this kid actually hit us like this! Can't swallow this breath!" said a bloody young man fiercely.

Snapped!

The strong man slapped it out!

The little brother was forced, "Boss, why are you hitting me?"

"This person is not simple, let's not provoke!" The brave man had a lingering fear. His eyes were so scared just now. He had the kind of eyes he saw when he saw Hongye Jingcheng.

"Why? Isn't this kid able to fight? Let's call twenty brothers and be sure to kick him out of shit!"

"It's not that simple. This person may be the same kind of person as Hongye in the capital, so I can't afford it!"

"What? Hongye?" These little brothers were paralyzed on the ground. They were loan sharks. How could they compare with Hongye in Beijing? They are not qualified, they stomped their feet, but people who want to die!

The strong man nodded, "Yeah, people like Hongye..."

At this time, Chuck, Yolanda, and her parents had walked to the side of the road. In the traffic stop, Lu Yuwen's father was embarrassed to talk, but her mother was different, and she was more and more satisfied with Chuck. She felt that her daughter was looking for Boyfriend is very good, his daughter is lucky.



Soon, the car was stopped, and Yolanda and Chuck sent them both back, but when they got home, it was almost dark. Chuck thought of Aunt Logan. That's bad. When he arrived at Yolanda's house, he used the excuse to go to the toilet. Call Aunt Logan to apologize. Of course Aunt Logan will not be angry anymore, and she smiled and told Chuck not to think much.

Chuck was relieved. Hearing the gentle voice of Aunt Logan, he took off his clothes, and his back was green. He was beaten with a few sticks just now. At this time, he finally started to hurt, and Chuck was suffering.

"What's wrong?" Logan heard Chuck's grinning voice. She cared.

"It's fine." Chuck certainly didn't want to say that he was beaten.

"Cer, be careful." Logan was worried. She felt a little uneasy in the afternoon. She was waiting for Chuck to take herself out to play, but she didn't have an afternoon. She was still a little disappointed, but she was even more worried about Chuck. Did something happen?

"Well, Aunt Logan, you go to bed earlier." Chuck said.

"it is good."

Chuck hung up.

But when he went out, he heard the noise, and he doubted to come out of the bathroom.

I saw Aunt Yolanda actually came to the door. What is this for?

"Grass and mud horses, you poor people, you owe money to her mother to solve it by herself, now everyone has found me." She was angry, just a good shopping just now, and was threatened by someone in the alley, saying that she didn't even pay the money. What money do you owe? ? She was scared to death, and when she left, she immediately thought of Yolanda's family. She felt implicated.

But she didn't know that it was her who was looking for!

"Auntie, our money has been paid off." Yolanda explained.

"Pay it off?" Auntie slapped Yolanda heavily, and Yolanda's white net cheek immediately appeared a slap mark. Yolanda sighed. This was afflicting the younger aunt. She felt guilty, so she didn't plan to return, she shook her head. , Our money really paid off."

"Are you paying off in the afternoon? Do you think I'm stupid? Where did you get the five million? Go steal, grab, or sell?" Aunt stared at landing Yuwen.

"Auntie, don't go too far." Yolanda stared at her.

"Too much? Your gangs, I am threatened by people, why don't you die? If you can't afford the money, you can jump off the building, then you don't have to pay it back!" The aunt screamed in exasperation, how could she have such relatives? ?

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 257**

The aunt's curse made Yolanda really angry, "Auntie, you are really too much, the money we owe is already..."

"Shut up, you still have a face to call my aunt? You gang poor relatives, die to you!" The aunt squinted at Yolanda with disgust and contempt.

She was really annoyed, shopping was good, and because the relatives of these poor ghosts were threatened, when she came just now, she wanted to call her husband and let her husband call a few people to clean up the poor people. Ghost relatives.

What happened to my last life?

"Auntie, please go out!" Yolanda felt unclear to her.

"Do you think the old lady is willing to stay here? What kind of garbage house is this? The old lady will never come over in her life. Don't go to my house anymore. If you go again, you will be killed by the car!" The aunt turned coldly and left.

Mother Yolanda saw her sister saying this, she was angry and sad.

"Also, if you gang of poor ghosts will trouble me again in the future, I will never end with you!"

Aunt's cursing sound rang at the stairs, "Trash the house, return the stairs?"

"Auntie, our money has been paid off." Yolanda walked to the door and said she was really angry.

"Go to pay you off? A group of poor ghosts, you go to sell off to pay off?" Aunt's voice under the stairs.

Yolanda sighed, feeling that her face was beginning to hurt. She shook her head, how could this be? Qian Mingming paid off, how could the aunt be threatened?

"Mom, Dad, you rest first," Yolanda comforted them. She saw that her mother was very sad.

After arranging his parents, Yolanda told Chuck, but Chuck just came out and saw this scene. He saw Yolanda blushing. He sympathized with her and reached out to touch her face. Yolanda backed away, "Thank you, I'm all right."

"Well, what the hell is going on? How could your aunt be threatened?" Chuck was surprised that the shrew would actually come to the door.

"I don't know very well. Just now, my aunt said she was dragged into the alley when she was shopping and asked her to pay back the money." Yolanda was also strange, but the aunt had already left, and she didn't know what to do.

Chuck walked to the window and looked down. He saw that the little aunt had just come downstairs and got into her car.

Chuck sympathizes with Yolanda. He just wanted to beat his aunt just now. It's just that Yolanda doesn't mean that. He can't fight Elder Yolanda!

In the car, the aunt is angry!

"This kind of garbage place, I will never come again!" She started the car in annoyance, but at this time, she received a call from her husband.

She answered, "Hubby, my ghetto, I will go back immediately."

"Wife, is there anyone looking for you today?" There was a quick voice on the phone.

"Yes, Yolanda's poor ghost relatives borrowed money but didn't pay it. The debt collector actually found me and threatened me not to repay the money, so I took a photo of me. I was really such a relative on the stall," Xiaoyi Yue said The more angry.

"Wife, no, it's not Yolanda's reason for me, I..." The voice of her husband supported me on the phone.

"Hubby, who's that?" The little aunt froze.

"Me, I played cards with others yesterday, and I got stuck. I lost more than 50 million yuan. The house. The car, all mortgaged. I still owe seven or eight million. Wife, do you still have money in your hand?"

"What? Husband, you..." The aunt was frightened and quickly irritated, "What's the matter with your husband? How did you lose so much money? I've told you not to gamble, don't gamble, why don't you listen! "

"Wife, damn me, how much money do you have, how much!"

"One hundred thousand, you gave me two hundred thousand last month, I used a little, I..."

"Only one hundred thousand? Hurry to find someone to borrow money, otherwise I will be found by them, and you will also be photographed, fast!"

"I, who am I to borrow, my gang are all friends of clinker, all wine and meat, how to borrow."

The little aunt panicked, she was more than forty, although the maintenance was uneven, but was to be photographed What a shame? Is she still alive?

"Look for Yolanda's house!"

"Look for them? Their gang of poor ghosts, who owe more than 5 million but haven't paid them yet, how could they be rich?" Auntie still looked down.

"It's back. The money from their family is back today. It was my friend who lent the money to her dad. He said that in the afternoon, he directly swiped his card for 5 million."

"What?? How could Yolanda be 5 million? How long has their family gone bankrupt? Is Yolanda really selling? Really cheap!" Auntie couldn't believe it.

"No, it's Yolanda's boyfriend, he has money!"

"He? That sour looks rich? Is it possible?" The aunt shook her head, questioning more.

"Yes, my friend said that Yolanda's boyfriend has a very deep background. Similar to Hongye in the capital, how could it be that there is no money? Where are you? Go and ask Yolanda to borrow money from her boyfriend, go!"

"I, I won't go!" The little aunt bit her lip, she was shocked in her heart, she saw Yolanda's boyfriend Chuck's kind of hanging style, how could it be similar to the capital Hongye?

"Don't go? Do you want me to be cut by someone? You want to be taken fruit photos, right?" On the phone, her husband was angry.

"No, I won't go! You solve it yourself, the old lady will divorce you!" Auntie hung up the phone. She was angry, why did she suffer? Actually encountered such a husband?

My body is well maintained, the charm is still there, and I am afraid that I cannot find a man?

"You're hiding here, get off!" Several strong men suddenly drove over and blocked the aunt's way. The aunt was terrified. She hurriedly drove, but a big man smashed it with an iron rod.

Boom, the car glass broke open, the aunt was scared silly.

The big man opened the car door, pulled the younger sister out, and slapped it out with a slap.

The aunt fell on the ground with her cheeks covered. This slap slammed her tears out, "Don't hit me, don't hit me, find my husband, find my husband!"

"Excuse me, your husband said that you should pay off your debts!" The big man sneered and lifted his aunt.

The aunt screamed in fright, "Help, save..."

Snapped!

With a slap, the aunt screamed.

"Say again, I'll take you off!" The big man threatened, and several other big men came around.

The aunt was terrified, "Don't, don't, this is my husband's gambling debt, you go find him!"

"Hey, look for him? What is he looking for a big man? Who doesn't know you are old, but the body is well maintained, several big bosses are looking at you, if you take a few photos, then take If you go to the club, millions of dollars can still be earned, at least a few brothers can have fun first!" Dahan laughed.

Several other strong men sneered, "Give you an opportunity to immediately find someone to repay the money! Otherwise, your wonderful photos will appear in your circle of friends today, haha, I am afraid that some of your male friends would want to see it already!"

"Don't," the little aunt cried, "I have no money, really no money, car, you drive away!"

"Sorry, the car has been mortgaged by your husband, and your house is the same, it's not yours anymore," Dahan mocked.

"Woo." The aunt cried, "How could this be?"

She said to her friend where to go to play during the day just now, but now all are gone. She feels dreaming, but her face hurts.

"Call now!" Dahan threatened.

"I call, I call." Aunt cried and took out her mobile phone, she called her best friend, "Hey, Xiaohua, can you lend me a little money? Not much, is there 6 million?" ,Hey....."

The little aunt was wronged. This good friend was her girlfriend. When the two went out, they basically gave her money, but at this time, they borrowed money and hung up the phone.

She continued to fight in grievance, but it was all this result, she was desperate.

Snapped! !

The big man slapped it out impatiently, "It's really a matter of class, what kind of dog friends are you? Can't borrow millions? I think you want us to be a photographer for you. Rest assured, we will professionally treat you Take a beautiful ha, youngest, drag her into the car!"

"Yes, boss!" His younger brother came over and grabbed the aunt. She cried and struggled. "Don't shoot me, don't, me, wait, I still have no one to fight, my niece is upstairs, her boyfriend is rich, I'm going up to find them now!"

### **My mother is a Baller with novel 258. Let me lend you money? Listen online with novels**

"Your niece? That Lu family's Yolanda? Isn't her family run out of money?" The big man frowned and looked up at him in doubt. How many millions can live in this kind of community?

"Her family is out of money, but she was lucky to find a rich boyfriend," said the little aunt, and she still had doubts in her mind, that hanging sample will have money?

But what can we do now? Do you want to be photographed?

"Rich boyfriend? Yolanda heard that it's very beautiful. It's not difficult to find a rich one. OK, you take us up to find her! Remember, I can't borrow the money. Dahan sneered.

The little aunt cried even more. She didn't have any thoughts in her heart, because she had said that she would never come here again, and she still treated Yolanda so much and mocked

Yolanda's boyfriend. Will Yolanda help them? ? Will you borrow money?

Snapped!

The big man slapped it out, "Fucking, I want to waste my time? Come on!"

The younger sister screamed and covered her cheeks, crying harder. She begged, "Please don't hit me."

"Scrumbling, who do you want to fight? Quickly lead the way!" Dahan was impatient.

The aunt cried and led the way.

At the door of Yolanda's house, these big men even questioned, "Aren't you lying? Lu Yuwen really has a rich boyfriend, will the Yolanda family live in such a place?"

Such a place is so broken, there are no elevators, how is it possible? They didn't believe it at all.

"Me, I'm not sure if her boyfriend has money, I..." Auntie Zhiwuwuwu.

Snapped!

The big man slaps angrily, and the aunt screams and falls to the ground.

"You play with me?? Drag away, take a picture of her, and I will come in person!" Dahan ordered.

"Ah, no, you let me ask, what if her boyfriend is really rich? Please, please." The little aunt pleaded.

"Then knock on the door soon?" Dahan was impatient.



The little aunt cried and got up from the ground. She knocked on the door, and the door opened quickly. The door was opened by the puzzled Yolanda. She just heard a sound at the door. She was still curious about what happened. She froze when she opened the door. ...My little aunt? ? "Yolanda, save your aunt." The aunt said with a cry.

Both Lu Yuwen's mother and father heard the movement and came out, seeing such awkward aunt, they were both stunned, what happened, when they just went down, it was okay, how did it take more than ten minutes, it became like this ?

Chuck also got up from the sofa.

"Auntie, what's wrong with you?" Yolanda sighed.

"The slut in my family gambled, lost money, and owed money. You have to save me. I have no money to pay. They will take pictures of me and pull me to sell, Yolanda, save my aunt." She wept bitterly He has been grieved to the extreme, his life has changed a lot, and his ups and downs have been too big.

"Yes, lend to her if you have money, otherwise you will see her fruit photos later, it will be interesting," these few big men entered with a sneer.

Yolanda frowned.

"Did you just say you didn't come to our house?" Yolanda's father snorted.

"Brother-in-law, I'm wrong, Yolanda, I'm wrong," the aunt cried even more.

"Are there any? No, Lao Tzu is about to take a picture of you!" Dahan is impatient. What money can he get from living in such a place? He is increasingly disbelief.

"Don't!" Auntie cried and shook her head, "Yolanda, help Auntie."

"How much do you owe, Auntie?" Yolanda asked.

"Nearly eight million! Not much." The big man spoke for his aunt.

"What? Eight million?" Yolanda froze, and her parents were stunned.

The little aunt cried.

"Auntie, I don't have so much money, no." Yolanda shook her head, to be honest, she was really sad just now, and was so insulted by her aunt. The key is that she was very good to her aunt when she was a child. More than one million yuan of her new year's money was used for her, but how did the aunt return it?

Boom yourself out.

"Yolanda, look at me as your aunt, save me, save me." The aunt was anxious.

"I really don't." Yolanda shook his head.

"How about your boyfriend? He has, he has! Do you let him lend me? Okay?" Aunt's prayer looked at Chuck.

Chuck was expressionless.

Yolanda shook his head.

The little aunt ran to Chuck and wept, "My husband said you are rich, you lend me money!"

Yolanda's parents looked at Chuck in surprise, is it rich? How rich is it? ?

Chuck shook his head.

"Do you have any money? I have money to lend to me, I am your aunt!" said the aunt crying.

"You are not my aunt." Chuck shook his head. Such a woman is also worthy of being her aunt?

"You are Lu Yuwen's boyfriend, I am your aunt, yes!"

Chuck still shook his head.

"You, you don't have money, do you? I said, you can't have money, impossible! That slut wants me to find you, ask you a poor ghost to borrow money?? Pretend to be your uncle!" Auntie

Crazy scream.

"Auntie, you are too much." Yolanda was really angry, actually said Chuck.

"It's all poor ghosts, what did I do, and actually be relatives of you poor ghosts?? You can't get it out of eight million, why don't you die? Why don't you jump upstairs?" Aunt screamed.

She is really ridiculous. She actually believes in her husband's words. Whoever believes in this kind of money will have money?

"It's only eight million, are you like that?" Chuck calmly.

"You're going to die! The old lady can still owe eight million, you can't take out eighty thousand, eighty thousand dollars, go to die!" The aunt cried and screamed, she was desperate, she was going to be photographed fruit, how? do?

"I have money! Uncle and aunt, I came to your house for the first time today. I didn't prepare any gifts. I can only honor one red envelope to you." Chuck said to Yolanda's parents with a smile.

The two of them froze.

"Pretend!" The aunt cried and roared, she was desperate, this person is still pretending? !

"Yolanda, I transferred the money to a card, you give your uncle and aunt!" Chuck took out his mobile phone and transferred 8888888 to Yolanda.

Yolanda froze, ding, her phone rang, she opened it and froze again.

These big men came over in doubt and saw Yolanda's account reminder, they were stunned for a while, "Hey, I really transferred the money, and it's still 8 million!"

These big guys revisited Chuck, they couldn't see it in their hearts, they were dressed so ordinary, they actually had so much money!

A red envelope is actually more than 8 million! Nearly nine million.

Yolanda's parents and chin fell off in shock. They came over and saw their daughter's mobile phone. They were shocked. They really turned around. The boyfriend they were looking for was so rich.

The little aunt hurried over and grabbed Yolanda's cell phone to watch. She was stunned, shocked, and really turned, she thought it was wrong, but really!

This hanging person actually has so much money!

The aunt came back from the shock, and there was hope in her heart. She cried and ran to Chuck again. "You were so rich, you lent me, lent me,"

It's really unbelievable. Yolanda was so lucky to find a Baller with a shot of 9 million!

"You asked me to lend you money?" Chuck expressionless.

"Yes, I'm your aunt, lent me eight million, please? Please." The aunt begged.

"I have money, but why should I lend you?" Chuck asked.

"I am your aunt, you should lend me money, we are relatives!" said the aunt crying.

"Really? Do you still know relatives? Then why don't you lend money to Yolanda?" Chuck asked.

"I..." Auntie Zhiwuwuwu, "Yolanda has such a rich boyfriend, you don't need me to borrow money."

"Really?" Chuck suddenly smiled. "I have money. Does it matter if you borrow it?"

"Of course, if you have the money, of course I can't borrow it! Don't say it, lend me the money. I'm your sister-in-law anyway. Please, I kneel for you." The sister-in-law cried. Kneel, is this enough?

When mother Yolanda came to borrow money just now, she didn't let her kneel down, but now she kneels down, you will definitely lend it to me, because it is a relative, you are your aunt! !

When this woman hit Yolanda just now, he wanted to slap her, but she took care of her. She was Aunt Yolanda, so Chuck didn't do it.

Now want to borrow money? There are no doors.

"Wow, woo..." The little aunt cried bitterly, "Don't do that, I have kneeled for you, you should lend me money!"

"Who are you? Let me kneel and let me borrow eight million for you? What are you? It's no use giving me a kowtow." Chuck shook his head.

Just kidding, eight million? What does this woman think she is? Kneeling makes you rich

"Don't treat me like that, woo." The little aunt begged, and she would be photographed without borrowing money, and she wouldn't.

She regretted that when Chuck passed, she didn't have a better attitude towards Chuck, but it was no use regretting this time.

"I don't have money, they will take my fruit photos, and they will take me to the club, no, you have to save me." The aunt held Chuckdu legs, crying and begging.

"What's the matter to me? You are shameless, still care about these?" Chuck shook his head.

When the woman went down just now, the shrew cursed like a stair in the stairs. This shameful thing was done, and she was afraid to take pictures. ?

"No, I..." She got up, crying and begging softly, "I beg you, or will I stay with you for a few days, will you lend me money?"

She thinks that although she is forty years old, she is well-maintained and is no different from a 30-year-old woman. This young man might like a woman who still has such charm?

Being watched by a person for a few days and playing for a few days is better than being watched by all friends.

"Are you sick?" Chuck frowned.

Aunt Yolanda has a good figure and a woman's charm, but she is Aunt Yolanda. How could Chuck have that idea?

When he went to her house just now, he did not look at her more.

"Wow, woo, what do you want?" The aunt collapsed.

"I won't lend you money, don't bother me." Chuck shook his head. The woman was annoyed. If it was a man, Chuck had already slapped it out.

The aunt sat paralyzed on the ground.

"Play with me?" A few big men came over, glanced at Chuck, raised his hand and flicked the aunt, slammed.

The aunt screamed on the ground and wept.

The big man looked at Chuck, "Brother, don't you really lent her money?"

He speaks politely, and there are nine million people who can do anything. He must be like this!

"Why should I lend her?" Chuck shook his head. Such a person still let her die.

"Okay, brother, I don't have to ask too much. I've heard that she has the same character as shit. I don't lend her what she deserves. Fortunately, she has a good figure. A few bosses took her fancy... Not much to say. The brothers dragged her into the car. Lao Tzu took a photo of her first, covered her mouth with Lao Tzu, and screamed just to fight!" Dahan said.

Several big men immediately grabbed the younger sister. The younger sister struggled to call for help. A younger brother slammed it out with a slap. The younger sister screamed and passed out.

"Drag her."

Several big men dragged the little aunt out, and soon there was a sound of driving downstairs.

Chuck sat down. Such a woman should give her a lesson. However, both Yolanda and her mother were moved by her heart, and she just wanted to stop it.

Yolanda sighed, "Mom, Dad, go in and rest."

"But your aunt." Her mother was worried, and finally sighed. When they entered the room, they looked at Chuck a few times. They still couldn't believe that their daughter actually found such a rich boyfriend.

"The money I just gave you, I don't need it anymore." Yolanda came over. She was really a little flattered. Chuck had already borrowed 5 million. Now she has given nearly 9 million. She can't afford it. .

"No need." Chuck smiled, the money Chuck is certainly useful.

"Okay, then I won't get any salary for ten years." Yolanda said solemnly, how can she get the money?

Chuck smiled, Yolanda was capable, and the money made Yolanda completely stubborn to himself and work for himself. This money is still worth it.

"Chuck, you will wait, I will tell my parents, and then we will go back by car now," Yolanda said and walked into the room.

Arriving in the room, the two elders hurriedly said, "Daughter, you can't take this money. He has already paid your dad five million."

"Mom, I know, you can rest assured, I know how to do it." Yolanda said, she really loved her mother, after so many years, suffering so much, she vowed to let her parents go again Have a rich man's day.

Her mother was relieved, "Then the two of you have left today, aren't you two couples? Just stay in your room,"

Yolanda blushed and shook his head, "Mom, we went back, there is still something."

She couldn't imagine what it would be like in the same room as Chuck. Isn't it embarrassing to die?

"Okay, be careful on the road."

"Yes, you rest early, we went back." Yolanda said and came out.

"You can go."

Chuck nodded, and the two went downstairs. Chuck also thought about Yvette's phone call. She said she had something to tell herself. What was it?

Chuck also wanted to go back early, but when the two were going to take the bus, Yolanda suddenly saw a message in his group. Is there a nightclub to be transferred, nightclub? Yolanda knows that this is the best nightclub for business here.

She asked, "Chuck, there is a nightclub to be transferred. Are you interested?"

"Nightclub?" Chuck was surprised, is this irregular?

"Yes, this nightclub is our most profitable side." Yolanda introduced, Chuck smiled bitterly. "This, it shouldn't work, my mother will tell me when she knows."

My mother has the ability to drive herself successfully, but will her mother agree?

The bar is about the same, so you can take over, anyway, you still have 8-9 billion.

Yolanda smiled, "Well, then we can go back."

Chuck had no opinion, he had long wanted to go back to see Yvette, but this nightclub, Chucks wanted to go, see if there is time to come and see, the location is good, you can do something else.



The two walked to the side of the road and waited for the bus. Chuck thought that it would be inconvenient to buy a new car in the past few days.

"Hey, it's Yolanda? Isn't it right to go back to the city? Get in the car!" A Mercedes suddenly stopped in front of Yolanda. Yolanda knew that this was his classmate.

It was a beautiful woman who spoke.

"How about Chuck?" Yolanda asked Chuck's opinion. It was really inconvenient to take a taxi at this time.

Chuck shrugged and had a ride in the wind. What did he not like? The two got on the bus.

Driving is a handsome guy.

"Yolanda, is this your boyfriend?" the beauty asked with a smile.

"No, my boss," Yolanda shook his head. At this time, there is no need to pretend.

"Boss?" The beauty showed strange, the boss didn't even have a car? What kind of boss is this?

She didn't take it through, and did not expect Yolanda to be so vanity.

The handsome man who drove looked at Chuck, and continued to drive without speaking.

"Where are you going?" the beauty asked.

"City Square." Lu Yuwen moved out of school in recent days because she graduated, so she sometimes sleeps in the office, and sometimes she just goes home.

"No problem," the beauty nodded, "Hubby, send them to the city square."

Yolanda suddenly thought of making a movie. She whispered, "By the way, the filming on the side of the square seems to have ended yesterday. Has any other movie come to the square recently to film the scene?"

Chuck thought, this matter is enough to tell Aunt Logan, let her talk to her film company just fine, how to say Chuck has no plans to invest in movies recently.

"Well, if there are still film crews coming to the scene, then there will be a lot more people in the square." Yolanda said that there has been a lot more people recently, the square has slowly risen, the next step, if there is any big supermarket If you enter the square, there will be more people.

Chuck nodded.

The handsome man driving smirked, with a sneer.

The beautiful woman turned her head to smile and looked at Chuck again. There was a little contempt in the depths of her eyes. "Yolanda, you talk about the square. Is your boss the boss of the city square?"

Yolanda was embarrassed. Her voice was very low just now. Since she was heard, she nodded, "Yes, this is my boss and Chuck, the boss of City Square!"

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 260**

Yolanda's beautiful classmates smiled, but with sarcasm, "Really? Then your boss is very rich!

All are square bosses!"

Her boyfriend's mouth outlined sarcasm, what a joke? He hasn't been to this square very much, but he also knows how much a square is worth. How can hundreds of millions of people be so ordinary? And there is not even a car?

Yolanda heard the meaning in this saying. It turned out that her classmates didn't believe it. She couldn't help looking at Chuck around her. The kind of look was confident. How could a rich person have such a look?

My classmates didn't believe it, well, Yolanda was helpless, "Liu Jia, he is indeed the boss of this square."

"Oh, don't tell jokes at night." Yolanda student Liu Jia shook his head and muttered in his heart. Yolanda, are you necessary? Drive to bring you back kindly, you are still pretending to be in my husband's car, it is boring, of course, she knows such a large square, how could it be so ordinary Chuck?

This is impossible!

Yolanda was even more helpless. She was a little guilty. She should not have said this in the car just now, which caused Chuck to be looked down on by her classmates.

Chuck does not matter, anyway, he will not have any intersection with these two people, of course, what he wants to clarify, no need, everyone who looks down on him, Chuck must clarify, that is not exhausted?

Liu Jia ridiculed more on his face, "Come here, you get off the bus, Yolanda, I will contact you in the future."

"Well, thank you for bringing me back." Yolanda said.

"Thank you." Chuck also spoke. After all, he really took the ride and said thank you.

The two got out of the car and Liu Jia muttered in the car, "Hubby, she said he was the owner of the square, so can we park the car in their parking lot, can it be free?"

There is no parking nearby. They want to go out to eat something and go shopping.

"He is the boss? People are joking, are you kidding me?" Her boyfriend shook her head disdainfully, of course he didn't believe it!

"Oh, ask, aren't the two of you pretending to be forced, let's let them pretend, otherwise it's too hard to find a parking space." Liu Jia said, "He really wants the square owner, so a word. "

"Yes, you ask," her boyfriend nodded.

Liu Jia opened the car window, "Yes, Yolanda, didn't you say he was the owner of the square?

Our car parked for three or four hours, can it be free?"

"Yes, you just go in." Yolanda smiled.

"Really? Don't collect money when you don't come out." Liu Jia pouted.

"No, you can drive on." Yolanda took out his mobile phone to call the person in the parking lot and reported the license plate number of Liu Jia's boyfriend. This is really a matter of words.

"It's really pretended that the phone is on the phone. Forget it, husband. You can stop here.

Collect money, just collect it. There is no other place to stop anyway. I think the square is not that person's." Liu Jia said.

Her boyfriend nodded, "What kind of friends are you all? Are you pretending to be like this now?"

Liu Jia is embarrassed, "Don't talk about them, let them pretend, go on."

"Okay, don't tell your classmates to get in the car next time, let alone say, I just put on my car,"

her boyfriend hummed, planning to drive down, but Liu Jia suddenly patted her boyfriend's hand,

"Hey, see if that is the beauty of the movie star Ye Ye!"

"Where?" Her boyfriend looked over, and indeed saw a beautiful woman with a bump in the distance. He wiped his eyes and looked, it was really beautiful leaves. This figure is very good.

Why can't men see it?

"It's so beautiful!" He exclaimed. "How can a star like Zabrina come here?"

"You don't know, I heard Yezimei is making movies here. I thought it was fake. I didn't expect it to be true. Zabrina was actually here to make movies. Husband, you will wait. I will go down to sign. To take a photo,... ah, husband. Look, ..." Liu Jia suddenly dumbfounded. She thought Zabrina was just passing by, but did not expect Zabrina to stop in front of Yolanda and Chuck.

What is this for? Why did Yezimei find these two people? Why! Was the man in the car just the boss of this square?

Her boyfriend was also surprised.

Chuck was helpless, "Who told you?"

Ye Zabrina came over suddenly and said directly that you are the square owner!

"Slightly, the man at the milk tea shop over there said," Yezimei pointed to Lara's milk tea shop over there.

Chuck looked over. Was Lara's mouth so big? Well, I have to talk about you as a "Baller" on WeChat.

"Okay, what about you?" Chuck can only ask. He remembers that the crew should have left yesterday, ready to go ahead and continue shooting?

"Why do you say that the square is Wilbur Wendel?" Ye Zabrina was more angry about this.

"Wilbur Wendel likes you, so I.."

"So you give him your square to facilitate him chasing me?" Zabrinamei eyes appeared angry.

Chuck nodded, originally.

"You are very generous." Zabrina Qing snorted.

Yolanda's eyes turned, why is there a sour taste in this sentence?

Chuck coughed, and Wilbur Wendel was his friend, shouldn't this trivial matter be?

"The leaves are beautiful. Really you, I am your super fan, can you sign me? Take pictures?" Liu Jia came over and looked forward.

Zabrina nodded her head and signed her. Liu Jia took out her mobile phone to take a picture.

Zabrina shook her head. "No, change the background. I don't want to take a picture on the background of his square."

Liu Jia was surprised, really? Just now Yolanda did not pretend to be forced. Is this square really his? ?

Liu Jia is almost...

Her eyes saw that Chuck was shining. What kind of car would such a big boss drive? Sure enough, he stopped the car on the roadside.

Liu Jia and Yezimei took photos, and Zabrina turned around and left, "Yes, the movie is about to go to your school for filming, but the school should not be yours?"

Chuck is embarrassed, shaking his head, school? Hey, it's not bad to buy a private school. The enrollment is 10,000 or 20,000, and the tuition fee is 20,000 or 30,000 per year. Then it's 400-500 million a year.

Chuck was suddenly reminded by Ye Zimei, and indeed it is possible to ask about this matter.

"That's good, the square is yours, and the movie investment is also yours. I thought the school was yours." Zabrina said and left.

Liu Jia was shocked, what? Is the investor Ye Zimei the current film, Chuck?

My goodness!

He is so ordinary, why is he so rich?

"Liu Jia, don't you go down?" Yolanda asked.

"Next, next, by the way, how much do you have on WeChat? I added you." Liu Jia's eyes shined, it was a square, and he was investing in movies. That was too much money than his boyfriend.

"Sorry, I don't play WeChat." Chuck shook his head and refused.

"Well, Yolanda, keep in touch." Liu Jia got on the bus in disappointment.

"How is the square really about him?" her boyfriend asked.

"Yes, it's his. Ye Mimei said that just now, and did you know? Zabrina's movie is actually invested by him." Liu Jia envied.

"What?" Her boyfriend was shocked and invested in movies? This is not what the average person can do, "What, so rich, why didn't you drive just now?"

"Hubby, there must be Rolls-Royce, sports cars and the like, by the way, husband, would you like to buy a sports car," Liu Jia looked forward to.

"Are you sick? Where can I afford it?" He shook his head. The car was still his dad's, and he could only drive it out occasionally.

"If you don't buy it, don't buy it, why scold people." Liu Jia was dissatisfied. "You see others, so rich, and their character is so good. Just now we said that to him, they didn't refute us..."

"I'm going, people are so good, you go to him." Her boyfriend was very hot.

"I just asked for it, he didn't give it." Liu Jia said the leak.

"You," he was irritated, raising his hand to slap, "Get out!"

Liu Jia is wronged, no one has money, so bad temper?

Chuck came back by car, opened the door with the key, and saw Yvette sitting on the sofa,

"Hubby, are you back? I ask you something."

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 261 takes you to meet someone online**

Chuck walked over with a smile, but saw that the door was closed, Sun Shangxue should be sleeping inside, Chuck walked over, "what do you want to ask my wife?"

"Hubby, I know." Yvette was nervous, she knew that the square owner was Chuck, but she didn't figure it out today, how could it be?

Where did Chuck get so much money to buy the square?

Hundreds of millions! Where did the money come from? Did Zelda give her the first one? But Zelda didn't have that much money?

Or was it given by the Rolls-Royce woman in Beijing?

Too many ideas came out of Yvette's mind, but she was denied by herself, because millions can be given, tens of millions can be given, but how to give hundreds of millions?

Yvette suddenly felt that he had misunderstood him before? His husband did not spend the woman's money?

But how did Chuck get so much money?

Yvette wanted to clarify this issue too.

"What do you know?" Chuck asked subconsciously.

"Hubby, is that the owner of the square, isn't it Wilbur Wendel?" Yvette asked. Chuck felt bad, what happened, Ye Zimei knew, and now Yvette also knew? This Lara's mouth is too big, she must be punished on WeChat.

"Where do I know?" Chuck shook his head.

"Hubby, do you know that?" Yvette came to kiss Chuck and said, "Tell me, who is it?"

Chuck can only helpless, Lara really has a big mouth! Talking everywhere!

"What do you think?"

"Hubby, isn't it yours?" Yvette lay on Chuck's chest, listening to his heartbeat. Chuck sighed,

"Yes. It's mine."



Yvette looked up and looked at Chuck. She was shocked at this moment. She was already mentally prepared, but Chuck admitted that she still felt incredible.

It's really my husband!

Yvette suddenly felt moved that his husband was so rich that he didn't dislike himself.

In the room, Sun Shangxue, who was next to the door, was stunned with his chin. "What? Yvette meant that the square of her company was Chuck? This... he was so rich!"

Sun Shangxue couldn't recover from her all of a sudden. She thought Chuck had a background, so she could have so many things, but she still had a square?

She has been to that square many times. Although it is not very big, a square is at least hundreds of millions of dollars, right?

Sun Shangxue was surprised.

"Hubby, how did you buy the square? Can you tell me?" Yvette blinked her eyes and was curious. This is what she wanted to ask most. Not the rich second-generation husband, how to buy it?

"I..." Chucktai wanted to tell her that her mother bought it for herself, but her mother said that she was still watching Yvette, but what did Yvette look good on? ?

Yvette has a good personality, beautiful, and capable, so too suitable to be a wife, and Yvette is his wife! Can't wait, Chuck can't wait.

"Hubby, it doesn't matter if you don't say it." Yvette put it back on Chuck's chest again. "Hubby, thank you for doing so much for me, thank you."

Chuck struggled. He looked down at Yvette's cheek. "Wifey, I actually have one..."

"Hubby, what do you have?" Yvette turned his eyes.

"Are you sleepy?"

"Not sleepy, not sleepy with my husband,"

"Well, you go out with me now." Chuck decided to let his mother admit Yvette, so he must take Yvette to find her!

Tell yourself how much you like Yvette, then Mom will definitely not doubt Yvette anymore, of course, Chuck knows that his mother is for his own good, but he grew up with Yvette since childhood. What kind of person and character is Yvette? I can say that it is the clearest.

"Okay, wherever you want me to go, my husband." Yvette sat upright.

"En." Chuck stood up.

"Hubby, do I need to change clothes?" Yvette felt that Chuck took her out for a candlelight dinner or something. So she wanted to change clothes. How to say, she herself is too casual now.

"No." Chuck felt that now is the real Yvette, without makeup, but she is so beautiful.

"So talk to Sun Shangxue."

"it is good."

Yvette went back to the room and opened the door. He saw Sun Shangxue lying on the bed.

"Shangxue, my husband and I went out and waited for you for supper."

"Okay." Of course Sun Shangxue didn't fall asleep. She just heard Yvette and Chuck. She was also very curious. How did Chuck's money come from? ?

Yvette was relieved and went downstairs with Chuck to sit in Chuck's sports car. Chuck couldn't wait any longer. The accelerator slammed and took Yvette to find his mother!

Let my mother admit Yvette.

However, this scene was seen by a man who lived opposite Yvette and took out his mobile phone to make a call.

"Back to the boss, I saw the young lady and Karen Lee's son went out. Maybe it was Karen Lee. What should I do? Well, I know."

He nodded and prepared to go out, but at this time, where he lived, the door suddenly opened, and the man was frightened, because a moment when the door opened, a figure rushed in.

boom!

Come with a thunderous attack!

The man was annoyed, "Find death!"

He took out a dagger, but in the dark, the figure attacked violently. He lost his foot and was kicked. He spit blood and passed out. He was shocked. He covered his chest and said quietly, "You who is it?"

"What do you say?" A pair of beautiful eyes appeared in the dark. The man suddenly angered after seeing her. "How did you find me?"

"Is it difficult to find you? Such a low-level hiding method can only be done by a person like you." She came over, and the outside light came in, a cold face.

Betty.

"I have been monitoring you since you returned to today. It is not you. I am not sure that Yvette really has a problem. You are so patient. You actually let Yvette, who is only a few years old, stay with us. By the side of the young master, would you like him to like her completely?"

Betty's voice was cold.

The man sneered. "Do you know what's wrong with the young lady? Is it because your Chuck believes it?"

"Master will believe it!" Betty came over, "And you, remember to be smarter in the next life, and the wrong person, but to die!"

"Haha, is it? Why didn't Karen Lee come to kill me in person? She is so beautiful, I haven't seen her real body up close, it is a pity, remember, I will die in her hands, you can't, "The man suddenly smiled strangely, and turned and jumped from the window.

Betty chased her frown, the man had jumped down, and fell out of blood, and ran sneered below. Betty grabbed the window sill and climbed up, the distance was too high, she took out her mobile phone , Helpless, "Hey, Mr. Li, the man jumped off the building with a serious injury and ran away, and the young master took Yvette to find you..."

...

On the road.

Yvette was particularly quiet. She saw that Chuck was very serious. She had the feeling that she was going to the Civil Affairs Bureau to obtain a certificate. Where did she take herself?

Yvette looked forward to it.

Chuck was also nervous. He could not think of how his mother would react, be angry, or be happy?

"Hubby, are we here to eat, right?" Yvette was curious, because Chuck was galloping all the way, and actually took herself to this five-star hotel. She had been here several times. She suddenly thought of it. She came to dinner last time. At that time, it was free of charge at the time, did the hotel owner know his husband? Because her husband can have a square, he must know a lot of rich people.

"Don't eat, see someone, but you can eat after seeing." Chuck shook his head and said, "Get off."

"Good husband." Yvette opened the door.

The two got out of the car. Chuck did not take Yvette into the restaurant, but went directly into the lobby to make an elevator. After waiting for the elevator to get down, Yvette throbbed with heart. "Hubby, are you going to show me someone? ?"

"Yes, when I saw someone, my car, house, and plaza were all paid for by me. If you see her, then you know." Chuck said, and finally wanted to take Yvette to see herself Mom.

**My mother is a Baller with novels. Chapter 262 I have a super rich mother novel with audio listening online**

Ding, the elevator door opened.

"Wife, let's go in." Chuck was nervous, what would Yvette react to seeing his mother?

"Well," Yvette walked with her legs inside, but at this time, Yvette's mobile phone suddenly rang, and she took out her mobile phone to see that it was a strange number.

Yvette wondered, "Hubby, wait a minute, I will answer the phone."

Of course, Chuck didn't have any opinions. They all arrived at his mother's hotel. You can see her mother by taking the elevator. You are not in a hurry, and it takes no time to answer the phone.

Yvette swipes to answer, "Hello..."

After a few seconds, Yvette froze, "What are you talking about? Good, good."

Yvette hung up the phone with a tangled face.

"Wife, what's wrong with you?" Chuck asked.

"It may be wrong," Yvette bit his lip and shook his head.

"Okay, come in." Chuck smiled.

Yvette walked in, Chuck pressed the top floor, the elevator was slowly rising, Chuck became more and more nervous, and could see his mother immediately.

Chuck looked at the elevator number to the top floor, and dinged, the elevator door opened.

"Wife, come out." Chuck pulled Yvette.

Yvette hesitated, and she nodded, "Okay, husband."

Chuck took Yvette to his mother's office and Chuck knocked on the door, but no one responded.

Did his mother happen to be away? Disappointed in Chuck's heart, he pushed open the door, and there was no one in it.

Yvette followed along, looking at the empty inside, "Hello, who are you going to show me?"

Chuck was helpless, "Wife, wait, I'll make a call."

"Ok,"

Chuck stepped aside and found his mother's phone number, and he dialed it out.

Yvette looked at Chuck, then she was in a trance for a moment.

As soon as the phone was answered here, Chuck heard a huge crash. This was the sound of a crash. Chuck was scared. Was her mother in a car accident, "What's wrong with you, mother?"

"I'm okay, Ceer, aren't you going to bring Yvette over to see me? I came over to the hotel, but someone stopped me, and this person didn't want me to see Yvette," this is my mother's voice.

Chuck was annoyed, "Mom, where are you?"

"Are you coming to find me?" Karen Lee chuckled on the phone.

"Yes, mom, where are you?" Chuck must go by, she is her mom!

Now that my mother is in danger, how can you not go?

"Okay, I will send you a position." Karen Lee said.

The phone hung up, Chuck received the positioning, he was cold in his eyes, and actually dared to do it to his mother, no matter who you are, you must die!

Chuck is really angry!

He put away his phone and ran to Yvette, "Wife, I will go out and come back immediately, you are waiting for me here."

"Okay, husband, go!" Yvette nodded.

Chuck couldn't wait, and after getting Yvette's understanding, he ran away.

Yvette Meimu turned around in this office, she sat down, silent, very silent, she took out her mobile phone, Meimu kept staring at the strange number on the mobile phone...

...

When Chuck arrived at the parking lot, he drove a sports car and went to his mother's place at the fastest speed. Chuck was too worried. He didn't control his speed at all. He galloped more than 100 yards in the urban area. After about ten minutes, When Chuck arrived in the suburbs, he saw his mother's car.

That Rolls-Royce was hit by several cars, and his mother did not bring anyone out. A person is fighting with more than a dozen people. Seeing these, where can Chuck stay?

Drive past and hit directly!

Dare to besiege your mother? !

The roar of the engine represented Chuck's anger. Karen Lee heard the sound and flew a man with a smile. The man fell to the ground and his sternum had broken.

This punch power is unbelievable!

When Karen Lee walked around, he avoided the crashed car, these people smashed with furious things, but Chuck didn't care, and ran directly!

what!

A person did not hide in time, was knocked off, screamed blood, and fell to the ground twitching.

Chuck came out of the car and grabbed a rock on the ground to his mother's side, fighting alongside his mother.

Are these people really looking for death? How dare you besiege your mother's power?

Karen Lee said, "Cer, I'm going to teach you to fight in the past few days, you have to look first."

Karen Lee said, his expression on his face changed, it was a kind of cold, the kind of cold standing at the top of the pyramid, Karen Lee walked past, more than a dozen people immediately laid siege, Chuck soon stunned Too.

Because his mother's strength is too strong, these people are all strong men. Seeing the momentum, these people may have killed people and are desperate, but these people are actually not their mother's opponents, their mother's moves. There is no bells and whistles, no tricks, no tricks, no tricks!

Within a minute, these people were already lying on the ground. Is this fighting? Chuck's eyes widened, how did he feel that his mother was merciful? Otherwise, it is a killing technique!

"Mom, who sent these people?"

When Chuck ran over, he really felt that this fighting would not be able to learn in a moment and a half. At least Chuck felt that his own physical fitness could not keep up. Can cats be effective? It must be strengthened.

"These people..." Karen Lee turned her head. She just received a call from Betty. She thought about what she wanted to do, but originally decided not to see her, but thinking of Chuck would be disappointed, she couldn't bear it anymore, so she drove here .



But I didn't expect that when meeting these people on the way, Karen Lee certainly knew who was sent by Yvette's family.

"Cer, what about Yvette?" Karen Lee asked.

"In the mother's office, mother, I'm sorry, I want you to see Yvette, I want you to admit her, so I went to you without notice. I'm sorry." Chuck guilt, if not, then yourself Mom shouldn't be found a chance to attack and besieged. Although it's okay, what if something goes wrong?

"It's okay, just, Yvette, do you really like that?" Karen Lee sighed, no need to ask any more, it must be particularly liked, otherwise Yvette wouldn't suddenly come to see him like that.

"Yes, I like her very much." Chuck never took it seriously. He just saw Yvette's curious eyes. He couldn't help it at that time. He wanted to let Yvette know that he had A super rich mother, she is really rich second generation, and super rich second generation!

Karen Lee can't help but, "Well, I'll see her. I can't drive this car. You drive me."

This car crashed like this and couldn't drive.

Chuck was surprised, "Thank you mom."

"Stupid boy, let's go," Karen Lee showed indulgence, and Chuck couldn't wait to open the door of the sports car. However, he just hit a person and the body was damaged. Only a few days had time to deal with it.

However, "Mom, what do these people do?"

"I'll ask Betty to come over and deal with it." Karen Lee took out her mobile phone to Betty's phone, connected to the address, and then hung up.

She sat in the car.

Chuck couldn't help it, and immediately drove his mother back.

"Mom, when did you teach me to fight?" Chuck thought that what he saw just now was just like making a movie. If he was as powerful as his mom, he wouldn't be afraid of anyone wherever he went.

"Just these days." Karen Lee wants to take Chuck to training, which is not enough for two days a day.

"Good." Chuck was excited. He slammed on the accelerator and the car was galloping on the road. After a while, Chuck drove to his mother's hotel.

Chuck and Karen Lee got off the car, and the two walked to the elevator door. After a while, the elevator door opened and the two went in. Karen Lee saw her son's expectation, and she knew what to do, Yvette determined There is a problem, but she doesn't know it yet, but letting such a time bomb stay next to Chuck, Karen Lee is worried. Forget it, see Yvette first.

Ding, the elevator door opened.

Chuck ran to the door of the office, pushed the door and said, "Wife, I have a super rich mother, I introduce you to know."

**My mother is a Baller. 263. Yvette is gone. Listen to the audio novel online.**

Chuck was looking forward to it. What did Yvette know when his mother came back? It must be a pleasant surprise, but also very nervous.

But Chuck's eyes glanced. There was no one in his mother's office. What about Yvette?

Chuck yelled again, Yvette was not here, Chuck was curious, "Mom, Yvette should go out temporarily, I will call her,"

Karen Lee nodded, but her eyes were glancing, her look changed a little.

Chuck took out his mobile phone and called Yvette, but what he heard was that the other party had shut down. What happened?

out of battery? Chuck was so surprised.

Yvette's personality should not leave suddenly. Even if her mobile phone runs out of power, she will definitely stay here. She will wait until she comes back. Besides, she didn't go out long ago.

"Is the phone turned off, right?" Karen Lee came over.

"Yes, Mom, Yvette should be out, she will come back soon, Mom, you wait for a while." Chuck sat down, yes, Yvette may have gone to the bathroom, or may be thirsty, Bored, go down and come back soon.

Karen Lee sighed and walked to the table, took out the phone, "Prepare a few dishes to deliver, yes, the best dishes, appetizing dishes."

Hanging up the phone, Karen Lee sat down and said nothing quietly.

Chuck waited, ten minutes, one hour, two hours, Chuck began to panic, what happened? Why didn't Yvette return for so long?

Did something happen?

Impossible, what can happen in my mother's hotel?

Where did she go? When Chuck thought of Yvette coming up, he received a call from a stranger, didn't he? Is it because of this call that Yvette left?

"Mom, you can check for me, where is Yvette." Chuck was anxious.

It's more than eleven o'clock in the evening. Yvette's character will not be so unexplained!

"Okay, eat the rice first." Karen Lee nodded.

Chuck nodded, but Yvette was gone. Where can Chuck eat?

"Mom, I live here today." Chuck wanted to continue waiting in this office.

"Okay, you can stay as long as you want." Karen Lee showed nostalgia, stood up and walked inside to take a blanket out and handed it to Chuck. "Cer, you sleep here, remember to eat the meal first, I will help you find it."

My mother went out, Chuck embraced the blanket, disappointed and worried, "Yvette, where have you been?"

When Chuck came, he wanted Yvette to see his mother today, so Chuck was going to ask Yvette for a baby, but why was it gone?

Chuck sighed, maybe Yvette had something to go out.

Maybe I went back, but unfortunately, I didn't have Sun Shangxue's phone number.

...

Karen Lee sat down and stared at the huge monitoring screen. It was clear from the monitoring that Yvette took a phone call and left. Karen Lee stared at it for a while, and Betty pushed the door open and came in.

"Yvette was temporarily unable to find it. Perhaps someone from her family took her away or hid somewhere," Betty said.

"Just like I thought, Yvette might have known something, so she left suddenly, but she, I did not plan to do anything to her, if she is willing to forget everything and Ceer, then I will not No, but she is now..." Karen Lee sighed, this was the last thing she wanted to see.

But she still doesn't know, how to tell her son Chuck, is it possible that Yvette and you are enemies?

Karen Lee felt that this was too cruel to Chuck. "If you continue to look for it, you must find Yvette..."

"Yes, Master, does he... need to tell him?" Betty asked.

"Don't tell him for the time being, I will take her to a place to teach him to fight and teach him to survive these days." Karen Lee shook her head, the dangers were increasing, she had to strengthen Chuck.

"But, Master, is it too late? After all, we can have the present, and after twenty or thirty years of hard training..." Betty asked.

"Cer's talent for learning boxing is good. Fighting is a killing technique. Skills are important. Heart is also important. It takes a process." Karen Lee feels that Chuck should be contacted, otherwise it will be a real battle between families. It is a little careless and will kill you. After all, you have the strength to be eligible to live.

Betty nodded.

"Try to find Yvette, but you don't need to catch her after finding it, I will tell Ceer," Karen Lee said.

"Well, I will do the same," Betty nodded and went out to start looking for Yvette.

In the morning, Chuck woke up. He saw that his mother's office was still empty. Yvette still didn't come back. Chuck took out her mobile phone to call her, and still shut down.

Chuck was worried and Chuck yelled, "Mom..."

The door opened and Karen Lee walked in, holding a computer in his hand and showing Chuck the picture of Yvette leaving the hotel. Chuck was even more anxious after reading it. Whose phone did Yvette answer and went out?

"Cer, you can rest assured that I will find her." Karen Lee wanted to make Chuck feel at ease.

Chuck nodded, "Mom, I'll go back and see."

"it is good."

Chuck ran out and drove down to the place where Yvette rented a house. At home, Chuck opened the door and heard Sun Shangxue screaming. She covered her body, "What are you doing?"

She was particularly angry. Last night Chuck and Yvette didn't come back, she dressed a little more casually, but she didn't expect that she just woke up to the toilet and came out from the room in a cool dress, Chuck opened the door and came in. Seeing it again.

Chuck shook his head, "Sun Shangxue, did Yvette come back last night?"

Although Sun Shangxue's figure is very good, but where does Chuck now think about this?

Sun Shangxue ran into the room to get dressed and came out wondering, "Yvette was not with you last night? Didn't the two of you go out to open the room?"

After all, this is the idea of a normal person!

Didn't come back overnight, not to open a room, so what did you do? She hummed. Last night Yvette also said to bring herself a midnight snack. She didn't expect to come back one night.

"No, I haven't seen Yvette overnight, and the phone is turned off." Chuck was anxious.

"What's going on? Didn't you take Yvette out last night?" Sun Shangxue was even stranger.

Chuck simply said yesterday, Sun Shangxue nodded, "Don't worry, Yvette may go to see some friends, but the phone is out of power."

Of course Chuck hopes so, but is it?

Sun Shangxue saw Chuck's absent-mindedness, and the annoyance he had just seen was gone.

He came over and said, "Yvette is clever and will be fine,"

"Well, I asked someone to look for it." My mother sent someone to find it. This is the reason why Chuck is still calm, because the mother is "supernatural." It should not be too difficult to find Yvette.

"What to eat? I've prepared it for you. I'm going to have breakfast anyway."

"No, you eat it yourself, and I'm out." Chuck shook his head, went in and changed his clothes, and opened the door. He didn't care.

Sun Shangxue pouted, "If you don't eat, my ex-boyfriend hasn't eaten the breakfast I made, hum..."

In the next few days, Chuck didn't even think about it. Yvette was always shutting down, and his mother hadn't found her yet. Chuck couldn't sleep well at night. After so many years, Chuck was the first time she disappeared. After Yvette has been around for so long, Chuck's heart is empty.

Yvette, where did you go?

Yvette suddenly disappeared, causing Chuck to have no intention to play with Aunt Logan. Aunt Logan reads books at home every day. Chuck is embarrassed, but what can he do? Yvette left, freeing Chuck's heart.

He hasn't been to the square for three days. Fortunately, Yolanda started to work on the plan of the land. Chuck didn't think about it and had already given her all the responsibility.

Chuck was back and forth every day in his mother's hotel, and Aunt Logan's side, but again and again disappointed, let Chuck lie on the sofa decadent, Logan saw it, came over distressedly, fingers touched gently Touching Chuck's hair and comforting, "Qie'er, Yvette will be fine, don't worry, she might see someone."

Logan knew Yvette's identity, and she also knew that she could not say for the time being.

Chuck heard such a gentle voice, and his emotions were aroused, so he leaned on Logan's lap.

"Aunt Logan, where do you say Yvette will go?"

## **My mother is a Baller's audio novel Chapter 264 A gold card audio novel Listen online**

"I don't know, but I know, Ceer, you care so much about her, she will be fine." Logan is gentle, she saw Chuck lost his soul these days, she was distressed, she has called and started sending people Find Yvette.

However, Yvette disappeared very strangely this time. She completely passed someone's instructions and disappeared. After all, when Yvette left the hotel, she answered the phone.

It was this call that caused Yvette to hide. Logan felt that this Yvette would not fight, and even had a little helplessness, but was very smart. Yvette was very smart.

If this woman learns to fight, then there is no limit.

"Aunt Logan, can I rest a little longer?" Chuck whispered. He felt that his head was so leaning on Logan's legs, it was a wonderful feeling.

She is a master of fighting, and the leg lines are perfect, but with such a layer of pants cloth, Chuck has the feeling of leaning her head against the pillow. No, no, it is a hundred times more comfortable than a pillow!

"Okay, as long as you love it." Logan smiled, arranging Chuck's hair comfortably, "Sleep for a while when you are tired."

"En." Chuck closed his eyes, mainly because he was too comfortable, and wanted to sleep unconsciously.

Logan was relieved. At least Chuck knew that she had not slept well.

She sorted Chuck's hair quietly and gently in one hand, and held the book in the other. She occasionally lowered her head and saw Chuck sleeping soundly, and Logan smiled softly.

At night, Chuck woke up. This sleep was so comfortable that Chuck didn't want to wake up.



"Cer, are you awake? I'll cook for you." Logan put down her book and stood up, but Chuck leaned on her thigh for an afternoon, causing her legs to numb, and she was a little unstable. .

Chuck saw it and hurriedly guilty came over and hugged her. "Aunt Logan, I'm sorry."

Otherwise, how can Aunt Logan have leg cramps? It was because he had been leaning on his head for too long. When he lowered his note, Chuck saw Logan's face stunned.

"It's okay," Logan smiled and shook her head. She stood up and moved her legs. The numb feeling disappeared. She asked Chuck to wait a while and cook for Chuck.

Chuck sat down and called his mother again, but there was still no news. Chuck was anxious like the ants on the hot pot.

Was Yvette kidnapped? But kidnapped, should I call to ask for money?

But Chuck did not receive any calls from strangers these days!

This is a headache for Chuck. It has been a week since Chuck came home and Sun Shangxue was still in the room. In the past few days, she helped Yvette manage the decoration of the company and the restaurant.

Sun Shangxue heard the sound of opening the door, thinking that Yvette was back, but when she saw Chuck, she asked helplessly, "Why hasn't Yvette returned yet?"

Chuck couldn't answer, but just sat down in a daze. At this time, Yvette was already in his arms.

Sun Shangxue went back to her room to sleep with peace of mind. She was tired and didn't worry that Chuck would come in suddenly. She was unwilling and knew that Chuck didn't have that thought.

...

Zelda dressed up calmly. She knew that Yvette was missing and that Chuck was decadent. So she asked Chuck to come out and wanted to take Chuck out to relax. She called Chuck several times in a row, and Chuck agreed to come out. It is also powerless.

Zelda worried, worried that Chuck would never recover, and that would not work for men, absolutely not.

"I said, what's wrong with your boyfriend?" Lin Qianqian is strange, why would Zelda date her boyfriend to call herself?

"It's okay, he has encountered something recently." Zelda sighed, she was really worried about Chuck.

"Then you comfort him, kind of in bed..." Lin Qianqian smirked, she also envied, Zelda found such a good boyfriend, but she is still single.

Zelda is speechless, she has no problem at this point, but Chuck must be willing to do it!

Can't the overlord bow the bow?

That Zelda couldn't do it, and didn't want to increase Chuck's psychological burden.

"Hey, how did your boyfriend get that way, and how many days have her hair not been washed?

Unshaven, with a lot of beard and scum, and it's too shabby to trim, am I dazzled?" Lin Qianqian was shocked suddenly because she saw a person I came over here, my hair was messy, as if I had spent days and nights in an Internet cafe.

Zelda is also distressed, how could this be the case? She was lost in her heart too. It seemed that Chuck liked Yvette very much, otherwise it wouldn't be like that.

"In this way, don't you feel embarrassed?" Lin Qianqian was annoyed. Today is her father's birthday, and Zelda also knows, so the two decided to go together, but Zelda said to wait for others, and it was Chuck, So Lin Qianqian waited.

But I didn't expect to wait for Chuck Ze.

"Don't talk nonsense. Chuck has encountered something recently." Zelda shook his head.

"Did you say that your boyfriend's house went bankrupt?"

"No, stop thinking."

"But he is so embarrassed," Lin Qianqian said, shaking his head, dissatisfied.

At this time, Chuck did not drive, he opened the door and entered.

"Hey, haven't you taken a shower in a few days?" Lin Qianqian didn't come to the spot, waited so long, was it like this?

"Don't talk nonsense." Zelda was helpless, but she didn't smell the strange smell on Chuck.

Lin Qianqin whispered, whispered in his heart, it must be bankruptcy at home, otherwise how could it be like this?

She drove uncomfortably, and at the same time sympathized with her girlfriend Zelda, she was envious just now, after all, she knew that Chuck bought a sports car last time, but it didn't take long to meet, it became like this, then Mo Will Zelda post upside down?

Yes, Yvette has been missing for ten days. He has found all the places where Yvette may appear, but still has no clue, Chuck feels sad and powerless.

Zelda felt distressed, holding Chuck hand in hand, "It will pass."

Chuck smiled bitterly. At this time, he didn't know what to do.

He missed Yvette very much.

"Here, let's get off!" Lin Qianqian parked the car to her villa. She was not willing to let Chuck in, but there was no way. Chuck was Zelda's boyfriend.

"Go on," Zelda said softly. Chuck nodded and opened the car door, but Zelda hugged him. "And me, I've been..."

This is what Zelda said.

"Well." Chuck now has no idea, Zelda released him sadly.

"Go, go in. Today is the birthday of Qianqian Dad. I have prepared something," Zelda took out a box of gifts from the car.

Of course, Chuck also prepared. He knew it was someone else's birthday, but he didn't know what to lose, so his mother first got a hotel gold card. After listening to her mother, the hotel only issued three cards. .

To be a gold member of Yeye Hotel is to enjoy a lot of services and a symbol of identity. Others spend millions to buy it, but their mother does not sell it. I hope that Dad Lin Qianqian will like it!

Following Lin Qianqian went in and saw a lot of people, this was actually a family gathering, but Zelda and Lin Qianqian had a very good relationship, so Zelda had to come and have to appear.

Lin Qianqian's parents, but very fond of Zelda, often introduced boyfriend to Zelda, but heard Lin Qianqian said, Zelda found a boyfriend, and it's not bad, they are also for Zelda happy.

"My parents, I'm coming..." Lin Qianqian said, she didn't want to introduce Chuck, because Chuck and Zelda came in, and the relatives in the family were surprised. Who was Chuck?

And from the look of eyes, some of these relatives are unwilling to wait for dinner with this kind of non-trimmed people.

"Zelda, you are here, is this?" Lin Qianqian's father was curious.

"Uncle, this is my boyfriend Chuck." Zelda introduced.

"This is your boyfriend?" Lin Qianqian's father frowned, but it was not easy to attack. They used Zelda as their daughter, but of course he was upset when he saw such a boyfriend.

"Uncle, happy birthday." Chuck spoke and took out the prepared gold card.

Lin Qianqian nodded coldly, "Thank you, sit down."

He randomly put the gifts prepared by Chuck in a pile of gifts.

**My mother is the 265th chapter of the Baller's audio novel Who sent it? Listen online with novels**

In the eyes of Dad Lin Qianqian, what can such a decadent person give away? And it's still this small box, won't it be a razor?

Maybe, this person is too decadent, he doesn't trim his borders, or even what kind of garbage pile he thinks is from, such a person actually came to his birthday party? He himself felt ridiculous.

But there is no way, this is Zelda's boyfriend, what can he do? Could Chuck be kicked out?

But he felt that he should be responsible for reminding Zelda.

"Zi Yi, is he really your boyfriend?" Lin Qianqian asked seriously.

"Yes, uncle, he is my boyfriend." Zelda cuts the nails. At this time, she saw that all the relatives present looked down on Chuck, but she knew that there was no one here and she was not qualified to look down on Chuck. !

Because Chuck's net worth is definitely the highest among all present!

Lin Qianqian's father sighed and was disappointed. He knew that Zelda had introduced many boyfriends before!

It's ten times better than this one, a hundred times better! Since ancient times, flowers will only be inserted in cow dung? ?

"Okay." Dad Lin Qianqian nodded.

"Happy Uncle's birthday." Zelda will continue to hand over.

Dad Lin Qianqin smiled, "Thank you,"

After accepting Zelda's preparations, he was happy, he just wanted to see Zelda, so there are fewer girls who are sensible.

But how can such a sensible child find such a boyfriend? Isn't this falling into the pit?

He sighed even more in his heart. Why is the girl's vision so bad now?

"Uncle, look at what my boyfriend gave you." Zelda said, she knew that this gift Chuck was absolutely intentional, so open the gift, then you can immediately let the people in the whole house change Chuck Ze. .

She didn't want Chuck to be looked down on by so many people. She brought Chuck out to relax, not Chuck Chuck out.

"Don't look at it." Lin Qianqian's father shook his head, he didn't want to open it, but he opened Zelda's gift, and was immediately happy. This is a set of purple clay pots. He likes to drink tea, and he can see it. This set is not less than 300,000.

Zelda was attentive.

"It's enough to see you." Lin Qianqian's father smiled and joked, really opened Chuck, what if it was a few hundred razors? Why aren't people laughed at?

He can't afford to lose this person!

Zelda had no choice but Chuck didn't care.

"Qianqian, Zelda sits with them." Lin Qianqian's father said with a smile.

"Okay, here." Lin Qianqian pulled Zelda and whispered, "Zelda, don't you feel embarrassed?"

Zelda was helpless, she didn't feel it, just felt distressed for Chuck.

Before Chuck occasionally looked at his figure, but during this time, Chuck did not look at his legs.

"Zelda, tell me the truth, is your boyfriend bankrupt?" Lin Qianqian asked.

"No, no." Zelda emphasized.

Lin Qianqian sighed, "Don't lie to me, I urge you to break up with him, he is so weak, don't waste time on him."

"Stop talking." Zelda was helpless.

"Okay, sit down." Lin Qianqian brought Zelda and Chuck to sit down.

Chuck also had no other ideas. He just wanted to go out and walk around. He remembered it.

Last night, this morning, he didn't eat.

Seeing that there was fruit next to it, Chuck took one and ate it. Zelda took a few more smiles and came over, "eat slowly."

Lin Qianqian was disdainful, this is simply a collapse of the image, absolutely bankrupt.

"Did this person haven't eaten in a few days? Come over to eat?"

"It's not enough to rub the rice, it's just that Zelda is so embarrassed that he actually finds such a boyfriend."

Relatives in the family basically knew Zelda, and they felt a pity that this was simply a flower inserted in cow dung.

But they can't say it clearly!

After all, they and Zelda only knew each other.

"Grandpa, I want toys." A bear kid pulled Lin Qianqian's clothes. He glanced at the table, but there were no toys in the house. Forget it, give the child the birthday gift Chuck Ze gave to him.

Anyway, it's not a good thing anyway.

It just happened.

"Good boy, take this to play outside." Lin Qianqian's father smiled and gave Chuck a gift to the child.

"Thank you grandpa." The child happily took the box out.

Lin Qianqian's father was relieved that garbage should be treated like this, and he began to entertain other guests with a smile.

This is a family gathering. There are few people coming and must be entertained. Of course, that kind of person is casual. He glanced at Chuck eating fruit and shook his head and sighed.

The child ran out and opened the box. He looked forward to it, but when he saw that it was not a toy, but a golden card, he was disappointed, "What is this? Not a toy..."

He took the card out and tried to break it, but it was useless with force. He threw the card on the ground angrily. At this time, his father came over and stared at the card on the ground. He squatted down to pick it up. Immediately surprised, "Son, who gave you this?"

"My gift, but no, this is a garbage card." The child was disappointed.

"Son, this is not a garbage card!" His father shook his head. This card was made of pure gold.

The weight and craftsmanship alone are worth tens of thousands, not to mention this is the gold card of a five-star hotel. what!

Ye Ye Hotel, but it has recently become a famous hotel!

Someone gave such a gold card. I heard that with the gold card, the presidential suite is free for one year. If you know that the presidential suite is more than 10,000 a day, then this card is equivalent to 5 million!

The more he thought, the more shocked he picked up the box on the ground. He pulled his son into the house. This must be that his son took the gift on the table. This must be apologized to the person who gave the gift!



Otherwise, such a valuable card, he really can't bear it.

He arrived inside the room and looked at the guests in the room. He coughed, "Excuse me..."

The room was quiet and looked at him.

"I'm sorry, my son was naughty just now, and he took the gift on the table casually. I apologize.

Who is this gift from?" He picked up the card in his hand.

These people were surprised, and some people smiled, "Who sent it? Actually sent the card?

What card is this? The bank card is not, it will not be a restaurant membership card!"

He said so, the guests in the room all smiled, and gave them a membership card. They still saw them for the first time. How stingy could this talent be?

"Don't ask, no one will admit."

"That is, the first time I used the membership card as a birthday gift, I heard that it was too stingy, and it would be better to give anything else than this!"

"No, this card is very expensive." The kid's father was anxious. He felt his head sweating. How rich is the person who gave such a valuable gift? One card gave him his entire net worth!

"Where can a card be valuable?" a guest shook his head and smiled.

A membership card can be discounted, but how valuable is it? Optional.

"Nightlight Hotel, this is the gold card of the five-star hotel Nightlight Hotel!" he said.

"Night hotel?"

"I have heard of this hotel, I heard it was a rich woman who bought it for more than three billion yuan, but I have not heard of a gold card!"

The guests in the room were all curious and walked over to see them.

"Huh, this is not an ordinary card, it's actually made of pure gold," someone was surprised. A card was actually made of gold. What does that mean? ?

"Who knows what this gold card is for? Is it a discount card?"

"No, this gold card can be used for free in the Presidential Suite of the Night Hotel for one year, and the Presidential Suite of the Night Hotel seems to be more than ten thousand a day, then this card is worth five million! My God! Who sent this card, actually Give 5 million?"

"Are you right?"

"No. I have stayed at this hotel and the service attitude is particularly good. At that time, I saw the antique tycoon Mr. Gu took this card out. This card is at least three billion dollars to be eligible for possession!"

"what??"

The guests in the room were shocked. They looked at each other. There are such rich people in today's guests? Who? ?

"Who sent it, who sent this card?"

They are all curious.

### **My mother is a local novel of the Baller**

The people in the room are too curious, and some of them are shocked by millions of people.

Who is this? A birthday gift is actually more than 5 million? ?

I am afraid this was given by some good friends of Lin Qianqian's father!

Or who would give such a precious gift! So generous, so shocking!

This is simply a Baller!

"Will it be Lao Chuck? He is worth hundreds of millions of dollars. I heard that he is a vegetable supplier in the restaurant at Yee Yee Hotel. It is reasonable to have a gold card."

"Don't talk about it, the number on this card is the sixth. Do you think Lao Chuck can have it?"

"Is it possible to ask Lao Chuck! Lao Chuck, hello, Lao Chuck, what are you doing hiding in the corner? Isn't it?"

Someone asked, everyone looked at a man with a big belly.

An eye note, the man shook his head in embarrassment, "No, I'm just a vegetable seller. How could there be a gold card at the Yee Hotel? As far as I know, the holding of this gold card is only five people, and they are all Only those who have more than 3 billion in their net worth are eligible for ownership.

He sighed and envied his face, "The boss of Yeshe Hotel is so powerful that he can become a hotel member. That's very few. I heard that there is a super family support behind this hotel owner. Great! After I knew it, I wanted to have one in my dreams, but now someone actually gave this card..."

"Who is that? There are actually three billion people among us?? God!"

The people inside the house were shocked again.

"Lao Lin, this face is so big. Someone gave him a gold card. If he said it out, many people would be surprised!" The man continued, the envy in his mouth was extremely extreme.

The room was quiet for a few seconds, all envious!

This is a symbol of identity!

"Since it is a gift, then Lao Lin must have known it. If you ask Lao Lin, you will know? After all, all gifts pass through his hands." Someone suggested.

"Yeah, what about Lao Lin?"

"I just saw Lao Lin upstairs."

"Lao Lin, ... he came down, came down."

The guests in the room were yelling, and father Lin Qianqian went upstairs in doubt, "What's going on?"

He wondered why the guests had stood up and who was still around.

"Xiao Wang, what's wrong?" Lin Qianqian's father walked over.

"Uncle, I'm sorry. My son just grabbed the gift on the table just now and accidentally took a valuable gift out to play. Sorry, uncle." The man handed the card over.

Dad Lin Qianqian smiled and shook his head, "It's okay, it's okay, just a card,"

He will next card, what is a card?

In fact, he was a little unhappy in his heart. Someone sent a card? Is this a membership card?

Ugh!

But he was surprised, why is this card so heavy? Metallic?

"Lao Lin, this is not a normal card. This is the gold card of the night hotel. With this gold card, you can stay in the presidential suite for one year for free, which is equivalent to 5 million. Lao Lin, you have a big face. Ah! Someone gave you such a card!" said some envious relatives.

Lin Qianqian's father was startled, "What?"

He recognized it, this card is pure gold, this process knows that it is of great value, not to mention the above two words of night is so obvious, the night of the night hotel is in the limelight, but this is actually the gold card of the night hotel ? ?

"Lao Lin, when did you meet such a friend? Don't you come out and introduce yourself alone?"

Some relatives said enviously.

If you can send such a card, the net worth must be more than 3 billion, and it's more than that!

If you realize this, it will also be of great benefit to their own business. After all, many of the people present are doing business. Although there are no billions of assets, there are still millions of millions.

"Yes, introduce me!"

Lin Qianqian's father recovered from his surprise. Of course he knew what it meant for someone to give him such a card. What kind of person did he come to today?

He was so surprised, but who is it?

"Dad, what's wrong?...Yeah, this is the gold card of the Yeshi Hotel, Dad, when did you have it!!" Lin Qianqian came in from the crowd and saw a gold card in his dad's hand, pure gold The texture is almost like a piece of art, which immediately attracted her attention.

As a young man, how could she not know the Ye Shi Hotel?

"Someone gave it to your dad!"

"Dad, really?" Lin Qianqian was surprised, and actually gave him a gold card? ? My father's face is so big!

"Yeah." Dad Lin Qianqian suddenly felt that he had face, he was worth hundreds of millions of dollars, but he didn't have the luxury to give someone more than 5 million at a time. Can he be so generous, is it his daughter's boyfriend?

"Daughter, your boyfriend sent it! Where, take him out to introduce it!" Lin Qianqian said proudly.

He knows clearly who these people are today, his friends and relatives. He doesn't think they were sent by these people, because their net worth has not reached this point, so in his view, except for his daughter's boyfriend, Who would be so generous with his son-in-law?

"Dad, I don't have to be single." Lin Qianqian shook his head.

Lin Qianqian's father was immediately disappointed.

"Right, uncle, this is the box with the gold card. Look at who sent it." The man handed the box awkwardly.

After seeing Lin Qianqian's father, he was puzzled and then shocked.

"Dad, who sent it? Daddy." Lin Qianqian was too curious.

"Lao Lin, say!" Other relatives were also extremely curious.

Dad Lin Qianqian is serious, "Xiao Wang, aren't you wrong? Is this the box?"

"No." The man shook his head, and he saw his son opened it, how could it be wrong?

"Grandpa, it's not a mistake. You gave it to me. I asked you for a toy. You gave me this to play with, but I opened it and it was a card. What kind of toy is that?" The little boy shouted. Say.

The house is quiet! !

You see me these guests, I see you, this is boiling, what? ? Lao Lin actually gave such a valuable gift to the children as a gift to play? ?

The kid's dad covered his son's mouth and was busy talking childlike...

Uncle whispered in his heart, you are too generous! !

Lin Qianqian's father was suddenly embarrassed, Lin Qianqian blushed, "Dad, what are you doing? Such a precious gift, you actually play with other children, what if it breaks or is scratched?"

She was so happy that she had to live in a hotel like this, but what did her dad do? Almost gone!

"Me, where do I know he sent such an expensive thing!" Dad Lin Qianqian also regretted it. He was afraid that if such a valuable gift was lost just now, he would really regret it.

"He? Who sent it?" Lin Qianqian asked.

"Yes, do you know Lao Lin? Hurry up!" these friends and family asked.

Lin Qianqian's father was embarrassed, but he couldn't help it anymore. He said, "The gift from Zelda's boyfriend..."

"what?"

Relatives are shocked!

"Lao Lin, are you right? This gold card was given by Zelda's boyfriend?"

"Absolutely you have made a mistake. You see him like this, it's decadent to look like that. I suspect him, because his family is poor, how could it be possible to give such an expensive gift?" They don't believe it, it's impossible!

"Dad, did you admit it wrong?" Even Lin Qianqian asked, is this possible? In her view, Chuck was bankrupt, otherwise how could it be like that?

"No, how could I make a mistake?" Lin Qianqian's father shook his head and sighed, but also helpless. Chuck gave him a gift, he thought it was a razor, so he was particularly "impressed"!

"It's really him? Then everyone asked in the past. Let's go together. We can send a gold card. This is definitely more than 3 billion net worth. It is so low-key!"

"Yeah, does he need a thousand dollars for him alone?"

"No."

"Dad, let's ask." Lin Qianqian took his father to Chuck who was chatting with Zelda in the backyard.

Chuck was stunned, and Zelda was also stunned. What's wrong? Are these people coming?

"Chuck, did you give this card?" Lin Qianqian asked with the card.

Everyone, including Lin Qianqian's father, looked nervously at Chuck.

Chuck nodded after being surprised, "Yes, I sent it, what's wrong? Don't you like it?"

**My mother is Chapter 267 of the Baller's audio novel. I will go out! Listen online with novels**

All of these friends and relatives were stunned, and their jaws fell off in shock. It was really sent by this decadent youth! !

More than 5 million, just give it away?

The key is that Lao Lin was almost a toy just now for children.

Zelda saw the gold card in Lin Qianqian's hand, she had enlisted her beauty, and she was invited to the banquet last time. How could she not know this card?

But she knew she was not qualified to own this card.

But she was surprised, Chuck had it, and actually gave such a precious gold card as a gift to others?

Lin Qianqian opened her lips with red lips, so shocked that she could cram an egg in. Wasn't he bankrupt?

"Did your uncle like it?" Chuck asked.

It doesn't matter, just take it back if you don't like it. Anyway, my mom's hotel is basically full every day, whether it's a regular room or a presidential suite, it's the same.

"No, no, like, like." Lin Qianqian's father nodded like rice after being shocked.

"Grandpa, you like it, why would you use this as a toy for me?" the little boy asked.

His father was busy covering his mouth, and once again embarrassedly said that children's words are unscrupulous...

Dad Lin Qianqian's old face suddenly turned red like a monkey butt.



Lin Qianqian embarrassed and whispered, "Dad, what did you do just now! Such a precious thing..."

"How do I know?" Her father shook his head and sighed.

Chuck was stunned, and once again looked at Lin Qianqian's father a few times, seeming to laugh, "Uncle doesn't seem to like it very much!"

"No, I made a mistake just now." Lin Qianqian shook his head.

"Yes, my dad made a mistake. Why would my dad not like such a precious gift?" Lin Qianqian said hurriedly.

She glanced at Chuck for a few more times, and felt that it was more pleasing to the eye. It turned out she was not bankrupt, but why was it so decadent?

"Okay, uncle likes it." Chuck is too lazy to investigate, this card has already been sent out, he is not easy to take back! This will make it difficult for Zelda.

But if other people are like this, Chuck will not be polite.

Dad Lin Qianqian breathed a sigh of relief, "Thank you, you gave such a precious gift."

"It's okay, yes, Zelda brought me over, of course, to give the uncle what he likes." Chuck said.

Everyone was surprised, they heard it, Chuck meant that without Zelda, people would never come here, and it was even more impossible to give such a gift.

Lin Qianqian was a little embarrassed with her father, but he felt that he still had a face. A card like this would bring benefits to his business.

Lin Qianqian was pleasantly surprised to go to the presidential suite every day.

However, other relatives looked down on Chuck just now and became envious of Zelda, and found such a boyfriend.

Zelda was also embarrassed, her eyes turned and looked at Chuck.

"Come on, let's go to the table. Meals are all right." Lin Qianqian greeted.

Relatives and friends walked into the house, Lin Qianqian whispered, "You ask Zelda to see if his boyfriend has any brothers or the like, you can also find such a person, dad does not object."

"Dad, even if he has brothers, but they are so rich, how can they be regarded as me?" Lin Qianqian shook her head, her figure was hot, but still a little different from Zelda, and not only the figure, but also There are differences in appearance and temperament.

Her dad sighed. Indeed, he has a net worth of three billion yuan. Their family is really not of the same grade.

Everyone felt almost full of wine and food. When eating, many people toasted Chuck. Chuck could only refuse, he didn't want to drink, he didn't care.

When he came out, Lin Qianqian still gave it away.

Drive Chuck and Zelda away.

The crowd appeared.

"Lao Lin, you didn't ask what he did just now?" a relative asked.

"He didn't say much, but my daughter asked just now, as if he had a square..." Lin Qianqian said.

"Plaza, what square?" Everyone was curious.

"Town square."

"Huh, the city square is not the old king? Why..."

"Bought by him."

"What? Buy the square, this family, hum, no wonder you can have a gold card, Lao Lin, you have a face, this gold card is awesome."

Dad Lin Qianqian is proud, he gave it to my birthday!

...

Lin Qianqian sent Chuck and Zelda downstairs, Lin Qianqin whispered, "Chuck, sorry, my dad today..."

"It's okay, uncle is happy," Chuck doesn't matter, the matter is over.

Lin Qianqian felt relieved. "Anyway, thank you. My dad is very happy today."

Chuck got off the bus, Lin Qianqian pulled Zelda who was about to get off and asked, "Does he have any brothers?"

"It seems to be gone, you ask what this is doing?" Zelda wondered, this did not listen to Chuck said, then the representative did not.

"Nothing, nothing," Lin Qianqian blushed.

Zelda got out of the car with a smile, Lin Qianqian glanced at Chuck a few times, and reluctantly drove away.

"How is it now?" Zelda cared. She saw Chuck relaxed, and she felt relieved.

"Thank you." Yvette, who was still missing in Chuckxin, was indeed better after going out.

However, Yvette has not yet found it!

The two went up the elevator. Chuck actually wanted to go back to Yvette's place to rent a house, but Sun Shangxue lived there. It was still not very convenient for him to go by himself.

So I can only live in my own house. Fortunately, Aunt Logan is still here these days.

When they reached Lou Cheng, Zelda bit his lip, "Chuck, would you like to sit at my house?"

Chuck turned his head in amazement.

...

In a certain room, Yvette was locked inside. She curled up and shivered in the corner. She was tired and hungry, but she couldn't get out.

And every day someone came over to beat herself, and beat hard, she had only one weapon, then it was a dagger.

She has been tortured so badly, she regrets why she came out after receiving a call, "Hubby, I miss you so much... who are you going to show me?"

Yvette shed tears, but at this time, the door opened and the man came in again.

Yvette wiped away her tears and stood up from the corner. Her beauty was cold and not pitiful.

This person has tortured her for more than ten days. She hates this person!

She is not afraid, she will die before the big deal, but she will not be humiliated!

"Let me go!" Yvette held the dagger in her hand and she held it as tightly as possible.

"Beat me, you can go out, you can't beat, you will be locked here all your life, do it!" This person came over, Yvette was cold and shot, but this person easily took her hand.

"Too weak, too weak." The man pushed Yvette disdainfully away.

Yvette fell to the ground, and it was particularly painful, but her eyes were colder, "Let me go out, I want to see my husband, I want to..."

"He's not your husband, he's your enemy, come again!" The man cooled down.

Yvette fell to the ground again, and her eyes were even colder. She rushed up, but it was useless...

This scene was seen by an old man through the monitoring screen.

"Master, is this too cruel to the lady?" someone asked carefully.

"No, it's not cruel now, it hurts her afterwards. With such a strength, how did you kill Karen Lee? How did you kill that person? She can't even beat an ordinary person, it's too weak, at least it has been beaten A veteran who has been training for three years can come out." The old man said, his voice was heartache, but he was helpless.

"Is this possible? Such a harsh environment?"

"Possibly, if this is not possible, then she is not worthy of my granddaughter! Her body is the blood of my son, my son is a first-class combat master, she will inherit, yes!" The old man's eyes are refined !

Peng!

Yvette was kicked to the ground, she covered her stomach and was about to faint.

"What's wrong, just rubbish? Still want to go out from here? You will keep me here forever!

Rubbish!" The man mocked, "Tomorrow, you can't beat me again, I will make you look good! Eat!"

He went out and lost a dirty bun in hand, and fell in front of Yvette. She looked at the bun. She did not shed tears when facing the torture just now, but she shed at this time.

She picked up the dirty buns. After a few days of hunger, she ate them bit by bit. "Hubby, I am not dead, I will go out!"

**My mother is a Baller with novels. Chapter 268 Logan leaves the novels to listen online**

Chuck returned home. Zelda had just invited him. He was really not interested. Yvette would not come back, he would not have other ideas.

Even if there is a vent, how can Chuck take Zelda as such an object?

I can only say I'm sorry Zelda, not to mention, Aunt Logan saw bad.

Chuck sighed and saw Logan sitting on the sofa smiling, "Aunt Logan..."

"Going out, is it better?" Logan smiled and stood up.

Chuck's recent decadence made her feel bad, but she has launched all the networks, and there is no clue for the time being.

Yvette was hidden very well, but she knew that Yvette was definitely alive.

Finding her is just a matter of time.

"Much better, thank Aunt Logan for your concern." Chuck guilt, so many days, did not take Aunt Logan out for a walk.

"What is this child doing so politely?" Logan smiled and touched Chuck's hair. It was really simple to see Chuck as a child.

"Aunt Logan, are you going back?" Chuck was surprised because he saw Logan's suitcase at the door.

"Yes, Sister Qing You called me. She explained that the sky will take you to a place and start teaching you to fight. Then I have to go back." Logan said.

Chuck sighed, this matter has already been mentioned by my mother, and I mentioned it last week, but Chuck has no thoughts until now.

It is estimated that the mother was anxious, so she took mandatory measures.

"Now?" Chuck was reluctant.

Logan was taking care of herself during this time, and Chuck was used to it.

"correct."

Chuck was already guilty, of course I was embarrassed to keep it, but I couldn't help but stretched my arms around Logan, "Aunt Logan, I will miss you, and, be careful on the road, She was stunned, and then chuckled, "Yes, if you want me to call me, do you know? I can come to you or you can play in the capital."

"En." Chuckyi reluctantly let go of her. In fact, he wanted to hold her for a while, because it feels so wonderful to hug her like this, but just hold it again, and Aunt Logan will be angry.

"Aunt Logan, let me take you to the airport."

"Okay." Logan smiled. She wanted to take her luggage, but how could Chuck be willing? Busy mentioning Logan's luggage, Logan smiled more beautifully, and was so empathetic.

Chuck and Logan went out. In the past few days, his car has not been repurchased, and the scratched sports car has not been repaired. He is too lazy to go. Yvette's disappearance has disrupted his plan.

Putting the luggage in, Chuck drove Logan to the airport.

At the airport, Chuck brought out her luggage and reluctantly watched Logan enter the special passage. Logan had a private jet, and of course she went back by private jet.

Seeing Logan go away, her beautiful legs could not be seen anymore. Chuck sighed and turned to sit in his car. Tomorrow he would go out with his mother. He had to make arrangements and talk to Yolanda.

It is estimated that it will not go out too long, because the school will start in more than twenty days.

Logan turned around and smiled and answered a phone call, which Karen Lee called.

"How is it, do you feel any countermeasures?" Karen Lee asked, a little nervous, how to say that for more than ten days, both of them are at home, maybe they will do something, that's the best, but she doesn't think so may.

First of all, she knew that Logan's character was very self-disciplined and she would not do the kind of thing that does firewood.

"Cer is too small, no," Loganmei looked at Chuck and went up to his car, the smile on his lips deepened.

"Okay." Karen Lee was disappointed.

"Jian Jordan, you don't have any news?" Logan saw Chuck drove away, and she walked through the passage to her private plane.

"No, I think that Yvette has been missing for so long. It is estimated that he is being trained. I have seen Yvette's physical fitness. He is very talented, but no one teaches her."

"So you are so anxious to let Ce'er go with you to learn fighting?"

"Yes, I was worried that when Ce Er saw her again, Yvette was already a master of fighting. Then Ce Er was not, and he was soft-hearted, how could it be an opponent?" Karen Lee worried, she was anxious It's been more than ten days since Yvette was hidden so well that he was definitely training in secret.

"Well, hurry up and teach better. I'm afraid he will not be Yvette's opponent by then." Logan stopped, and Meimu looked at the airport gate again. Unfortunately, Chuck had already left.

"Yes, it's just...you seem to care about my son. This kind of concern doesn't seem right." Karen Lee smiled.

Logan was a little embarrassed and said. "Sister Qingyou, you misunderstood, is it normal that I care about Ceer? I treat Ceer as a child..."

She looked at the import with beautiful eyes, "How to make a quick walk?"

...

When Chuck arrived at the square, she explained some things about Yolanda and told her that she was going out for a while. Yolanda was surprised, "Where are you going?"

"Going to a place to strengthen yourself is a further study. I am my card. There are about 900 million in it. You must hurry up on the project in that land. I hope that when I come back, I will have good results," Chuck Take out the card.



For more than ten days, Yolanda is running every day, very attentively, and should produce results soon.

Yolanda was shocked, "You gave me so much money to hold, if I run away?"

"You sold it to me." Chuck joked.

Yolanda blushed and nodded, "Well, I will work hard..."

Chuck was relieved, he had to go back to sleep well, and then learn to fight with his mother tomorrow and exercise himself!

"Chuck, where are you going?" Larawen came in and asked anxiously.

She hasn't seen Chuck recently. She thought Chuck had an accident. She just came in and heard that Chuck was going out.

"You still have a face to meet me?" Chuck frowned, and all said with a big mess in your mouth, let Yvette know that the square is his own, otherwise he would not take Yvette out that day, if he held Yvette Yi at night Nan sleeps, so how can Yvette Yin disappear?

"I, I..." Lara panicked, did Chuck know about the medicine that day?

"You have such a big mouth, who made you talk nonsense?" Chuck stared at her.

"I, I didn't talk nonsense, what did I say nonsense?" Lara sighed, but he was wronged again.

"Non-talking again, I sent you the fruit according to what you heard?" Chuck said coldly.

Lara was wronged to cry, "What am I talking about?"

Chuck ignored her and went straight out. Lara chased him out. "Chuck, I didn't talk nonsense."

"Are you afraid that I will send you fruit photos?" Chuck stared at her.

"You made it, but I didn't talk nonsense, no!" Lara grieved tears, Chuck frowned, is it not her?

Chuck walked over, "Did you tell Yvette Square to be mine?"

"I haven't, no, how dare I say that?" Lara shook his head and choked with tears.

Chuck was impatient when she saw her wronged, "Don't cry, it's not just what you said."

Who said that? Zelda, Yolanda will not say.

So who is it?

"Woo." Lara wiped her tears and cried even harder. "You don't want to wrong me,"

"Okay, I'm sorry, didn't you find Yolanda something wrong, you go." Chuck turned around and left, but Chuck couldn't help but heard Lara's crying, "Sorry, what else do you want? cry again, I will send you fruit photos."

Lara hurriedly covered her mouth and grieved, "Don't send, don't send, I won't cry."

"Okay, go find Yolanda, I have something to go back." Chuck walked away.

"Where are you going?" Lara chased over.

"It's none of your business." Chuck took the elevator down and looked back at Lara. The tears in her eyes began to turn again.

Chuck was helpless. He suddenly saw Queenie. He was puzzled and came out of the elevator and walked to Queenie. "Qing Qing, why are you so obsessed?"

"Ah..." Queenie was frightened. She was relieved to see Chuck, but she lowered her head.

Chuck is not very embarrassed, "Queenie, I am going out, you take care of yourself during this time,

"Chuck, where are you going?"

"Going to a place, are you okay? Did something happen? You told me." Chuck said, for Queenie, Chuck had other feelings and guilt.

"Chuck, me, I didn't come this month." Queenie whispered.

"What didn't come?"

"Relatives, relatives did not come."

Chuck was stunned, but thought of what she meant, stunned, "Do you mean you are pregnant?"

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 269**

Chuck was really embarrassed. After the last one in the toilet with Queenie, Chuck sent her home at night. She said that she would take medicine, but why did her relatives not come this month? ? How is this possible?

"Queenie, when do you usually come to relatives?" Chuckla and Queenie stepped aside.

"Every month on the twenty-fifth, but today is the first," Queenie whispered blushing.

Chuck was able to calm herself down. If Queenie is pregnant, what should she do?

Chuck felt a little confused. How to say, Chuck was mistaken in the bathroom that day. She saw Queenie facing her back in the bathroom at that time, there was water vapor, and when Queenie squatted down and pressed the bath liquid, Chuck Seized this opportunity.

At that time, Chuck was ignorant, because he came in and thought that Yvette was in the bathroom, so he secretly did that, but did not expect it to be Queenie.

Chuck was regretful and guilty for a moment.

How to say, Chuck still dreamed that night, and dreamed that Queenie had a baby, Chuck thought it was a dream, but now it has come true?

What Chuck wanted was Yvette, and Queenie was really a misunderstanding.

To calm down the mood, this time, I think that these are useless, the key is that something has happened, how to deal with it now.

"Qing Qing, did you take that medicine?" Chuck was a little nervous. Queenie said that she would take it. She said that she said she woke up at night and suddenly thought of this. She went downstairs to buy medicines all night and should have taken it.

Queenie said, "I, I bought it at that time, but when I was going to eat, my sister suddenly ran to my room and asked me questions. I was so scared that I didn't eat at that time. My sister didn't go back to her room at that time. I slept together, and I almost slept late the next day. I went to work in the morning and forgot to eat. When I remembered, it was already the third day. I... I wanted to tell you, but I think it should be okay, because you were single at the time, and it should not be so coincident, but a few days ago I found out that my relatives did not come, I was afraid...Chuck, would you blame me?"

She didn't understand anything. For the first time she was taken by Chuck. How did she know? She is very flustered.

Chuck sighed, Queenie's character Chuck knew, simple and kind, when two people were at the same table, Chuck knew.

She certainly wouldn't deliberately do this, so she just forgot to eat, and Chuck was already guilty of Queenie, because the two had two relationships and they were all sneaky. Why would Chuck blame her?

"No, are you free now? I'll take you to the hospital for a check." Chuck still had to be sure about it.

This kind of thing is not a joke. Queenie is only nineteen years old. This one has to respect her opinion, whether it was a fight, or a baby. Chuck will be responsible anyway. If she fights, then Chuck will take care of her all her life, but If born, Chuck...

Chuck thought of this, he was flustered, and tangled, even confused, what should Yvette do? ?

If you are born, then it is impossible to make your child without a dad? Chuck will definitely give Queenie a place, that is to go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to obtain a certificate, but what about Yvette?

She is now missing. If she knows that she will be a father after she comes back, Yvette will definitely be very sad, not to mention that her wife has been Yvette since childhood. Although she did not receive a certificate, Chuckxin had already been Too.

However, now the situation is considered derailed? What should I do if I get caught in a marriage? Chuck encountered this kind of thing for the first time. Unexpectedly, he was very powerful and hit the target with one shot.

Chuck, like many men, is flustered.

"Well, I'm going to ask for leave from the foreman." Queenie exclaimed, and Chuck saw she was crying. Chuck felt distressed. "It's okay, go to the hospital first."

"En." Queenie went to ask for leave.

Chuck is waiting here. If it does, then the matter of going out with my mom tomorrow must be delayed, but why not? Did you tell mom directly? She didn't know what the expression would be.

Chuck sighed, and after a while, Queenie came out and changed into his usual clothes. Chuck asked, "Why don't you spend the money?"

Because Queenie's body and body hadn't changed, how did she say that Xiao Shan lost all the money when she last ate, and she should pay her all the money.

"This is from you, I can't use it." Queenie said.

Chuck sighed, her character was too simple.

It's not easy to persuade her. She took her directly downstairs. Queenie was riding a sports car for the first time, so she was more cautious, holding a small backpack in her hands. She was very cautious, afraid she might break Chuck's car.

At this point Chuck was helpless and told her to relax a little. Queenie only blushed and relaxed.

When she arrived at the hospital, Chuck immediately took Queenie to check.

This matter is not clear, Chuck can't feel at ease to go out with his mother to study, let alone Yvette's thing?

Chuck was in a trance.

Queenie went to check, and Chuck was anxiously waiting for the result. At this time, Chuck saw an acquaintance, actually Murong Qing, mother, how is she here? Did she have it? Chuck hurriedly lowered his head and walked over to the toilet.

Originally, Chuck was afraid of encountering an acquaintance, so I chose a hospital farther away, and this is a private hospital. The reputation is very good. Chuck brought Queenie over. After all, Chuck does not lack money and must give Queenie the best. .

But thinking of Murongqing's character, Chuck doubted that this woman would come to buy this hospital, right?

It is possible that before Chuck came forward and spent more than two billion yuan on his mother's money. At that time, my mother said that she would prepare to build a hospital. Now, there is no such thing. Chuck is unknown, but with the character of the mother, it must have been a long time ago. Arrangement has begun, it is impossible to waste time. It is estimated that now, the decoration has been started for a long time.

Although it is not easy to open the hospital, the mother can get it done.

Murong Qing saw Chuck, sneaky, what is this for? Murong Qing walked over, "Why are you hiding me?"

Chuck sighed and stopped. She hadn't seen her for more than ten days. She was still hot and beautiful.

"No," Chuck is embarrassed, can't always say that he brought someone to check?

"Why did you come to the hospital without you?" Murong Qing doubted.

"Physical examination." Chuck said.

"Physical examination, do you think I'm stupid?" Murong Qing frowned, this is not the place for medical examination. Seeing Chuck bowing his head and saying nothing, Murong Qing thought of something. He came to the hospital for no reason. Sneaky, did he check the male department? Well, it should be.

Murong Qing did not ask too much, this kind of question is still difficult to tell.

"You don't want to do it in the square, do you? It's been more than ten days, and I don't go there once." Murong Qing said indifferently. She went to the square several times and didn't see Chuck. She was a little disappointed. "If the square doesn't want to do it, Sell it to me as soon as possible."

What to say, Chuck is disgusting, but Murong Qing feels less disgusting than the first one.

"I have something." Chuck said, "You are busy with you."

"What are you going to do with me? I'm ready to buy this hospital. You can come to you later and you can get it for free." Murong Qing said.

Chuck was shocked. Was he really right? If you buy such a large private hospital, you don't have to pay for it. What matters is the relationship?

This Murongqing is very powerful.

"Well, I know." Chuck felt that the woman was a little crazy, but at this time, Queenie came over with the inspection report.

Murong Qing was not stupid. When she saw a little girl standing behind Chuck, she was still cautious. The key was to still have the inspection report in her hand. She understood at once that Chuck was sneaky and avoided herself. It turned out that I brought a little girl over to check. Is this there?

Okay you Chuck, actually fucking with Zelda back!

She also gave birth to the little girl, and Murong didn't get angry. She suddenly felt that Chuck was disgusting, "You are disgusting."

Murong Qing turned around and left, Chuck held her back, "Don't talk nonsense."

Chuck didn't want Murongqing to say to Zelda that if it was passed into his mother's ear, the mother might be going viral.

"Talk nonsense? You have done it, and dare not admit it? Disgusting." Murong Qing struggled to shake Chuck's hand away, Chuck sighed, "I admit, I mean, don't go out and say it."

### **My mother is a Baller**

"Disgusting," Murong Qing turned to stare at Chuck.

Chuck was originally in a bad mood. Yvette was missing. Now he has encountered Queenie again. He just waited a while ago. Now he has to be scolded for no reason. Chuck can't help it.

"You are enough, I'm sick. ?"

Murong Qingmei was annoyed, "You are disgusting."



"I'm sick, don't you want to sleep with me? Do you think I can't make you pregnant one night?"

Chuck asked.

"Shameless, disgusting," Murong Qing turned angrily and left.

Chuck was too lazy to take care of her. Just now Chuck understood that Murong Qing is not a person who likes to do small actions in the background. She will not talk about things today.

However, Chuck was so guilty, and regretted it a little. How to say Murong Qing also helped Zelda, let her continue to renew the contract, even if she was scolded a few words, why did you just talk back!

Forget it, I have a chance to apologize to her.

Chuck walked to Queenie's side.

"Sorry, did I come at an untimely time?" Queenie lowered his head.

"No, don't think about it, what's the result?" Chuck was nervous.

Queenie said nothing, Chuck felt bad, "Queenie, you said."

Calculating the time, Chuck and Queenie didn't have it for more than 20 days before that month.

When Chuck came over for an inspection just now, he specifically asked if he could check it out.

The nurse said yes.

"I'm sorry, I was wrong, I have." Queenie whispered, his voice was particularly emboldened.

At this moment, Chuck's head was ignorant, and he really won the bid. Chuck felt sorry for Queenie.

What now?

"Chuck, don't worry, I asked just now that I can do medicine flow within 50 days. I can buy medicine and eat it myself." When Queenie heard the result just now, he also panicked for a long time before returning. Come over.

Where did she encounter such a thing, she was only a sophomore in the second half of the year.

Chuck was even more guilty, "Don't you want to be right?"

Chuck asked himself, but he was not confident.

"We are also...I am still young and still have to study." Queenie said that she was afraid on the one hand, and on the other hand she saw Chuck was very nervous and knew more about Chuck's relationship with Yvette.

If so, what next? Isn't it embarrassing Chuck?

"Relax, it's okay." Queenie comforted Chuck. She also knew that Chuck was not intentional that day.

Chuck smiled bitterly, obviously he was wrong, and let Queenie comfort himself?

Chuck took Queenie to ask whether it was drug flow or abortion. Money was not a problem. The main thing was that he could not hurt Queenie's body.

Asked clearly, it is similar to Queenie, but there is still a risk of drug flow. Chuck chooses the flow of people, but the doctor said that the flow of people should be more than five weeks before it is safe. It is said that the fetus is too small, and it must be checked clearly. In utero pregnancy, Queenie is now more than ten days and twenty days, and the embryo is too small.

Chuck thought about it and decided to be safe, not to hurt Queenie.

That is to wait a few more days, raise more than thirty-five days, and wait for himself and my mother to return, then you can take Queenie to the abortion.

The main reason is that Queenie has been working part-time, and several part-time jobs a day are particularly tiring, and his health is not good enough. The doctors said they were lucky to be pregnant.

Queenie was worried, "Can't I take the medicine myself?"

Chuck comfortably said that it is safe. The key is that Queenie is not in good health and is already weak. The doctors do not recommend this. He said that taking medicine is very risky and will hurt the uterus, which will lead to pregnancy after pregnancy. What if I get hurt inside? What should I do if my body is weak?

Chuck didn't want to make himself too guilty.

"En." Queenie listened to Chuck. She felt that Chuck would guarantee this, and she would definitely do it. She was at ease.

"Don't worry, I will take you to dinner, and then send you back." Chuck comforted.

"it is good,"

Chuck went to the pharmacy next to the hospital to buy some supplements for Queenie, let her take care of the body first, and waited for herself to come back before taking a day out to take her to do.

Queenie was waiting in the car, Chuck was carrying tonics, and just saw Murongqing's car. He hesitated, walked over, knocked on the window, and wanted to say sorry.

But the window didn't open, Chuck walked to the front in confusion, and saw Murong Qing sitting and staring at herself, her eyes were cold.

Chuck could only walk to the window where she was sitting, and whether she could hear it or not, she said, "I'm sorry just now."

Chuckxin felt less guilty.

Chuck turned around and left, but the window opened, revealing Murong Qing's face. She knew what Chuck said through Chuck's mouth.

Chuck looked back and came over, "I'm sorry I shouldn't have said that about you."

Murong Qingmei was cold. She was in the car just now, and she was almost upset. She really wanted to rush out to fight Chuck, but she said that.

"Driving!" Murong Qing ordered, Meimu no longer stared at Chuck.

Chuck was relieved, but Chuck thought of something and said, "Yes, I'm going out for a while. If there is a problem with Zelda's shop, you..."

"Parking! Are you nauseous? Are you pregnant with other girls here and pretending to care about other women on the other side?" Murong Qing was annoyed.

Chuck did not want to explain, after all, there is no need to explain.

Chuck turned and walked to his car.

"What are you doing out there?" Murong's cold voice came.

"It's okay to go out with my mother." Chuck said. Chuck didn't say anything about fighting.

Without hearing Murongqing's voice, Chuck turned his head, saw Murongqing's beautiful eyes cold, and ordered, "Drive."

She left.

Chuck shrugged and returned to the car, instructing Queenie, how to eat these supplements, he was relieved to take Queenie to dinner, find a restaurant to eat, Chuck sent Queenie back, and on the way Chuck asked her not to take a part-time job recently, otherwise The body will get worse. Queenie agreed, but whether he would secretly go to work, Chuck had no idea what to say about Queenie's character.

When she came downstairs, Chuck took out the supplements and sent her upstairs to make her feel at ease.

"Sleep early." Chuck put down the tonic and he had to go back to have a good rest and go out with his mother tomorrow.

Queenie bit her lip, "Thank you,"

Chuck was guilty, "Don't say that,"

Queenie like this, Chuck felt more guilty. He comforted Queenie for more than half an hour before going downstairs. He drove back home. Instead of going to Yvette to rent a house, he went to the house he bought.

Because Sun Shangxue still lived there, he used to be inconvenient. Did he sleep on the sofa? That certainly won't work, and Sun Shangxue will be upset.

When Chuck came home, he took a bath and went to bed. He felt relieved, and when he came back, Queenie had almost nourished his body. It would be safest to do it at that time.

...

"Garbage, you're so rubbish!" In the damp room, Yvette was kicked with pain, and she stared at the person who beat her.

"It's been more than ten days, you are still so rubbish, do you know if you can't get out in a lifetime?" The man sneered.

Yvette got up with pain.

"Haha, tell you one thing, our people have been secretly monitoring your so-called husband, do you know where he went today? Haha, you don't think he took a woman to the hospital and did it The flow of people, this woman, you also know, is your student Queenie." This person laughed, full of ridicule.

"Impossible, I don't allow you to say that to my husband. No!" Yvette stared at him, and at this moment, she was in a rage!

This is possible. How could Queenie do that kind of thing with Chuck? No, Yvette knows this clearly.

"No? Haha. Do you know how long I have monitored you? You should remember the first time Queenie went to your house? Do you know what the two of them did?" The man sneered.

"You are not allowed to talk nonsense!!" Yvette rushed over and the man kicked. Yvette fell out, the pain almost made her dizzy.

"Don't you know? It doesn't matter, I saw it clearly at the time. The two of them are in your room, and the woman is helping..." said the man.

Yvette's eyes were as cold as ice, "I don't allow you to say that my husband, no!"

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel.**

"Haha, you are so simple!" The man sneered.

"impossible!"

Yvette is absolutely impossible, absolutely impossible, how could it be? That day Chuck was sleeping on the sofa, and he and Queenie were sleeping in the room. How could they be free to do that?

"It's all said, you fell asleep at the time, didn't you find anything different?" The man came over, his eyes mocking under the cold light.

"I forbid you to talk nonsense anymore!" Yvette was completely irritated.

"Do not let me say? Well, no problem, then you beat me!" This man stared at Yvette like a snake!

Yvette rushed over, she was desperate!

Queenie is her own student and Chuck is her husband. How can these two people happen? Yvette wished that what happened with Zelda could not be with Queenie!

She is so good to Queenie, how can she do that?

This man is lying and angering himself!

Snapped!

The man smashed his fist, and Yvette couldn't hide and fell on the ground with pain, but without a cry, her eyes became colder and colder.

"Fool, rubbish! It's still like this for more than ten days, rubbish! Remember my movements, remember! Get up!" The person came and kicked.

Yvette was kicked, spit out a bloody halo, and closed her bloodshot eyes. She was very tired and tired, and wanted to sleep, but tears came out, "Hubby, you are not what he said, you Nothing happened with Queenie..."

With tears on the ground, Yvette lay on the damp ground and did not move.

The man frowned, walked over and kicked a few feet, "Trash! Get up, get up!!"

"Humph! Let you sleep for three hours. After three hours, see how I torture you!"

He dropped a bun and threw it on the damp ground. He closed the iron door and came out.

He walked to a secret room, and the old man looked at the surveillance screen, and Yvette passed out.

"Master, this is not the way to go. The young lady has no fighting basis. Even if she is closed for another year, she may not be able to get out." This person said.

He can't do this kind of extreme conditions, let alone a woman, and is still the kind of woman who has never been in contact with these aspects. It has been estimated that it has collapsed after being locked up for so many days.

"You underestimate her. The look just now, I seem to have seen her father. She will defeat you at most for a month!" said the old man.

In his opinion, what he said just now irritated Yvette. This is a good thing. A person's growth requires countless blows, and also requires a harsh environment to make her personality cold and ruthless. !

Doing this now is to force her to be ruthless, to force her to be cold and ruthless!

Yvette was already cold just now, but he was almost ruthless. If he did, then it was not difficult for Yvette to go out.

"Look, she's already awake." The old man smiled.

The man looked at the screen and found that Yvette sat up, looked at the dirty buns on the ground, she ate, she was looking for something after eating, knocking on the ground, the old man smiled, "Haha, well, this girl knows It's impossible to hit you, so she started looking for a partial door. She was looking for weapons, which might be stones or sharp things. She was preparing to attack you, okay, this is a good sign, go, continue!!"

The man nodded, went out, and suddenly reached the iron gate, but Yvette didn't panic at all, just stared at him, with a killer in his eyes, and holding his fist, he could see a small stone that was not sharp inside the fist. , This is what she just found in the corner...

call!

Chuck woke up, he had a dream, and in the dream saw Yvette crying, Chuck asked her where? She did not say that she was crying.

Chuck sighed, Yvette where did you go?

He saw the time was almost up, so he simply packed up and went out, and just after opening the door, he saw Zelda.

"Sister Zelda." Chuck carried a luggage backpack.

Zelda was surprised, "Are you going out?"



Chuck didn't want to hide her, so he said yes.

"Where to go?" Zelda asked worriedly.

Chuck said, Zelda was more worried, "I'll wait for you to come back."

But seeing Chuck's mental outlook is much better, she feels at ease. Now in this situation, going out and walking may be better for him. Training can make him forget Yvette temporarily.

Chuck smiled slightly, and the two went downstairs. Chuck was also relieved, and Murong Qing said nonsense.

Otherwise, Chuck is not good at facing Zelda.

Say goodbye to Zelda, but Chuck sees that Zelda is too beautiful today, wearing tight jeans and leg lines are clear. Chuck gave a few more glances. This is instinct.

"Since I'm going to train, come here." Zelda pulled Chuck into the car. Chuck was embarrassed.

He didn't even think about anything else for more than ten days. He was in no mood, because Yvette was missing.

How could he be thinking?

Now being suddenly pulled into the car, Chuck thought of what happened in the car that night.

Chuck felt nervous, Chuck said, "Sister Zelda, wait."

Zelda stopped. "Don't you want to?"

"It's not that I don't want it, but I'm not in a mood," Chuck just dreamed that Yvette was suffering, not to mention Queenie's sudden pregnancy yesterday, which upset Chuck's mind.

"Yeah." Zelda sat upright, lost in her eyes.

Chuck sighed and hugged her closer, "Sister Zelda, you are so nice."

This is Chuckqing's uncontrollable move. Zelda's eyes made Chuck distressed. Chuck felt that Zelda was too good for himself.

Chuck believes that what Zelda did was what Chuck originally thought about Zelda, that is, a night partner, and she would never pester herself.

But why did she do this? It is also distressed that no one solves it.

"I'm not good at all." Zelda said, his eyes aggrieved to red.

"Very good, really good, sister Zelda, you remembered me twice in my life. It was comfortable."

Chuck comforted her, Chuck didn't lie to her. It's a kind of unforgettable feeling, maybe men all treat themselves I was very impressed for the first time, it is hard to destroy!

Zelda chuckled, "You're broken, get off the bus, don't want to lose your time if you don't want to."

Chuck felt relieved and let her go. Zelda bit her lip and kissed Chuck, and Chuck froze.

"What are you looking at? You came close to me, and... I checked the information and promised that the third time, I would..." Zelda couldn't say anything.

Chuck got out of the blush, otherwise he wouldn't hear it again. He probably couldn't get off the train, because Zelda's shy appearance was so intriguing, mainly because she was beautiful, and her expression was particularly charming. Chuck almost tranced...

Chuck got into a car with a lingering fear and drove to his mother's hotel. Zelda looked at it from afar, sighed, and got into the car.

Chuck drove to the mom hotel and went upstairs to find his mom.

When I arrived at my mother's office and found that my mother was ready, Karen Lee was serious. "Cer, hand over everything in your hands, mobile phone, card, car key, and change!"

Karen Lee wants to train Chuck De the devil, so these things must be handed over.

Chuckzhao did it and took out all the things, leaving only a few ordinary clothes.

"This is three hundred dollars, here you are, twenty days." Karen Lee handed over the money.

Chuck put it away. During this time, these three hundred dollars should be all the money.

"Let's go, the distance is a bit far." Karen Lee went outside. Chuck followed, "Mum, how long can you practice as well as Aunt Logan?"

"Miss her?" Karen Lee heard the key point.

Chuck was embarrassed, "I thought a little."

It's true that when Logan left, Chuck felt a sense of loss. Although, for more than ten days, Chuck didn't dream of Logan, but suddenly left, Chuck felt uncomfortable.

"Do you want her to teach you?" Karen Lee asked.

"Don't, Aunt Logan can be busy." Chuck was at home for more than ten days, but after hearing Aunt Logan whispering on the phone, Aunt Logan had too much business.

"If you want her to teach you, she will definitely be willing to let go of everything in her hand and teach you wholeheartedly. It will work for a few months or a year, depending on whether you want to go." Karen Lee smiled.

"really?"

"Of course, Logan is very kind to you, I can see," Karen Lee thought, was there a play? "How about, you think about it, if you want me to call Logan now, she will be happy to come by plane."

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel.**

Chuck thinks that Logan is so busy, let her come to teach herself to fight, it is still not very good. But when Mom said so, Chuckxin was still a little bit happy, "Mum, will Aunt Logan really come over?"

"Yes, as long as you want, she should be there after calling for three hours," Karen Lee said.

Also, Aunt Logan is so good, so gentle, as long as she is willing, she will definitely come over by plane, thinking of if Aunt Logan teaches herself, then. .

What would she teach?

Will you have the heart to beat yourself?

Or teach it hand in hand?

just. . Don't trouble her anymore.

"Mom, no need, you can teach me," Chuck decided. Maybe Aunt Logan could not be strict, because Chuck could not imagine what Logan, who has been gentle and smiling, would look like ruthless to herself.

"Okay, let me teach you, let's go." Karen Lee said with a smile, took Chuck to the elevator to go upstairs.

The expression of Chuck just now, Karen Lee looked very happy in her heart. She thought that if her son could really drink Logan, that would be the best.

Of course, Logan, you have to think about it.

"Mother, don't you drive?" Chuck was curious.

"Do not open this time, go by plane." Karen Lee pressed the elevator on the top floor and went to the roof with Chuck.

Chuck saw a helicopter waiting quietly in the parking circle. It was the plane that went to Zelda last time to deliver the yellow-lip fish.

So handsome!

Chuck was excited because this was the first time Chuck sat.

Karen Lee took Chuck up and sat down. Chuck felt very new. Looking around, she discovered that Betty was flying the plane. She called Master Chucken.

Karen Lee was happy, "Like?"

"Like," Chuck thought, how good should he have one? You can fly around.

However, the cost of this kind of aircraft is tens of millions of dollars, hundreds of millions, and Chuck hasn't had the confidence to buy it yet.

Although it's no problem to let my mom pay for it, but. . Anyway.

"If you like me, I will order one for you, Betty, and place an order for the factory in the country, the best one." Karen Lee said.

"Is it the one with a cost of 50 million US dollars?" Betty asked.

"Correct."

Betty nodded and immediately started to contact, Chuck was surprised, he was about to have a plane soon? And it's still 50 million dollars!

"Thank you mom."

"Silly boy, this is your reward for this training." Karen Lee smiled, "Betty, let's get started!"

"Yes." Betty is almighty, and he will be able to fly the plane. Soon, after the propeller rotates at a rapid speed, Chuck feels that he is "flying". Wow, this feeling is really good. Chuck also looks forward to his plane. Able to arrive one day earlier.

The helicopter went in one direction.

Chuck was excited all the way, but he flew about a thousand kilometers. Chuck found that there was a forest below in the distance, like a virgin forest. Is this going to survive training?

"It's time, you're ready for Ceer. In twenty days, ten days later, I started to really teach you the basics of fighting," Karen Lee is serious!

Fighting is not that simple! At least Karen Lee has the current strength, but he has been learning since childhood.

Chuck is ready for a long time, and he expects that he can be better, then he will go to Yvette himself!

The helicopter slowly flew down, Chuck carried his own prepared backpack. For ten days, the mother should mean exercising his body, fighting, requiring physical strength, reaction as support, and then skill.

Chuck thinks he can!

"Also, Ceer, you have to remember clearly, your heart is very important." Karen Lee is still serious.

"Mom, do you mean you don't want the Virgin?" Chuck understood, because the mom just said that fighting is a killing skill!

Without cruelty, such a fight cannot be learned at all.

"Yes, it's time to go somewhere." Karen Lee said, Betty had found a place to stop.

Chuck hesitated, took the three hundred dollars given by his mother, and got off the plane, because someone was not far away to pick it up.

Chuck followed them away.

"Go, go to the control room." Karen Lee got off the plane and Betty followed.

"Mr. Li, there are a lot of children from the rich family who are training. The young master has a poor foundation and may suffer." Betty worried.

"Loss is a process of growth, which can't be avoided." Karen Lee said, "But if anyone who makes my son lose money for nothing for no reason, I will not be willing to give up!"

Karen Lee shot cold light in her eyes.

"I fork, there was a helicopter coming outside just now, did you see that!"

"Helicopters are not too expensive. My family only has more than 8 million dollars! It is not unaffordable."

This is a training school. There are not many people in the school. There are more than a dozen, men and women. They just heard the sound of the helicopter, and they barely discussed it.

Chuck was brought in, and did not attract the attention of others. After all, there were several people who came in together here. Everyone came from the family to study, and they were all rich people.

Chuck felt that such a place should not cost money? The three hundred dollars given by my mother may not be needed.

Chuck was looking for a place to stand at random. Just now on the plane, my mother had already said, how cruel these training processes were, and Chuck was mentally prepared.

"Hello, whose son are you?" A young man who hanged up came and yelled at Chuck.

Chuck didn't speak.

"Isn't it a poor kid? My dad is Chuck Dagang, the Digang company is my dad." The young man was proud.

Chuck still didn't say anything. He came to exercise himself, and he didn't show off his wealth.

He really wanted to show off his wealth. These people together are probably not their opponents.

Chuck is too lazy to speak.

"Oh, don't talk, look down on me? Or are you out of stock?" The young man poked Chuck.

"If you are out of stock, I will be my elder brother. I will eat a bite of meat and give you a bite of soup!"

"Haha, recognize the younger brother?" Some other students laughed.

Chuck frowned, what are these people doing here?

It was only at this time that a woman came and wore a camouflage suit, but loose clothes still could not cover her hot figure, and many men were attracted to the scene.

Because this is a big beauty!

"It's all quiet! From today, I'm your instructor Ning Yu! You will stay here for ten days, who will be in these ten days..." The beauty's voice was very cold.

"Oh, is it still a big beauty who teaches us? Or teach me something else? For example..." There was a flirtatious smile.

Instructor Ning Yu came over, raised his hand, and slapped it out with a slap!

Snapped!

This rich young man passed out in a dizzy death and could not bear a blow.

The people at the scene were stunned. How dare you do it. People who come here are either rich or expensive! Chuck was stunned that this woman's means were no worse than Betty's.

"Garbage!" Instructor Ning Yu said coldly, and Meimu glanced at everyone, "You are all garbage!!"

"I....."

This sentence angered many people, these people are rich young masters, how can bear this insult? Immediately the curse, some have rushed to beat people, but more than a dozen people all lying on the ground and howling, how could they be instructor Ning Yu's opponent?

Only one person is standing, that is Chuck!

"This rubbish, coward! She insulted us, you didn't even do it!" Some students were angry.

Other students disdain, "Huh, this kind of person is a counsel! Go to hell!"



"It's really rubbish. I actually learned to train with him. I think he is all poor. He is used to being used as a dog. He is used to being a dog, so he dares not resist."

"I think so, just look at his hanging sample and die!"

The students lying on the floor mocked their anger!

Ning Yu, the instructor, came over and stared at Chuck, "Trash!"

"You used to be rubbish." Chuck expressionless.

what? What does this guy say? These students suddenly froze.

Instructor Ning Yumeimu was cold, "What is your name?"

"Chuck!"

"Okay, I remember you!" Instructor Ning Yu turned around and left, "Trash, get up!"

These people climbed up, all stared at Chuck, muttering.

"This kid's sharp teeth are sharp, at first glance it is a poor ratio,"

"That's right, flattering is a habit, we don't want to be with him anymore, I don't want to fall down!"

"Me too, by the way, who came by helicopter outside just now?"

"I don't know who it is, but it's not this shame called Chuck!"

Their tone of sarcasm, in their view, everyone was beaten, but he was not beaten alone, such a person is garbage!

**My mother is a tyrant voice novel Chapter 273 Yvette's ruthless voice novel Listen online**

Chuck didn't pay attention to these gossips, he came to exercise himself!

"Okay, you garbage can rest today!" Instructor Ning Yu left.

"Oh, starved to death, go eat!"

"Yes, yes, just beaten, eat. Eat!"

These people are all spoiled children of the wealthy family. When they saw the meal, they immediately went to the cafeteria to eat.

This school is in the forest, there are no entertainment places around, and there are no high-end restaurants. Chuck followed them in and he was hungry.

But when he got to the cafeteria, he was dumbfounded. The food here looks like pig food, but it's expensive.

I have three hundred dollars on my body, how to spend it?

Chuck turned around and could only eat a five-dollar bun. He had to save money!

My stomach was very hungry. Chuck bought two steamed buns distressedly. I could only have one meal tomorrow. My mother really treated me. .

"You see that he is really poor, and actually eats buns!"

"Why don't you have money to come to such a place? Lower our worth! Go die!"

"That is, let's sleep more carefully at night. This kind of person, who has no money to eat, will steal money."

"I think he came here to steal money!"

These students despise and guard against Chuck.

Chuck ignored it and sat down in a corner. He was going to sleep with his head full and tired.

"Hey, how about eating steamed buns? This is bad for your health. Come and ask you to eat it."

A 18- to nine-year-old beauty came over with a meal and smiled.

This plate is full of meat, Chuck swallowed, "For me?"

For no reason, why did this student give himself a meal? However, Chuck hadn't eaten for a day and couldn't help seeing so much meat.

"Yes, for you, eat it!" The beauty smiled.

"Thank you." Chuck eats next.

"Delicious?" asked the beauty.

"good to eat."

"Really? My dog thinks so too." The beauty laughed.

Chuck stopped and spit out the food inside, staring at her with a frown, "What do you mean?"

"What do you mean? What do you eat for the dog? Are you a dog? Right, it should be. I just did a good job of insulting the instructor! You can stand it if you scold us. dog!"

The beauty smiles, but this smile, with sarcasm.

The other students laughed.

"Couple!"

"Haha, he is a dog!"

These students mocked and came over, and Chuck stood up, with cold eyes.

"Keep on eating, Qiaobi dog!" The beauty said mockingly, "I tell you, we all were beaten just now, but you don't have it, you just say Qiao, do you know? In my eyes, Qabi is a dog !"

"Eat! Hurry!" A young man came and yelled at Chuck!

"Eat, counsel!"

The other students were indignant. Who can't bear being scolded for rubbish? Is this still a man? Not as good as a dog!

Chuck put the buns in his pocket. This is his supper, which should not get dirty. He grabbed the plate on the table and smashed it out. He did not cause trouble, but it did not mean that he had arrived at the door, he would counsel!

"What are you doing? Let go!!" At this time, the instructor Ning Yu walked in, obviously a woman, but the voice overshadowed everyone in the restaurant!

Chuck hesitated to stop, and everyone in the restaurant stopped.

"Haha, counsel, did you have to beat me just now? Fight, beat you! Lao Tzu can beat you? You dare to touch Lao Tzu's hair, Lao Tzu will die you today!" The young man mocked.

His name is Duan Zilong, and his family has money. If he was forced to come, why would he come to such a place where the bird does not shit? The rest of the people here are in this state of mind.

"Chuck, no fights between students are allowed here, you start, then you can leave." Instructor Ning Yu said coldly!

Chuck was silent and put down the plate in his hand. He must not let his mother down! Endure it!

"Coach! Do you dare to beat Lao Tzu?" Duan Zilong sneered!

The other students laughed at each other. I was scolded by the instructor just now and refused to fight back. Now I am scolded for being a dog or not, it is really rubbish!

Chuck stared at him, Duan Zilong sneered, he approached Chuck, "Look at Lao Tzu? What do I dare to fight, don't dare to fight, you don't want to watch! Coobi dog! Haha! Eat! Today everyone eats Laozi please! But dog, I don't invite you! Haha!"

Duan Zilong left, and other students also left, with more ridicule on their faces, and they all sat down to eat.

Chuck sighed, packed up, and went out to ask where the dormitory was. He ate buns and was going to sleep. Instructor Ning Yumei stared at Chuck and said, "This Chuck is not bad...the others are..."

...

In the damp house, Yvette covered his stomach and spit out blood.

"Garbage! Are you going to pretend to die? Get up!" The man came over. Kick the river with one foot, one foot and one foot.

Yvette was in pain. She stared at a sharp stone not far from the ground. She had just attacked a while ago, but she was seen through. The weapon she found was also dropped on the ground. She felt like she was going to die.

"stand up!!"

The man continued to kick, with great strength. Yvette spit out blood again, her eyes full of ruthlessness like a leopard, "Don't hit me!"

This is the hoarse voice in her chapped lips.

"Junk is supposed to be beaten! What are you doing in this world? Your so-called husband is pregnant with your student, and you are pregnant, and you still think about him. What are you not garbage? Say! Garbage! Garbage!" This person continued to kick .

Yvette's eyes were colder and more ruthless. She stared at the kicking leg, and she suddenly opened her mouth and bit!

"Ah!! Songkou, you bite me! Junk to die!" The man was in pain, kicking Yvette hard, but Yvette didn't let go, hiss!

Yvette's mouth was kicked open with blood. This person looked down, the muscles on his face were beating, blood was dripping. Yvette was like a angry female leopard. The cold inside the eyes made this person subconsciously retreat. I was shocked!

"Garbage," the man said, his voice clearly lowered!

Yvette rushed over with no moves!

The man was furious and smashed his fist and hit Yvette's chest. Yvette vomited blood, but two hands grabbed the man's hand, and then his knees came out!

Click!

"what!!"

Where did this person feel broken? He screamed, Yvette pushed out again!

The man's eyes widened and fell wailingly to the ground, about to faint.

Yvette clutched his chest, walked aside, picked up the weapon on the ground, and walked towards this person. This person was shocked when he was confused, because Yvette threw the stone into his neck!

He felt deflated and suffocated!

"Ah, no, lord, lord, help!!" This man's eyes widened and he tried his best to call for help.

In the monitoring screen, the old man chuckled softly, "I told you not to underestimate her, you just don't listen, and now you blame yourself, you should die if you beat my granddaughter for so long... Haha, yes, know it !"

"what!"

The man's frightened face was frozen, and Yvette gave him the final blow. The person stopped calling. Yvette stood up. She looked at the blood in her hand. She was instinctively fearful, "I killed myself..."

But being tortured these days, she has forgotten her fears.

She opened the iron gate and walked out. The freedom made Yvette want to cry, but she wanted to hold back!

"Hubby, I came out, I came out." Yvette burst into tears, she went out, her bag was thrown on the ground, she picked it up, even though she was tired, she found it was a mountain, she actually Inside the cave.

She shook her body and walked to the river. She jumped in to clean the blood from her body.

She was already scarred. She cleaned it and continued down the mountain. She finally walked to the side of the road and stopped her.

But the driver saw Yvette like this, he wanted to call the police, but Yvette looked at him, he was scared.

"Money, take me back to the sea market!" Yvette said coldly. The kind of coldness was inspired by the same innate nature.

The driver nodded in horror and drove.

In Haishi, it was already dark. Yvette went to the community and took the elevator to the door.

She took out the key to open the door, and her tears had flowed out, "Hubby, I'm back..."

**My mother is a Baller. Novel 274. No more close to him. Listen online.**

Yvette opened the door. At this time, Sun Shangxue inside heard the movement and came out of the room. When she saw Yvette, who was haggard and extremely scarred, she was stunned.

"Yvette, you..." Sun Shangxue was shocked. She had been worried about Yvette. During this time, she was busy with the company and the restaurant. She thought that Yvette was kidnapped. Now, this is true. Kidnapped?

"I'm fine, where is my husband? Where is he?" Yvette walked in tiredly. In more than ten days, she slept for less than twenty hours, and she was too tired.

"I don't know, he hasn't been here for several days, you call him." Sun Shangxue hurried to the refrigerator to get Yvette to eat.

Yvette's cell phone was out of power. She took out her cell phone to charge and ate a little food, but she vomited and spit out blood.

Sun Shangxue was shocked, "Yvette, what's wrong with you? I'll take you to the hospital."

"no need."

"Why not, you vomit blood!"

"I! Say it! No! Use it!" Yvette suddenly cooled down, cold and ruthless in her eyes.

Sun Shangxue was terrified again and sat on the ground. She felt like she saw a female leopard in such a moment. What happened to Yvette?

Sun Shangxue got up on his own, and Yvette suddenly became unfamiliar. How could this happen? Yvette was very gentle before!

The phone was turned on, and Yvette called Chuck, but the phone was turned off.

"cough!"

Yvette spit out blood, she was sad, "Hubby, how did you turn off your phone?"

She stood up, walked into the room, and took off her clothes. Sun Shangxue's eyes widened. She had never seen anyone better than Yvette's figure, but at this time, she was covered with scars, green and blue. Zi Zi, is this being abused? ?

Yvette changed clothes and put on a mask and sunglasses. She also had a wound on her face and could only be "fully armed"

"You go to bed early, I went out to find my husband." Yvette came out indifferently.



"Yvette, you should go to the hospital!" Sun Shangxue was serious. Yvette vomited blood and was definitely beaten with stomach bleeding.

"I said no!" Yvette stared at him.

Sun Shangxue trembled in shock, she slumped on the ground, what happened to Yvette?

"Don't tell anyone that I am back!" Yvette said coldly.

Sun Shangxue nodded blankly.

Yvette went out and drove downstairs to Chuck!

She took the elevator and knocked on the door, but no one answered, and Chuck went out. How could there be someone inside?

Zelda opened the door next door and she heard the voice. She saw Yvette. Although she wore a mask and sunglasses, she had seen the clothes she wore before.

She was pleasantly surprised, "Yvette, are you okay?"

Yvette turned his head and squinted coldly, "Is my husband at your house?"

"Ah? No, no, hello." Zelda was speechless, because Yvette had already entered her house.

She was surprised, why Yvette

"Hubby, come home with me." Yvette said when he came in.

But nobody.

Zelda followed up, "Chuck is not here."

Yvette squinted. "Not there?"

She came closer step by step, Zelda froze, she felt cold, her voice was low, "No, Yvette, what's wrong with you? It's so cold to speak, did you encounter something..."

"I ask you, what is your relationship with my husband?" Yvette asked coldly.

"No, Chuck and I have nothing." Zelda sighed, it turned out that Yvette came here for this.

"My husband and I have been together since childhood, he is mine, don't touch it, don't do it! I will ask you again, did you touch him?" Yvette stepped closer, step by step, the cold, Zelda all bear Can't help it, she was shocked, how could Yvette become like this?

"No."

"You are lying, your eyes are dodge, I will ask you again, is there any?" Yvette stared at her.

"No... Ah, Yvette, you let go and pinch me." Zelda was frightened because Yvette suddenly grabbed her neck and she felt uncomfortable breathing.

"I will ask you again, are there any?"

"No, no!!" Zelda got angry.

Snapped!

Yvette slapped out, Zelda fell to the ground, biting her lips in aggrieved.

Yvette took off his sunglasses, and his eyes appeared like ice cubes. "I tell you, I have to bear with you for a long time. My husband is young and can't bear the temptation, but you keep pestering him! What do you want to do? He is Mine, I am Yvette! If you pester him again, I will kill you!"

Snapped!

Yvette went out and closed the door, Zelda grieved, covering her cheeks, and shed tears.

Why did Yvette become like this? Zelda got up on her own and wiped the tears in her eyes. She took out her mobile phone and wanted to call Chuck, but he said that he would go out for a while, but Yvette came back, she must tell Chuck, she dialed out, but the other party shut down. .

Zelda was wronged, "Chuck, Yvette actually beat me..."

Yvette drove to the Yeshi Hotel. She had left here before. Chuck said she would bring herself over to meet someone, so now Chuck is inside?

"Hubby," Yvette got out of the car and walked into the hotel.

But she saw Queenie, who was working part-time, and she walked over. Queenie walked to the road to go home by car. Yvette with a mask and sunglasses suddenly appeared, scaring Queenie.

"Ah...you, teacher, teacher Yvette, why are you?" Queenie was surprised. She didn't know that Yvette had disappeared, and she didn't dare to see Yvette.

But when she suddenly saw Yvette appear, she was still pleasantly surprised, but how did she feel wrong?

"It's me, I ask you, what about my husband?" Yvette stared at her, and Chuck made her pregnant if the person appeared in his mind...

"Chuck went out, but he didn't say where to go, I don't know." Queenie said, Chuck said to her that she was going out.

After all, Chuck doesn't know where to go, how can he say that? It can only be said to go out for a walk.

Yvette's eyes are still cold, "You, come here."

Yvette walked into the alley next to him, and Queenie hesitated, "Why is Teacher Yvette not quite the same? So cold? Do you know what happened to Chuck?"

Queenie was a little flustered. She had thought that Yvette would be found. She felt guilty and felt sorry for Yvette. What should I do at this time?

Queenie bit her lip and calmed down, she must calm down!

Queenie calmed down and followed Yvette into the alley, "Mr. Yvette..."

"How do I usually treat you?" Yvette stared at her.

"Very good, Teacher Yvette is very kind to me," Queenie panicked, asking this sentence, where did she not know what it meant?

Yvette got it, but how did she know? What did Chuck say? impossible. How could he say it? Queenie felt that she could not admit it. On the one hand, she really had no confidence. Second, if she admitted, then Teacher Yvette and Chuck would be over. Queenie liked Chuck, but she did not want to see Chuck break up with Teacher Yvette.

"Then tell me, what happened between you and my husband?" The cold inside Yvette's eyes was like ice.

"No, Teacher Yvette, don't get me wrong. Chuck and I have nothing."

"I'll ask you again, are there any?"

Queenie was frightened, and Yvette's eyes were terrifying.

"No, teacher, believe me, Chuck and I have nothing, no." Queenie said hurriedly.

Yvette squinted, "You are lying!"

"No, Teacher Yvette, I didn't lie." Queenie quickly shook his head.

"I know what you did with my husband, and you still have it? Right!"

"No, teacher, I haven't." Queenie was crying scared.

"No? Well, I am kicking you now, kicking your stomach, if there is no bleeding, then I believe you, if there is, then you have done with my husband! You are pregnant!" Yvette eyes Icy.

Yvette said, lifted his feet and kicked out. After more than ten days of torture, her speed was faster and ruthless! My husband is mine!

Yvette got in front of him, Queenie was terrified and finished...

**My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 275 I am not allowed! Listen online with novels**

"Mr. Yvette, don't, don't." Queenie cried.

Yvette's eyes were cold, and the kicked leg stopped, "I will ask you again, is there any relationship with my husband?"

"No, really not." Queenie sat paralyzed on the ground.

Yvette stared at her for a few seconds, Queenie wept pitifully, and Yvette's eyes were gone.

"Teacher Yvette." Queenie wept.

"Get up." Yvette said to help her, Queenie twitched and twitched, "Mr. Yvette, why are you hurt?"

"It's okay, you go back by car yourself." Yvette said to leave the alley, Queenie chased out, "Mr. Yvette, you have to believe Chuck."

"It's not believing or not. I can forgive him for doing anything, because he is my only loved one. He is young and tempted normally, but he is mine, mine." Yvette's eyes cold again Out.

"Well, Teacher Yvette, he is yours." Queenie breathed a sigh of relief.

But she saw that Yvette had bloodshot eyes in her eyes. What's wrong?

"Mr. Yvette, Chuck seems to be going out for more than 20 days." Queenie continued.

Yvette turned around, "More than twenty days? What is my husband doing?"

"I don't know, he didn't tell me, Teacher Yvette, let's go to the hospital, you are injured."

Queenie cared, she saw that Yvette might have been hit by something in the past few days, causing her personality to change. Many, but Queenie is not so afraid now.

Yvette said no, she walked to the alley and stared at the Yeshi Hotel. Chuck should not be there.

So, how should she find it?

"Teacher, go to the hospital." Queenie worried.

Yvette felt a lot of pain in her body, and she couldn't hold it anymore. How can she say that she is just an untrained woman now, able to resist to the present, it is completely a will!

"You work part-time here, have you seen my husband come and go here often?" Yvette asked.

"No." Queenie felt that Yvette was saying this, and Chuck did not come out of chaos.

Yvette's eyes were faint and curious, who the hell did he want to see when he brought him over last time?

"Is the owner of this hotel male or female?"

"Women, it seems to be women," Queenie worked part-time here. Of course I heard that this hotel would be bought by a woman named Karen Lee.

"Female? How old are you? More than thirty-five, forty?"

"Ms. Yvette, how can I know this? I came here to work part-time. Many people in the hotel have never seen the boss." Queenie's words are true. How could she have seen Karen Lee? After all, she is part-time. Not at all!

Yvette didn't understand.

But she was suddenly alert because someone came out of the alley and was an old man!

Yvette pulled Queenie behind him, "Who are you?"

"Good! Your willpower is better than I thought!" The old man smiled.

"Are you locked me?" Yvette shot cold and ruthless, like a female leopard.

"Yes, it is this kind of look. It seems that it has been a matter of ten days. It has achieved good results, but it has been ruthless, and there is no strength. It is empty talk. As you are now, it is difficult to fight two ordinary men who have not learned. It is difficult! No Sneak attack!" The old man sighed.

"It's you who shut me up, it's you! It's you who let that person torture me!" Yvette's bloodshot eyes were scarlet, and more than ten days of torture were vivid in his memory.

She has suffered since childhood, in order to let herself study and go to college to change her destiny, she has suffered too much, but compared with these more than ten days, she suddenly felt that the period of studying was very good. During these ten days, she had many times I wanted to give up, but willpower made her stick to the present!

"No, not torture you, to hone you, to hone your will!" said the old man.

"Hone me? Why should you hone me?" Yvette stared at him with cold eyes. "What are you qualified to hone me?"

Yvette picked up a brick, and she felt the danger from the old man.

"Still preparing for a sneak attack? The reason you are able to come out is completely that man's carelessness. He pays a little attention. You are still locked, biting, and then attacking the position of the man. This is a good method, but when you become a master In the future, this method is disdainful," the old man said.

Yvette was alert as he came over.

"Little girl, you are out of luck, and see me, then only let you die!" The old man's eyes shot murderously.

Queenie was scared.

"Queenie, you leave first," Yvette protected Queenie.

"Teacher, what are you going to do?" Queenie cried in fright. The old man was terrible.

"Go!" Yvette's eyes were slightly cold!

Queenie ran away crying.

The old man stared at Queenie who ran away, "I am going to die, no one can hide it!"

"Then I will kill you!" Yvette's eyes coldly, she grasped the brick in her hand and came over.

"It's ruthless, but my eyesight is not good. Sure enough, some things can't be improved so quickly." The old man sighed, picked up a brick, and punched out with a punch. The brick cracked.

It's so easy to break bricks by hand.

Yvette suddenly stopped approaching, and cold sweat came out of his forehead.

"Come here!" The old man turned around and left. Yvette was ready to run. She definitely didn't want to be locked up again.

"Don't want to run, you can't run! I want to catch you, you can't leave at all. Come!" The old man's voice came from the dark alley.

Yvette's eyes stared at her like this, she backed away, tortured like that, she no longer suffered.

"Come here!" The old man turned his head.

Yvette didn't move, the old man sighed, and he came back by himself.

"Who are you?" Yvette's eyes froze and snapped, she lost the brick in her hand.

"It's fun, a brick can attack me? I have lived for most of my life, and I haven't encountered such a thing. I have turned over in a gutter? But you can't even count the gutter now, and you want me to turn over? Never mind, I You don't need to know who it is for now, as long as you know that I won't hurt you, everything I do is for your good

"Good for me? Why should you be good for me? I was good with my husband more than ten days ago, it's you, it's you! Torment me like this now! My husband will definitely be disappointed with me,... .."



"Fool! What qualifications does he have to disappoint you?" The old man Shen Sheng said,  
"That kid is not worthy of you, if he had a good life, there is a good..., he is not even qualified to  
be close to you!"

"I don't allow you to say that my husband!" Yvette picked up the bricks on the ground again.

"No!"

She came closer step by step, "If you say it again, I will kill you!"

"Do you know how many women your so-called husband has?" The old man sighed, and  
suddenly felt that his decision more than twenty years ago seemed a bit wrong.

"I don't care, how many women he has, I don't care, he is my own, I don't allow you to say him!"  
Yvette stared at him, the two were close at hand.

The old man was motionless. "It's a fool. Forget it. It doesn't make sense to tell you now. Do you  
want to know where he is?"

"where is it?"

"Training, you are training like you, but I have seen his physical fitness. I really want to  
compare. He cannot compare with you, because she will not treat you like me."

"Asshole, you also tortured my husband? To die!" Yvette was ignited like gunpowder.

When she thought that Chuck was the same as herself, she could only eat a dirty bun for a few  
days, and she had to be beaten every day. She was so angry that her heart hurt.

He is under twenty, how can he bear these? ?

She hit the old man's head with a brick, but the old man shook her head and raised her hand to  
control her hand.

"It's quick to use your eyes, and your eyes must be accurate! You're still far away!" The old man  
pressed hard, Yvette's hand hurts, and the brick in his hand fell to the ground.

"I didn't shut him down. It's not time to shut him down. I will let you do one thing now. If you do, I will consider that you can be with him. If you can't, I will let you never see him. ."

"Why do you tell me? I won't do it!"

"You have no qualification to refuse," the old man let go of Yvette's hand, and Yvette stepped back, leaning against the wall.

"If you don't do it, I will kill him!"

"Don't!" Yvette panicked. "Why are you doing this to me? I didn't offend you, and my husband didn't offend you. I let the two of us off."

Yvette's despair, more than ten days of torture, made her feel a chance, but is there now? The old man in front of him was ten times more powerful than that person. It was impossible for him to deal with it. Yvette sat on the ground paralyzed. At this moment, she was powerless, painful, and haggard.

How could this be?

This old man can catch himself, and certainly can catch Chuck.

"No, you don't want to kill my husband, I'm willing to help you do things, willing, as long as you don't move him..." Yvette shed tears...

**My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 276 The huge conflict audio novel Listen online**

The old man saw that Yvette had compromised so quickly, he frowned, and his heart for killing Chuck was even stronger!

What's so good about Chuck? Actually fascinated her granddaughter like this?

It is no exaggeration to say that the old man thinks that his granddaughter's appearance is absolutely not to lose anyone. If Chuck does not have his mother Karen Lee, what qualifications are close to his granddaughter?

"What do you ask me to do?" Yvette looked up.

"Simple!" The old man turned around and left, "Come!"

"I won't do anything that is sorry for my husband." Yvette stood up.

"You... can't come yet?" The old man had gone deep into the alley.

Yvette's eyes cooled down. She hesitated and looked down. Suddenly she found something, squatted quietly, picked up a piece of sharp glass on the ground, grabbed it in her hand, and quietly grabbed it before she followed the old man. Behind...

She felt that she should not trust people so much, except her husband Chuck, she could not trust anyone now.

She followed the old man into a car.

The old man glanced at her, "Come in."

Yvette hesitated, "What the hell do you want me to do?"

"I told you, everything I do is for you! If I want to do something to you, or harm you, do you think you can live to the present? And, now you are the real one You, start a small company that loses money and be a teacher, that's not you!" said the old man.

Yvette's eyes looked straight at him, which is another reason why he can follow him. Yvette hates this old man especially now, but for more than ten days, if he wants to kill him, he can't live at all.

This is true.

"You need to know that if you don't stay there for more than ten days, you won't become the real you."

"I hate this now, I hate, I just want to live peacefully with my husband, give him two children, the family grows old together, and then make money to support the family, to share his worries, that is me, it is not now !" Yvette was in pain.

She knew she had changed, and more than ten days of torture had shed her sympathy, her love, and she became cold-blooded.

But like this, will Chuck like it? A person's heart has been tortured and changed, and it is difficult to come back. This is Yvette's struggle at this time.

"Wrong! Woman's kindness! It's you now!" The old man sneered, "Come in, I have something for you to do."

"Since you are good for me, then let me go. Let me go! That is good for me," Yvette's eyes cooled down.

"Well, then I will kill your so-called husband now!" The old man's face was somber.

"No, please don't." Yvette stared at him, squeezing the shards of glass in his hand, walked in, and sat in the car.

"Chuck is here now."

"What, how could he be in that kind of place? Isn't that a forest?" Yvette was anxious. She hadn't been to this place, but knew it was dangerous. "Are you forced him to go, is it you!"

Yvette wanted to kill, but Chuck was less than twenty. How would he survive in that place? Yvette pressed his fingers hard, and the sharp glass fragments pierced her palm!

"My place tells you, then what I let you do is simple, is..."

...

Chuck woke up from the dormitory bed and felt energetic. It was only five o'clock in the morning when he saw the time. He got up and went out to run with a heavy load. After all, time is precious. You must seize the time.

Chuck went out for a run, and when he got to the training place, there was no one, and he was comfortable. He ran violently, and someone in the distance saw it. It was the instructor Ning Yu. She was surprised, "So early? A little interesting."

She ran out, and Chuck saw her, "Good instructor."

"Fine. Continue to run." Instructor Ning Yu is satisfied. Among so many students, it seems that only he came to learn things.

Everything else is real rubbish, and it is a waste of time to come, but she can't control this, she can do her best.

The two men ran in the morning, and the instructor Ning Yu was a little surprised. It seems that he usually exercised, otherwise his physical strength would not be so good.

After the two had finished running, Chuck was a little breathless, but the instructor Ning Yu's face did not change color, "Not bad, go for breakfast, today will be the devil training!"

She went to where she lived, Chuck thought she would buy a bun and eat it. You had to save money because the mother gave it 300 yuan. He went to the cafeteria and bought a bun to eat.

Others The trainees came one after another.

They were too unhappy to see Chuck.

Yesterday, the beautiful woman who ridiculed Chuck ordered a lot of food and sat in front of Chuck. "Dog ah dog... My dog doesn't eat buns. Why are you worse than my dog?"

Chuck glanced at her, stuffed the bun into his mouth, and walked to her.

The beautiful woman raised her eyebrows and sneered. "Why do you still want to hit me? Come on, do you dare?"

"Dare you..." Chuck said.

"Do you dare to scold me? You're not going to die,..." The beautiful woman slammed the plate towards Chuck, "Come here, beat him, beat him!"

The other students had been upset about Chuck for a long time, and came around to fight around Chuck. Chuck's eyes were cold, and he threw it out with a slap and a slap on the beauty's face.

"Ah!" The beauty screamed and fell to the ground, embarrassed!

"Call me, call me!" The beauty was screaming and rushed like crazy to Chuck, but Chuck didn't care and kicked the shabby woman.

He was dead this time, this beautiful woman screamed while holding her belly.

boom!

Duan Zilong grabbed a dinner plate and smashed it, about to hit Chuck's head.

"What are you doing?" Instructor Ning Yu rushed in, his voice overshadowing everyone.

Duan Zilong stopped, as did Chuck, as did all other students.

Swords crossed!

"Snapped!"

Duan Zilong sneered and ignored it, smashing the dinner plate on Chuck's head.

"Haha! Adorable dog!"

Other students ridiculed and sneered. At this time, Chuck was embarrassed, but there was still food on this plate, all spilled on Chuck's head.

"I dare dare to hit you, do you dare to touch my hair?" Duan Zilong sneered, but his family has tens of billions of dollars, the standard super rich second generation, who dares to mess with it? Only he beats others, nobody dares to beat him.

Chuck clenched his fists, this man is very tall, but Chuck learned boxing for a few days, it is no problem to beat him.

"This counsel is less daring than a dog?" Is this what counsel can do?"

"Surely not!"

These students ridicule, in their eyes, Chuck is admonishing!

The beautiful woman covered her face and came over, "You beat me again! You beat! The old lady will die of you!"

"Shut up, have you heard?" Instructor Ning Yu came coldly!

"I want to play against him!" Chuck stared at the paragraph!

"Haha!!"

"It's a shame, Duan Shao learned karate! It's okay to beat you five or six. Do you dare to single against Duan Shao? Is this something that only a lot of people can say?"

These people watched the excitement and felt that there was a good show.

Duan Zilong raised a joke, "You want to play against me? You are looking for..."

"Dare not?" Chuck expressionless.

"I'm not afraid, I'm worried that you're going to waste!" Duan Zi's long corner of the mouth is thick and rich, "Instructor, I should discuss with him if it is not a violation of the rules!"

Instructor Ning Yu hesitated, "Are you sure?"

She knows that Chuck's physical strength is good, but his Duan Zilong is three stages of Taekwondo, and his strength is still acceptable. There is no problem playing ordinary people.

This is not something you can resist with good physical strength.

"Okay!" Chuck said.

"Okay! Come out? Go to the martial arts field to learn, but click to stop!" Instructor Ning Yu walked out.

"Shabi, do you dare to fight with Duan Shao? Fortunately, Duan Shao will help me beat you."

The beautiful girl stared at Chuck suddenly and smiled. In his eyes, Chuck was already kneeling to beg for mercy.

"Everyone went out to watch the excitement! See how Duan Shao played the dog."

"Haha, I want to watch this counselor kneel and beg for mercy!"

"Isn't it better to be beaten and ask for mercy?"

"Haha!"

All the students went out and there was a good show. Duan Zilong came over and teased, "Gubi dogs, don't cry anymore, because I won't keep my hands on you. My love is great, but I just won't Give a dog! Come out and die!"

He laughed and walked out, Chuck stared at him to see who was going to die!

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 277**

Martial arts field!

More than a dozen students ridiculed and ridiculed them. They looked lively. In this case, Duan Zilong definitely played this game.

Chuck walked over, Duan Zilong sneered and waved, "What are you afraid of? Come here a little."



"Duan Shao, abolish him!"

"Yes, yeah, he was originally a fancier, scrap him!"

"Haha, I think Duan Shao Tu dog is right!"

The students were waving their flags and shouting, they could not wait to see Chuck being beaten, how cool!

"let's start!"

Instructor Ning Yu maintained order. She glanced at Chuck and sighed in her heart that this student was good. She was so calm yesterday that she was so impulsive today?

This Duan Zilong has good strength. She tried it yesterday. Although she is not her opponent, she knows this clearly!

Chuck should not be able to carry it.

She felt that it was still time to wait for the meeting. She could not injure her trainees. She must stop Duan Zilong in time, otherwise Chuck might have to enter the hospital.  
at the same time.

In a house of this training school, the school owner, said respectfully to a woman, Karen Lee!

The owner of this school used to be Karen Lee.

At this time, Betty walked in, "Master Li, young master is going to fight with others."

"What? Who dares?" The school owner was angry.

"Cer's heart is OK, what's going on?" Karen Lee frowned.

Betty said, and Karen Lee said, "There is nothing wrong with this. Open the monitoring screen!

Let me see to what extent Ceer has gone. I learned boxing a few days with the Dragon King. It should be useful."

"Yes!" Betty did.

Soon the monitoring screen appeared, and the school owner frowned, "It's the Duan kid..."

He was worried, "Mr. Li, that kid learned a little taekwondo. Look at your son..."

As the principal, he must know the information of each student clearly. This Duan Zilong fight has been big since he was a child, and three years ago it was three sections of Taekwondo.

Chuckxuan!

This is going to happen, he is to blame!

"My son hasn't learned taekwondo, but he won't lose to this person." Karen Lee narrowed his eyes and said for a few times.

The school owner was helpless, "Then did your son learn anything else?"

"A little bit, but Master Duan you said..." Karen Lee analyzed.

"Ah? You call him Master?" The school owner was startled. "Mr. Li, don't say this kid, even the whole Duan family is not worthy to appear in front of you!"

The school owner panicked. If Dad's father knew this, would he have a trembling shock? After all, what is tens of billions in front of Karen Lee?

"Has a problem?" Karen Lee disagreed.

"No, no," the school owner sweated on his forehead.

"This Duan Zilong has a frivolous pace and unstable foundation. He has never learned the essence of taekwondo. He just beats with a lot of strength. As long as he has a little foundation, he can break his flaws with one blow! My son It's also very cruel. It is estimated that I can see that the height and weight of this young master is similar to that of my son. This is the same level, so two strokes."

"Two strokes of young master win?" the school boss asked subconsciously.

"No, my son beat him with two strokes, no, it should be two punches." Karen Lee said.

what? The school boss was puzzled, but he did not dare to say that he could only whisper in his heart, your kid knows a little bit, and he took the initiative to be defeated by Chuck, otherwise you might be in danger.

Betty looked curiously.

"Start!" Instructor Ning Yu said.

Duan Zilong sneered, a flying kick came over, Chuckxun did not hide in time, was kicked out, almost fell down, and was embarrassed.

The onlookers sneered ridiculedly, and really admired the dog! Don't dare to resist!

That beauty is refreshing and playing well! carry on!

Instructor Ning Yu was expressionless. Duan Zilong was still good in this respect. Chuck seemed to be losing. Alas, it was too breathless.

"Garbage! I'm too lazy to kick you, forget, I'm too lazy to waste time with you," Duan Zilong kicked again and again.

Chuck still didn't hide, and fell to the ground.

Betty frowned here.

Karen Lee smiled slightly, "I was beaten first, then I had a chance to find out other people's attack loopholes, I should be kicked again, and Ceer should have counted."

The school boss sweated on his forehead, didn't he? Why can't I watch Chuck get up?

"Abolish him! Duan Shao!"

The students shouted.

Duanzi Longyin smiled, okay, kick him, and let him kneel down for mercy!

Jump up and kick over!

Instructor Ning Yu hesitated, Chuck might not be able to carry it, and it would hurt her if she continued, she wanted to stop it!

Otherwise, the training hasn't started yet, and the person has been kicked, so how can I continue?

Chuck's eyes were fast, he turned around and punched Duan Zilong's belly with a punch.

"Oh!" Duan Zilong suddenly screamed and fell to the ground, holding his belly like a prawn.

The audience was silent!

what happened?

"C, sneak attack! This is a dog attack!" the beauty screamed!

"C!" Duan Zilong crawled up holding his stomach. Chuck rushed over and punched Duan Zilong's cheek. Duan Zilong hummed, and fell black on the ground.

This boxing punch knocked him out! This is a means of boxing!

impossible?

"Duan Shao lost? My God!!"

"Am I right in my eyes? No!"

These students muttered to themselves, filled with shock!

Duan Zilong is a master of Taekwondo, so he was stunned?

Instructor Ning Yumei blinked and chuckled, "I actually looked away, is this the point of boxing? The cheek gang...good."

"Ha ha!"

Karen Lee smiled, Chuck actually took the opportunity in the third leg, it seems to have talent!

Betty blinked, the school boss was dumbfounded, Duan Zilong, you are a master of Taekwondo, just so stunned?

Chuck came over and stepped on his face. He looked at all the students, "Who is counseling? Who is garbage?"

These people did not speak because they were shocked.

"You just attacked, or Duan Shao could kick you out of shit!" The beauty disdain.

Chuck stared at her, "You are rubbish!"

"Dare you scold me?" The beauty was irritated, rushed over and grabbed Chuck, Chuck Ze took the opportunity to slap with a slap.

"Oh." The beauty fell to the ground, and she crawled to Duan Zilong, "Duan Shao..."

"what!"

Duan Zilong suddenly woke up, but found that he had shoes on his face, was this stepped on? He roared in exasperation, "c! Lao Tzu is going to abolish you!"

How did Chuck ignore it? With a kick, Duan Zilong screamed while covering his stomach. He got up from the ground and walked to the instructor Ning Yu. "Mobile phone, Laozi mobile phone!!"

Today he was greatly insulted! Today he will call his dad!

Today he wants to let this counselor kneel down!

"Sorry! The school's rules can't be broken, no one has a mobile phone!" Instructor Ning Yu said,

"Also, you lost! Everyone listened and started training!"

"I called you instructor to give you face and give me your phone!" Duan Zilong's face was gloomy!

The instructor Ning Yu turned around, "I don't need you to give me a face, don't want to stay, get away!"

"Okay, you are amazing, don't forget, my dad and your principal are good friends. I went to him and let him fire you, as well as you, counseling dog, you are dead today! You don't have to leave! Duan Zilong sneered.

His father knows his boss well, otherwise he won't be here at all.

Chuck was expressionless and sighed in his heart. What did he do with such a person? Call the parents if you lose?

Duan Zilong turned to find the boss, but the school boss came out with a cold face, Duan Zilong walked over in surprise, "Uncle Chen... I want to call my dad."

"Something to tell me!" said the school owner.

"It's such an uncle, that person, just beat me, and the instructor still scolded me, I want you to fire that instructor." Duan Zilong proud.

"anything else?"

"Oh, that counselor dog is the kid. I want my uncle to teach me. You are good at kung fu. It's the same as hitting a pen. You can help me, just cut him off with one hand." Duan Zilong smiled and blossomed in his heart, dare to hit me? Lao Tzu abandoned you!

Snapped!

Duan Zilong's words are not finished yet, the school boss slaps it out!

Duan Zilong screamed and fell to the ground. All students including Duan Zilong were dumbfounded. What happened?

**My mother is a Baller with novels Chapter 278 against Karen Lee audio novels Listen  
online**

"Uncle, why are you hitting me?" Duan Zilong got up from the ground in shock. He was shameful enough just now, and he was defeated by a counselor. But he is a master of Taekwondo! He's in flames!

Looking for a small instructor who wanted a mobile phone, he didn't give face or give him a hand. He became more angry. Finally, the uncle his father knew appeared, and he said what he had just said. His uncle slapped himself indiscriminately. ?

Duan Zilong wants to kill!

"Don't shut up yet?" The school boss hated iron and steel. No wonder he lost so badly just now, but he still doesn't know the reason?

"Uncle, why did you hit me?" Duan Zilong repeatedly asked, other students nearby pointed to something, so that he could not lose this face.

Instructor Ning Yu was stunned, the boss actually came out in person, this is, she subconsciously looked at Chuck, should it be his reason?

"You still say?" the school boss growled.

"Uncle, I am too disappointed with you. I have called you uncle for so many years, but what about you? What is he? You actually beat me for him?" Duan Zilong was angry, really!

He never thought it would be like this, shouldn't it be his uncle who played this dog?

"Fool! Do you know that if you don't shut up, your Duan family will be over!" The school boss was angry. Was this kid shameless?

Old paragraph, no wonder you are going to send your son over, this is really a shame!

"Oh, uncle, I'm completely disappointed in you. Really, if you hit me, you'll hit me, and I won't treat you like that, but if you say this, you are insulting my Duan family, what is he? Why should I finish my Duan family?"

Duan Zilong was disappointed and mocked.

How can this counselor dog treat his family? He went to eat Xiang immediately! His Duan family business is located in a tenth of three cities in China, and his net worth exceeds 50 billion.

Who can compare?

Is the garbage comparable?

Other students almost couldn't help laughing, this is Duan Zilong's richest family, actually said that he could let Duan Zilong finish?

"Duan Zilong, your dad will be mad at you!" the school boss scolded.

"Oh, I told my dad what I said today, without a word, my dad would have a relationship with you! You beat me for a rubbish, and said that he can let our house finish, I didn't expect it, Uncle, you are such a person." Duan Zilong was disappointed.

"I don't think anything happened today, but from today on, my Duan Zilong will never call you uncle again, you don't deserve it!"

Duan Zilong left!

"Fuck things! Don't give me back!" the school boss scolded!

Duan Zilong sneered and looked back at Chuck, "And you, I won't let you go, you need to be careful!"

"Fuck! Do you really want your Duan family to be gone?" The school boss was annoyed.

"Oh, you don't need to say the same joke again. If he can, let him come. My Duan family hasn't been afraid of anyone!" Duan Zilong sneered!

After he finished speaking, he went to the dormitory coldly, and Chuck was expressionless. If this person really provokes himself, then he does not mind letting him disappear.



The school boss sighed and came over, how should he speak? After all, he and Duan Zilong's father knew that if Chuck was really angry, then he was not good to come forward!

"No need to say anything, I came to exercise, let's get started!" Chuck couldn't wait.

He can beat Duan Zilong just now. He is very excited and can't wait to exercise. He wants to improve himself!

The school owner breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that the young master didn't mean much about it!

"Ning Yu starts!" The school owner left.

Instructor Ning Yu glanced at Chuck for a few more times, "Dear students, let's get started!"

Other students were unhappy and started.

"What do you see? You just attacked!" The beautiful woman disdained, "Do you think the school boss is helping you? You just got lucky, and happened to run into the boss's rules!"

Chuck didn't look at her, this beautiful woman gritted her teeth! Her face hurts, she was beaten so many times!

Duan Zilong walked to the dormitory, and the school boss sneaked over, "Idiot, do you know who he is?"

"What do you want to say? A dog is nothing!" Duan Zilong disagreed, "I will let him pay the price, you leave!"

"Idiot, your dad didn't dare to talk to him like that, you dare!" The school owner really wanted to say who Ms. Chuck was, but the Duan family shouldn't know. What he said was useless.

"It's just rubbish. I'll die of him. Of course, you can rest assured. Although I don't call you uncle, I still know how decent. You go out!" Duan Zilong lay in bed.

"Alas, I have already told you what you should say, don't mess with him, or your Duan family is over, and it's all over!" The school owner went out, he didn't want to spread the muddy water, in case of fire, Then he was finished.

Duan Zilong smiled contemptuously, "It's all advice! Boy, how dare you step on my face? I will make you pay!"

He couldn't sleep, he had to find someone to get a mobile phone!

In the afternoon of hard work, in exchange for soaking sweat, Chuck did not feel tired. He already ran a weight-bearing run with the instructor Ning Yu. He ran in the forest. The other students could not bear it, and already tired. Chuckle is not tired!

Three days passed.

On this day, Yvette appeared in a hidden place in this school, and there was an old man behind him.

"You said my husband is in this?" Yvette questioned. She hadn't been to this place, but she also doubted what Chuck came to do?

The old man's explanation was that Chuck was forced over by a man named Karen Lee!

"Good! He is inside! I already know that he will train with the other three over here today. As long as you are concealed, you can see him, and then you will believe me." The old man said lightly.

He can still do this news, Karen Lee is even more powerful, but Bai Mi has a sparse end!

Yvette narrowed her eyes and stared into the distance. After a while, she heard the movement, and soon her tears were blurred, because she saw Chuck running with a backpack behind a woman, and there was still behind him Some people are tired like dogs.

"Husband...husband." Yvette called, is Chuck tired?

She was very distressed suddenly, she saw the miss in Chuck's eyes, is he thinking about himself!

"Don't make a noise, it will be discovered. How about, I have brought you over, do you believe me?" said the old man.

"I want to take my husband out of here." Yvette's eyes fell.

"This is not so easy. He was controlled by a woman of Karen Lee. That Karen Lee used you to threaten him. The only way to save him is to deal with Karen Lee!"

"Karen Lee! Karen Lee!" Yvette's eyes shot cold.

"Chuck, what's the matter with you? Keep running!" Instructor Ning Yu watched Chuck suddenly stop moving and she reminded.

"Well," Chuck heard the voice just now, but how is it possible? Yvette has been missing for so long.

Chuck continued to run with the team.

Watching Chuck leave, Yvette wiped away his tears. After more than ten days of torture, the biggest support was Chuck. Without Chuck, Yvette might die.

Now seeing him being tortured, Yvette hates!

"How to find Karen Lee?" Yvette was ruthless!

"You are not her opponent, nor can it be. The only possibility is that you should approach her first before you have a chance!" said the old man.

"But how can she meet me?"

"Yes, this Karen Lee's desire to control is too strong. If you appear, she will immediately control you and treat you as her plaything. You have seen her and are close to her. Then you have a

chance. Your heart is already Ruthless, then you have a 10% chance of success!" The old man continued.

Yvette frowned, with a 10% chance that she wouldn't be surprised, because she knew nothing.

"where is she?"

"Just inside, you can go to her now, no matter how good you are, I will answer you, this is what I gave you, this is a newly developed poison, as long as you are close to her three meters, then you crush This poison is colorless and tasteless. In a minute, she will be weak and you will kill her! Then this is what I want you to do!" The old man took out a capsule.

### **My mother is a Baller, the novel 279**

"But you have to remember that Karen Lee is a master. If you don't have a chance to crush the poison, then you will never have a chance, then you have to find a chance to leave." The old man continued.

"She won't kill me?" Yvette's eyes came down hard, and there was nothing to fear, because Yvette had already died once, and she was not afraid at all.

Just worry about one thing, if you die, what about Chuck?

"Yes! So it's not now." The old man said.

"When was that?" Yvette frowned.

With her husband in front of her and being unable to meet, Yvette felt painful because Chuck was the persistence she could survive.

"I said, Karen Lee is a master! You only have one chance, but this is not so easy. I will first create an opportunity for you, and then you go to meet Karen Lee and seize the opportunity."

The old man stared at the distance Chuck left.

"How do you create opportunities?" Yvette frowned.

"This won't need you to worry about it, just wait for my instructions, remember, when you see her, put away your cruelty, because now you are to her, it's ants, and your cruelty to her It's not worth mentioning." The old man warned, "You only killed one person now. Do you know how many people died under Karen Lee? You can't think of it, it's a horrible number."

Yvette was silent.

"You are waiting here, I will inform you when I have arranged it." The old man went to prepare.

"and many more!"

"how?"

"How do I feel designed by you?" Yvette stared at him.

"You feel normal like this, but you have to remember that I won't hurt you, and you can't do this, then I will kill him!" said the old man, "Also, remember, After the poison is turned on, you don't need to do anything, as long as you don't breathe."

After he finished speaking, he left quietly. Yvette continued to hide here. She looked down at the capsules she was holding, and her eyes were so entangled that she was going to kill?

For Chuck, please!

Yvette's eyes appeared...

She stared at the direction of Chuck's departure. She hesitated, slowly moved her body, and followed her. She decided to take Chuck away with her. There was poison in her hand, so who would block it,

At the same time, the old man sighed, he saw Yvette's movements, "I knew you would be like this, but now I will let you break with him, let you lurking next to Chuck, this decision is wrong or wrong, But it is not wrong, at least this Chuck can be impulsive because of you..."

The old man disappeared into the jungle. He was too fast. He was traveling in the woods. He saw Chuck from a distance. He sneered. "Karen Lee, you didn't expect this place. I'm too familiar because I am Trained from here, huh, and want to go back to school? Come here..."

The old man took out a photo and shot it directly like a float. He fell silently to the breathless Chuck. Chuck didn't see how it flew over. He picked it up and looked at it, and immediately stood Rise, because this photo is actually a picture of Yvette lying on the wet ground, Yvette is unconscious...

Chuck was shocked, he turned the picture over, and there was no words on it. If you want to see her, go to the direction of six o'clock, otherwise I will kill her!

Chuck's eyes looked in the direction of six o'clock, tangled in his heart, so go...

He looked at the picture, and Yvette was so pitiful that he was tortured to look like this. Chuck felt distressed and ran his teeth over there.

"Hey, what are you doing, Chuck?" Instructor Ning Yu discovered Chuck's anomaly. The other students were already resting, and some even lay on the ground and fell asleep, so Chuck left.

"Go to the toilet," Chuck didn't look back.

"Not allowed to go! Have you heard, you are too far away, stop!" Instructor Ning Yuxie took the weight on her body and chased Chuck.

"Hey, stop! Don't run around!" Instructor Ning Yu yelled, and when she was about to catch up with Chuck, a figure appeared in the grass, wow, and kicked.

Instructor Ning Yu was shocked and resisted with his arm, but this foot was very powerful.

Instructor Ning Yu was kicked back a few steps, she stared at this person, "Who are you? This place does not allow private people to come! I warn you, you What do you want to do, you..."

"The strength is good, but it is too far away from Karen Lee." The old man looked at her and jumped into the grass. Instructor Ning Yu was shocked and hurried to chase, but this old man, like a monkey, traveled too fast Instructor Ning Yu couldn't catch him at all.

"Oh no!"

Instructor Ning Yu immediately took out the satellite phone in his waist, "Someone broke in and Chuck was taken away. I'm going to chase now..."

"What's going on with the dog?"

"Lazy shit pisses." The exhausted students lay on the ground, and they didn't want to get up.

The longer Chuck delays, the more they like it.

"Humph, it's better to be killed by a poisonous snake." The beautiful woman hummed by Chuck. Snapped.

The school owner rushed into the room where Karen Lee was staying. She was discussing with Betty. Karen Lee looked at him so anxiously, and his face was panic without knocking. Karen Lee stood up, "What happened to my son?"

Betty looked cold.

"I, Ning Yu took them out, but someone broke into here and took your son away." The school owner shivered, and he felt finished, finished!

"Betty, immediately mobilize satellite monitoring!" Karen Lee shot coldly in his eyes.

Betty immediately took out a special notebook. After a clatter of keyboard typing, a satellite monitoring screen appeared. Karen Lee glanced and found that only instructor Ning Yu was running in the grass, and Chuck was gone.

Betty continued to look for, "Master Li, Master should have been taken away."

"Look!" Karen Lee dropped the information in her hand, turned around and entered the room, came out in half a minute, and then put on a camouflage suit.

"Mr. Li, look!" Betty took over his notebook. There was a picture on it. There was a woman moving in the grass.

"Yvette, Yvette!" Betty shot Han Mang.

"Bring her over to see me." Karen Lee looked at the school boss, and he ran out with shivering legs. If he couldn't do this, then he thought he might be dying.

"Mr. Li, there are hidden cameras in the entire training area, but no pictures have been taken beforehand. I think the monitoring system on the other side of the monitoring room should be invaded by experts." Betty analyzed, "Young Master must have got it. The news of Yvette was then led away by this person..."

"I know who it is, most of them are the Yvette family, but this person dare not move, because he knows that if it moves, I will destroy all the families that are enemies with me. Among these families, there must be He, he did not dare to bet, he placed the bet on Yvette."

"So, at this time, Yvette suddenly appeared..." Betty thought of something.

"Simple, too simple, that person took my son and created opportunities for Yvette, because I want to find a strategy, the fastest shortcut is Yvette, I see Yvette, then Yvette will. For me, if I have an accident, then for that person, the risk is much smaller." Karen Lee stared at the notebook.



"How could she be your opponent?"

"Yvette has unlimited potential. This woman is not simple. I can't imagine it with time!" Karen Lee stared at Yvette on her notebook. In her view, Yvette's movements are very unprofessional, this is not a latent movement. However, he is very talented and knows how to use everything around him to hide himself.

"But Yvette is too weak now, how can he treat you..." Betty felt unlikely.

"Do you know? I saw from Yvette how I felt when I was young, and her eyes were even more ruthless than I was at that time. When I first came into contact with this, I knew nothing, but I was alone. I broke three ribs and my shoulders were almost cut off. I tried everything to kill five people. Now Yvette can do the same..." Karen Lee said when he saw the school boss suddenly appeared and wanted to catch Live in Yvettenan.

"No, I can't catch it like that. Yvette is ready," Karen Lee shook her head. Sure enough, the school owner appeared to catch Yvette. She didn't resist, but she bit directly with her teeth. The school boss didn't pay attention to being bitten. She was ready. Counterattack, but in front of absolute strength, Yvette was arrested again.

"Cruel, in order to resist, everything is extremely useful, Yvette ruthlessly exceeded my expectations..." Karen Lee murmured, as if recalling when she was young...

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 280**

Yvette was dragged back by the school owner. Yvette had more in his eyes. "Let me go, let me go!"

She chased Chuck just now, but her speed may be too slow, which caused her to suddenly not see Chuck. She panicked. Why was Chuck missing?

"Hum, let go? You hurt me!" The school owner snorted, pulling Yvette on a buggy.

Quickly returned to the school base.

The school owner dragged Yvette off the bus, Yvette's eyes were glancing. Is this a school right? So who will this man bring himself to see?

Karen Lee? ?

Yvette thought of it, the eyes were gone, and he was dragged away without resistance, and came to the door of a room. The school boss yelled, "Be smart! Be honest. If you hurt me, I will kill your whole family!" "

Yvette glanced at him, the school boss knocked on the door, and there was a voice inside, "Come in."

Women's?

Sure enough, Karen Lee, Yvette touched something.

The door was pushed open and Yvette was dragged in. She saw a very temperamental woman, wearing a camouflage uniform. Is this person Karen Lee?

Karen Lee, who controls her husband?

Yvette looked at her.

"Mr. Li, people have already brought it in." The school owner was uneasy.

"OK, thank you, you can go out." Karen Lee said, his tone was faint, without any trace of murderousness.

The school owner was relieved. He also knew that Karen Lee was rewarded and punished, and he would not do anything for no reason. He was relieved and retreated cautiously.

"You are Karen Lee?" Yvette asked.

"Yes." Karen Lee looked at Yvette, "You were like this before, there was no killing, but now it is not used to cover up in front of me. You have experienced some things, you have changed,"

"Do you know me?" Yvette's eyes cooled down, and a trace appeared.

"Of course I know, but depending on how you look, I don't know who I am. It seems that person didn't tell you, what did he say to me?"

"You control my husband."

"Oh, husband?" Karen Lee glanced at her more, and a smile appeared, "I don't control him, and I won't control him."

"I don't care, I just want my husband, where did he go? Where did you hide him?" Yvette's eyes were cruel.

Karen Lee sighed, "I can see that you really like Ceer, but the two of you are impossible. In fact, I listen to Ceer's meaning, he is willing, then I will be angry at most, but I will not fight against it. , But the people on your side are different. Now letting you come here represents their attitude."

"Don't call my husband bit by bit!" Yvette stared at Karen Lee.

Karen Lee was stunned, a little embarrassed, "Forget it, since I'm here, then I will tell you something, but in exchange, I want to see a strategy."

"What do you mean? My husband is here with you, you let him out to see me." Yvette approached Karen Lee.

But Karen Lee didn't move, just looked at her like that.

"Ah, in fact, you are very innocent and very pitiful, but at this time, you know that you can't help yourself, I tell you, you are not only a relative, you still have a family behind you."

"Family?" Yvette frowned, thinking of his childhood. Why didn't a family appear?

"Yes, the family, and it's still a big family, but your family has hatred against me..."

"What the hell are you talking about?" Yvette stared at her with more and more fierce eyes, "Are you delaying time, right?"

"Time is very precious to me now." Karen Lee shook her head. "If I don't believe it, I can tell you..."

Yvette didn't move without me, but her fingers had caught the poison in her hand. She was ready to forcefully crush the poison capsules. No matter what the woman said, she couldn't believe it...

...

Chuck felt dizzy. When he just looked for it in the photo, he was stunned by a sudden appearance. He didn't have any resistance, so he was so dizzy.

At this time, his hands were roasted by things, and sitting in a damp room, Chuck struggled instinctively, but in vain and useless, locked up with iron cuffs, how could he break free? He won't unlock,

Opposite, there is an old man, staring straight at Chuck.

"How about Yvette?" Chuck asked calmly. He didn't have any fear, because in the photo, Yvette stayed in such a place. He only felt distressed. How could Yvette be arrested? Why was it caught?

"Yvette? Ha ha, she is doing something you will be angry." The old man smiled.

Chuck frowned, "What do you mean?"

"Your mother is Karen Lee? I know, don't you want to hide, I tell you, your mother is very bad and very bad, she killed my three sons, three! Do you know?" The old man's eyes suddenly turned red, old The face is grim.

His mother killed his son? what happened? Chuck felt strange, for no reason, his mother could not kill.

"That's your three sons damn." Chuck said.

"Damn? I don't think you are afraid of death. Her son is now in my hands. I will kill if I want to kill." The old man came over, his eyes as fierce as the beast!

"You are going to kill me and kill early." This is the basis of Chuck's composure. He has nothing to fear. When he was in a coma just now, he was dying. He had already died seven or eight times.

How can you wait until now?

The old man is staring at Chuck like a viper. He wants to kill Chuck very much, so he can avenge his son, but Karen Lee's forces are developing too fast. If he does it at this time, then Li The peaceful revenge, it was earth-shaking, I am afraid that all of his family, it is difficult to escape.

He wants to gamble now that Yvette can poison Karen Lee, even if he cannot kill her lightly, but as long as it is poisoned, 70% may die, 10% may be unconscious for more than ten days, then kill one in more than ten days Are the comatose people enough?

Without Karen Lee, some people around her are waste!

As soon as Karen Lee died, the next thing was simple, the old man was waiting!

Karen Lee didn't dare to treat Yvette, Yvette could leave, because her baby son Chuck was in his own hands!

The old man appeared cold!

"Let Yvette, let me go, how much money I want, my mother will give you," Chuck said, now there is no other way but to use money, mother must be willing to pay as much as possible.

Snapped!

The old man gave Chuck a slap, "Karen Lee gave me? She has money, but it's mine now!"

Chuck felt that his face was hot and painful. He struggled to stand up, but the old man did not give Chuck a chance and kicked out. Chuck and the chair fell to the ground. Pain, Chuck was going to faint, but he couldn't.

Chuck stared at him, there was a cold in his eyes, amazing cold, he must definitely find a way to leave here, to save Yvette out!

"It seems that your mother didn't teach you anything, but it's a pity." The old man kicked Chuck again, he felt comfortable, his son was killed by Karen Lee, then it was not pleasant to beat Karen Lee's son?

Chuck coughed up blood and his eyes were getting colder and colder. This man must kill him himself!

...

In the room, Yvette's eyes are ruthless, "What are you talking about? My family is big? And I was used by them since childhood?"

"Yes, use, at least I won't treat people in my family that much." Karen Lee said.

"Do you think I will believe it?" Yvette approached, Karen Lee still did not move, just looked at her like this.

"It's fine if you don't believe it, but Ce'er is taken away by your family. I have no defense. There are only a handful of families in the world that can do this. Your background is great!" Karen Lee's face remained unchanged. "You want a strategy, that's simple, take me anywhere you have stayed."

As long as he goes, then that person will leave traces, and Karen Lee will be able to find Chuck by chance, otherwise Chuck should be greatly tortured if he delays this time.

"I don't believe it, my husband was hidden by you, by you!" Yvette said, his hands holding the poison capsules pressed hard, and a silent, colorless and odorless smell came out, flowing in the air, emitting, and then Flooded.

Yvette swears in her heart that when I kill her, I will find you and take you out!

### **My mother is a tyrant's audio novel. Chapter 281 Logan's telephone audio novel online listening**

Li Qing looked at Yvette with a sigh, "You are used by your family, I don't blame you, from the moment you entered the room, I haven't been breathing, the world's highest suffocation record 2 Thirteen minutes, and I have half an hour, which was three years ago."

Yvette was shocked, and his eyes flashed in surprise.

"And your physical fitness, without training, three minutes is the limit. It has been less than ten minutes since you entered and now. I can hold back for more than twenty minutes, and you can hold back for less than two minutes. Continue, You will die here, and it's not my hands." Karen Lee was calm and there was no fluctuation.

"Who the hell are you? You already knew what I was going to do?" Yvette shot out the killing opportunity.

"Yes, you and my experience are a bit similar, I know what you are thinking." Karen Lee walked to the window and reached out to open it.

"Don't move!" Yvette's eyes flashed coldly.

"Oh, if you don't open it, you can't hold it anymore. The spread of poisonous gas in the air is far more powerful than you think." Karen Lee shook her head.

If a person with poor strength wants to do something with himself, then the only way is to poison, water? food? This is definitely not possible, then the air emits toxicity.

"You let my husband! Did you hear me!"

"I have no control over him, let me tell you, I am your husband..."

Karen Lee said, suddenly there was a knock on the door, Karen Lee walked to the door, but Yvette stopped her, "Don't make me desperate!"

Yvette knew that there was a huge gap with the woman in front of her, but Chuck was under control. She must rescue Chuck today.

"You don't have the strength now and I desperately know? You think about smart people." Karen Lee passed her by, opened the door, and Betty was outside.

"Don't breathe." Karen Lee said.

Betty glanced at Yvette, frowning, "Well, less..."

thump.

Yvette suddenly fell to the ground, Karen Lee looked back, sighed, walked to the window, opened the window, and released the poisonous gas.

Karen Lee squatted down and checked Yvette's body, "This kind of injury should have been tortured for more than ten days before it came out. No wonder her eyes are so fierce. She used to be a simple job, a teacher, and has a good personality. Love, but now it's different. People will experience a lot of despair in such a big change at this time. She is actually very pitiful..."



Karen Lee said, took out the dagger, cut an opening in Yvette's wrist, and there was black blood flowing out, which was toxin.

"So President Li, are you going to take care of her?" Betty walked in.

"Ceer doesn't have an accident, I will take care of her. After all, Ceer has been very helpful for so many years. This is what I should do, but I have no time for Ceer, and she won't let me now Take care."

After Karen Lee bleeds his blood, he presses Yvette's finger, and Yvette has pain between his eyebrows, but his eyes can't be opened and he can't wake up.

Yvette was too tired.

How many days did not sleep.

"How is the investigation?" Karen Lee picked up Yvette and put it on the sofa.

"I went to the scene and asked Ning Yu. There are not many clues. I have already started to look for them all," Betty said. She had just arrived at the scene just now and knew Chuck's anomaly from the instructor Ning Yukou. The beginning of the action, but also asked the person who appeared.

The result obtained is that the premeditated disappeared. In other words, Chuck was taken away without traces. This should be unlikely. The outer circle of the entire forest is very large, but there are cameras and no cars pass by. After all The car will leave traces, then it may be that Chuck is still in the training forest, but it is hidden in the depths.

This requires a wide range of searches.

"Well, Ce'er should be okay, but torture is inevitable," Karen Lee shot coldly in his eyes.

"Prepare for the off-road vehicle, we two enter the forest."

"The car is ready," Betty said. When Karen Lee changed into a camouflage suit, Betty knew.

"What about Yvette? Let her leave?" Betty worried.

"What if I don't let her leave? Kill her? I'm afraid Ceer knows, then I will have a headache, not to mention I can't stop it. In fact... Yvette is not much different from Logan in every aspect, Logan didn't Thought, then Yvette is indeed the best candidate, but the difference in identity family makes Ceer and her impossible," Karen Lee sighed. .

She was helpless at this point. Karen Lee actually thought about letting Chuck and Yvette together, but now it is obviously impossible, Karen Lee is willing, but will be worried, she is worried that Yvette will kill Chuck someday. Too.

"Let's go, Yvette wakes up, she will leave, and she can't be okay. The family behind her also knows, I won't treat her, if I do to her, Ce'er is estimated to have died for a lifetime, I You can't bet on Ce'er's life, it won't do at all." Karen Lee went outside, and Betty followed.

Only this time, the phone rang suddenly.

Karen Lee took out her mobile phone to see, it was Logan, Karen Lee moved in his heart, Logan called at this time, certainly not looking for himself, looking for his son? This is possible.

Answer.

"Sister Qingyou, are you busy?" Logan's soft voice came from the phone.

"It's busy." Karen Lee continued to go outside.

"Well, then... how is Ceer training? It should be a few days, is he tired? I think it should not be, Ceer's physical quality is still like Qingyou's..."

Well, Logan suddenly felt a little bored, thinking of calling Chuck, but thinking that Chuck must not have brought a mobile phone, she could only call Karen Lee.

"Sister Qingyou, why didn't you speak? Did Ceer have an accident?"

"Well, something happened."

"Okay, I'll come over immediately!"

The phone hung up and left in peacetime. Karen Lee must have smiled. Logan was too concerned about Chuck, but now Chuck's life and death are uncertain, she has no intention of laughing.

Get in the car, Karen Lee drove, super high car skills, let her gallop in the forest, not to mention the complex terrain, but there is no problem with Karen Lee, she drove to the place where Chuck was taken away, began to use her 'S experience determines where Chuck is in the forest.

"Prepare the plane! I'm going out!"

Logan walked out of the office, and the secretary immediately ran over, "Mr. Tang, you have confirmed to meet Mr. Chuck at two o'clock in the afternoon. At four o'clock, Dingye's acquisition requires you to sign. At night, you still have a chamber of commerce. You ..."

"Push everything away and prepare for the plane!"

Logan came down from the building and drove a sports car worth 20 million yuan. The super high performance and super high car skills made Logan go to the private airport for ten minutes. She got on a private plane and immediately trained to Chuck Place to go.

While on the plane, she called Logan again by satellite phone, connected, and asked about the specific situation. Knowing that Chuck was taken away in the training forest, she immediately checked the specific area of the training forest with her notebook.

In the three-hour mileage, Logan has specifically analyzed several locations that may be hidden according to the terrain. Chuck is definitely still in the forest, which Logan feels.

"Open the hatch!" Logan put on a paraglider. At this time, above the sky, below was the forest where Chuck trained. She had to go down.

"Mr. Tang, the terrain below is too complicated, so it will be dangerous to continue!" the driver reminded.

He has rich experience. This place is full of dense trees, and the terrain is steep. It is too dangerous to go on in a hurry.

"Open the hatch!" Logan said again.

The driver can only do so.

Logan prepared the equipment of the forest, a camouflage suit, and jumped off the plane. The super high skill allowed her to slide to the place at the exact time, and then opened the parachute, which was the first. Suspicious locations.

Logan untied the parachute, jumped from the tree, landed on the ground, glanced at her eyes, she looked up at the suspicious place, she knew the terrain was complicated in this deep forest, so this talent would have the courage to hide Chuck here.

Logan's beautiful eyes flashed coldly, "No matter who you are, if you dare to move a hair, I will let you die!"

**My mother is the means of Chapter 282 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels**

In the room, Yvette suddenly opened his eyes.

She jumped off the sofa and found that she was not dead?

She looked down at her hand and there was a wound.

Yvette clearly remembered that she couldn't hold her breath, just took a breath of air, and she lost consciousness when she was blank.

She did not expect that Karen Lee had never breathed since she came in. She said she could hold her breath for half an hour? Is this really possible?

She had seen a news before, and it was also a record. She said that there was a foreign man who held his breath underwater for 23 minutes. This is a world record. Karen Lee is actually higher than this record?

She is incredible! This talent is different from ordinary people.

Yvette didn't continue to think about it. She started to look around and found no one. She was looking for it in this place, but she didn't see Chuck in a circle. Yvette was exhausted. "Hubby, where are you?" ?"

...

Chuck was in a damp room. He was trying to get out. The old man had already gone out. He had to seize this opportunity to leave here.

But he has no experience in this area! My hands are handcuffed, how should I leave? He was also anxious in his heart, but there was no way. He tried to get himself up, but it hurt.

Chuck moved his body to the side, but the door was pushed open, and the old man came in again.

At this time, he was holding a mobile phone with a light spot on it. This is Yvette's positioning.

The old man put a sensory positioning in her body. When there is a heartbeat, this sensor is still flashing, indicating that Yvette Nothing.

"Sure enough you didn't dare to deal with her, but it's a pity that after such a long time, you haven't come back, indicating that you have seen through my means... But your son Chuck is in my hands, I am afraid you will not die?"

The old man's eyes were full of murderous intentions. He stared at Chuck and suddenly kicked a foot. Chuck felt that his ribs were all kicked. His coughing coughed up bleeding.

Painful, Chuck just stared at him, his eyes getting colder and colder.

"I tell you well, I have let someone you can't think of kill Karen Lee." The old man came over.

"Dare you kill my mother?" Chuck's anger erupted, clicked, and Chuck's handcuffs were squeaked by Chuck.

"Don't think about it, Karen Lee is handcuffed by this pair of handcuffs, she can't open it, let alone you." The old man sneered, "I found someone you can't think of, would you tell me who this person is? "

"You dare to find someone to kill my mother, I want to kill your whole family!" Chuck was angry!

My mother is Chuck's biggest counter-scale, no mother does not have Chuck, not even Chuck's super rich second-generation status.

"Kill my family? You can't protect yourself, but it's lucky that Karen Lee, I let the person who failed to go, but I am with you in my hands, I'm afraid he can't come?" The old man opened the phone jokingly, shooting video.

"I want Karen Lee to see how happy her baby's son is in my hands! Haha!" the old man said, punching Chuck.

Chuck's physical fitness has just started training, how can he bear it? He coughed up vomiting blood and passed out.

"Garbage! It's not enough to enjoy a punch? Why does Karen Lee have such a trashy son?"

The old man stepped aside and splashed Chuck with water. The cold water splashed on Chuck's head, and he woke up suddenly.

"I haven't enjoyed it yet. Come and look at the camera obediently and let Karen Lee see how you enjoy it." The old man laughed, his eyes full of revenge.

Since Yvette did not succeed, he can only retreat and use another method. He is ready to send this video to Karen Lee, then she will definitely come over and let Karen Lee come by then. Stay here forever!

This method is still a bit risky. After all, Karen Lee has experienced death many times, but she finally survived. The old man must be cautious!

Snapped!

The old man slapped Chuck and Chuck's face became numb, but he stared at the old man without saying a word!

"Relax, I will soon let Karen Lee come over to accompany you, I will send this video to her, she will come over, come over, I will entertain him personally!"

Chuck is anxious. If the mother sees it, she will definitely come over. It will not be too dangerous!

Chuck didn't want to hurt his mother anymore. After all, he was too impulsive this time. When he saw Yvette's photos, he panicked and came over impulsively. If he had learned a little escape techniques in advance, he might be himself Can escape.

This is because I made a mistake. How can I even cause my mother to have an accident?

Chuck struggled to move the chair over, and the old man kicked out. Chuck fell to the ground and was stuck by the chair, unable to stand up.

"Karen Lee, come here!" The old man sneered and prepared to click to send. Suddenly he frowned, because there was an alarm here, and someone broke in.

"Impossible, Karen Lee couldn't find here so quickly, impossible!" The old man was shocked, but immediately sneered. "Huh, no matter how you come, then I'm too lazy to wait..."

He took out the intercom, "Listen, bring me the intruder..."

Click!

There was a twisted neck in the intercom. The old man frowned, "Huh, so fast?"

Chuck is anxious, is the mother coming? Chuck himself didn't feel how far away from the training forest, his mother's ability must have locked the suspicious location and found it here.

But if the old man wants to threaten his mother with a wait, then Chuck's willingness to die will not let the old man succeed! Can only be sorry for Yvette.

"Everyone listens, who will break in..."

"Click!"

"Click!"

On the intercom, it was the voice of the broken neck. The old man looked ugly, and he turned to stare at Chuck.

In the dark, a person was guarding vigilantly, but suddenly a person appeared and twisted his neck with a click. In the dark, the figure disappeared again and continued to go deeper.

She is very fast, has a strong posture, silently assassinated, one by one without any resistance, she has locked a room according to experience...

"Chuck, Karen Lee can come so fast!" The old man grabbed Chuck, he was kicked on the ground just now, the old man dragged him up, and then walked aside, took out a special chain and came out and caught Chuck's handcuffs, the other end fixed.

Chuck struggled, but how could it break the chain?

"Don't worry, Karen Lee is in the state-owned high-tech company in Mi. I also have. This chain is made of newly-discovered metal. The fire and water will not invade. One chain can drag ten train boxes. No key, no one can open it," the old man Smiled, he didn't bring out the key himself,



Chuck was locked in this way, so he only died here, because this is in the mountain, how to find the locomotive to pull it?

Chuck also found out, but he was not afraid, "What do you want?"

"It's easy, Karen Lee killed my three sons, then I shouldn't kill her too much? It shouldn't kill you too much? As long as she comes, then she's not far from death, don't worry, haven't finished it yet." The old man sneered to come up with something again.

He was 100% sure that he could kill Karen Lee this time, because there are not many opportunities!

Must succeed!

He tied a time bomb to Chuck, with a remote control in his hand, and then clicked, then Karen Lee and Chuck would be killed here, this is his other backhand.

He can't wait to wait for Karen Lee to come over, so he has to torture Karen Lee well, the opportunity is rare! And there is no chance anymore.

The old man sneered and thumped!

The voice of someone falling to the ground outside, the old man smiled, "The speed is so amazing, it is worthy of Karen Lee, this place, where the top soldiers come in, there is no such speed, forget, this door is also made of special metal, you I can't open without the key, I can only open the door to greet you."

The old man walked over and opened the door. In the dark, he saw a pair of eyes like ice cubes, which was particularly obvious and exudes killing intent.

"Well, come here! He has been waiting for you for a long time." The old man said, walking to Chuck's side, pinching Chuck's neck, and a person came by the door.

The old man frowned after looking at it, "How could it be you?"

"Aunt Logan..." Chuck was shocked.

**My mother is the 283th chapter of the tyrant's audio novel. Listen online with novels**

Logan may have better luck.

I just searched for two places where she suspected. The second one found the problem and found a way to come in. She has too much experience in this area, and it is easy to come in and get here.

She saw Chuck covered in embarrassment, her face was red and swollen, and there was blood flowing out. How long has it been tortured? How long have you been beaten?

Logan felt distressed all at once.

She stared at the old man, her eyes were cold, "Let him go!"

Chuck was moved. He was really moved. Logan was in the capital. How far did he find it?

Chuck was so surprised that he thought he was dreaming, "Aunt Logan..."

"Well, don't worry, I will take you out soon!" Logan walked in, his voice soft and unreasonable.

Making Chuck more like a dream, Logan is too gentle.

"You are too optimistic, the person I am waiting for is not you! You leave now! Or die!!" The old man was angry!

He just couldn't wait for Karen Lee to come in. He had a good idea in his heart. As long as Karen Lee came in, he let Karen Lee stab himself with a knife!

This is safe! Otherwise, Karen Lee is so powerful that he may reverse it by unexpected means!

If you stabbed herself, then Karen Lee's strength would be greatly reduced, so killing her was easy!

Even, the old man had already figured out how to torture Karen Lee, let her kneel, kowtow...

But Logan's sudden appearance broke his thoughts!

He even wanted to kill Logan directly, but he knew Logan.

Knowing that Logan's strength is also close to Karen Lee, it is very difficult to kill her by herself, and it is likely to hurt both sides!

The old man doesn't want to get out of the way!

"Hear no, I let you leave immediately!" The old man growled!

"Let him go!" Logan said one by one.

"Huh, you actually found it. Fortunately, before Karen Lee didn't come, I would be too bored, so just take you for fun." The old man suddenly had an idea!

This place is not so easy to find. Come alone, it means that Logan is very concerned about Chuck!

The old man suddenly thought, yes, Karen Lee and Logan have a good relationship. Logan is called Karen Lee, he knows this matter.

"What do you want to do?" Chuck fired.

Because he suddenly saw the old man yawning and took out a dagger and threw it to Logan.

"Come, know what I mean?" The old man sneered.

Logan looked down at the dagger on the ground.

"Is it pretending to be stupid? Simple, you want me to let him go, you first stab yourself three times, then I let him go." The old man said yin yu.

"What's wrong? Don't move anymore? That's easy too. Immediately left here, out of my range," the old man continued.

Logan was silent, she squatted down and picked up the dagger.

"Don't, Aunt Logan, don't." Chuck struggled. At this time, he felt that he was too useless, and actually let Aunt Logan do such a harm to himself!

He hated the old man at the same time, actually hurt Aunt Logan? ?

Chuck struggles like a beast, absolutely not! !

"Amateur, are you afraid?" The old man sneered.

Logan grabbed his dagger to himself, and Chuck hurriedly shouted, "Aunt Logan, Aunt Logan, don't do this. He won't let me go. I'm locked in a chain. There's a bomb on his body. He won't... .."

boom!

The old man kicked out, Chuck spit out blood, his strength was gone, "Aunt Logan, don't!"

"Stop it! Don't touch him, don't touch him!!" Loganmei's eyes were red, and his soft voice was hoarse.

"Let me not move him simple, three knives, I let him go, how? Just poke three knives, what a simple thing! Start!" The old man sneered.

"Don't ask Aunt Logan." Chuck struggled, he was too useless. Does this impulse actually involve Aunt Logan?

"Cer, there is a chance, I will also take you out." Logan came down tenderly, manually, poo, dagger pierced into the body!

Logan didn't blink his eyes, blood bleed out!

"Haha, okay. Okay! Continue!" The old man was excited and was able to kill Logan, and it was also good to take over her property. This was an unexpected joy!

"Aunt Logan," like Chuck's beast, his blood-red eyes have amazing anger, this is a killing intention, Aunt Logan is so good to himself, and now actually.

Chuck couldn't help it, "Ah!"

Chuck shook his body and straightened the chain, but this chain person could not break, unless it was a machine. The old man saw Chuck's scarlet eyes, and his brow was indeed worthy of Karen Lee's son. This look was very cruel. Actually, he was a bit scared, and his eyes were even more ruthless than that of Yvette.

This makes the old man's heart for killing strong. If Chuck is not killed today, then he will grow up in Japan and Chuck will grow to the point where he will feel fear, absolutely not like this!

All danger must be strangled in the cradle!

"Hurry, the second knife!" The old man sneered!

Boom!

Logan pressed hard and stabbed him with a second knife.

Soon, her camouflage clothes were full of blood.

Chuck's mind is full of murderous intentions. Logan has sweat on his forehead, pale lips, and two knives down. This is something that trained people can't support!

"Okay, there's a knife. I'm very credit-worthy. After the third knife, I let him go. It's only a knife.

Yes, just pull out the knife and stab it again. How easy is it?" The old man joked. , These two knives, he is very satisfied!

Loganli said that his knife was a michao dagger, sharper than the blade. When he touched the skin, the flesh broke.

"Aunt Logan, stop, stop." Chuck's voice was hoarse.

"Cer, wait for a while, I can take you out immediately." Pale face, Logan is a gentle smile, she looked down at the dagger, there was blood on it!

Boom!

Logan pressed hard, and the dagger penetrated deeply into her body. Logan shivered and knelt down halfway. The sweat on her forehead fell to the ground. Her lips were no longer bloody, and her eyes were dim and glorious.

"I did it, let him go, let him go." Logan said weakly.

"Haha! Logan, Logan, I thought you followed Karen Lee before, you can learn a little smarter, but disappointed, why are you so stupid? How could I let him go? Haha. Fool!" The old man mocked Haha laugh.

Logan bit her lip and lay weak on the ground, the blood was flowing like this, "You, let him go."

"Do not let me kill him! Haha!" The old man sneered.

"Aunt Logan..." Chuck's blood-red eyes shot at the killing intention. "Listen, I will kill your whole family, the whole family!!"

Snapped!

The old man slaps out, Chuck's cheeks numb, he spit out blood, "I will kill your family!"

At this moment, Chuck heartache, Aunt Logan.

"Always talking hard?" The old man sneered. He glanced at Logan. The woman was already dying, no need to worry. He smiled and took out his mobile phone and sent the video just now to Karen Lee.

"Come here! Wait for you!" The old man laughed.

"Aunt Logan, don't close your eyes, don't, don't!" Chuck yelled, Logan had lost too much blood, and already had a weak eyelids fight, he would close anytime, anywhere, which means death.

"Cer,..." Logan was weak.

"Haha, after three swords, she has enough blood to bleed, Logan, you can rest in peace, your family property, I will help you take good care of Ha," the old man sneered at Karen Lee.

When she received the news, she would come over soon. At that time, she also used this method to let Karen Lee stab three knives herself, and the blood ran out, and he started again.

"Aunt Logan," Chuck roared. Logan had closed his eyes. Chuck felt a moment of pain. His impulse killed Aunt Logan? Her smile, her tenderness, her...

Chuck struggled like crazy, and the pain was so extreme, how could this be? Chuck's hope is a dream, then Aunt Logan will not die, no.

Chuck thought of seeing Logan for the first time, she had a huge family property, but for herself, she gave up her life, she, Chuck tears.

Snapped!

The old man threw a slap, "Be honest! When Karen Lee comes over, I will reunite your mother and son! Haha!"

Chuck's blood-red eyes stared at him, "I will kill your whole family, you can't run alone, you can't run!"

### **My mother is a Baller's audio novel Chapter 284**

For the first time, Chuck had this idea of killing people, killing other people's family, and the old man was so sad and painful to Aunt Logan, Chuck's heart became endless anger.

what! !

Chuck struggled, and the chain locked him. In Chuck's struggle, the chain was twisting like a raptor. Today, the old man forced Chuck to be cruel!

The old man sneered, counting the time, Karen Lee should almost come over.

There was an unexpected surprise this time, Logan was dead, then her company, hehe!

The old man feels that the sale is good this time, killing his enemies, and receiving the property of others, this...

"Haha, boy, it's useless if you go crazy. I'm telling you that you are dead today, but before you die, I will let you appreciate how Karen Lee was tortured to death!"

The old man laughed coldly, "I just appreciated how Logan died, wasn't it wonderful? Haha, this woman is so shameless, she would believe me,"

Boom!

Suddenly, the old man was shocked, because of his responsiveness, a thing shot at him like a dart.

"Ah, you actually!"

The old man looked down at his arm and actually inserted a dagger. Wasn't Logan stabbed his dagger just now? Is it? !

He turned his head and immediately became furious!  
suddenly!

A man rushed towards him, a long leg kicked out.

The old man groaned angrily, and with a bang, the old man fell out like garbage.

"cough!!"

The old man was shocked, covering his chest, his coughing violently, this foot almost made him not relieved.

"You didn't die?" This is the reason why the old man was surprised, because just kicking his own foot just now was Logan who was supposed to be dying!

how can that be possible? Three swords down, how could she still have strength?



Chuck saw Logan with a cold face. He was pleasantly surprised and felt like a dream. "Aunt Logan, Aunt Logan, are you okay?"

"The problem is not too big. I have learned the structure of the human body and know where to poke to avoid the smallest harm." Logan said.

Her lips are still pale, and it seems that the three swords just hurt her body a lot, but Logan's physical fitness is very good, and she can resist it.

Also seized this opportunity, otherwise there was no chance to harm the old man!

"Aunt Logan, I thought you were dead just now." Chuck burst into tears. He just saw Logan dying, and Chuck's heart was broken like that.

"If you don't take Ceer out, I won't die. After a while, I will take you out immediately." Logan was gentle.

Chuck felt that he should never see the scene just now. He must never be good to a woman who is good to herself!

Chuck decided that starting today, it must be particularly good for Logan if he can go out alive today.

"Okay, okay!"

The old man sneered. He stood up straight and pulled the dagger out of his arm.

"Take out the key!" Loganmei stared at him with a cold voice!

"The key?" The old man laughed, Logan's foot can still bear it. After all, he believes that Karen Lee does not lose too much in fighting, not to mention, just a Logan?

"Or would you kneel down and beg me, I'll give you the key?" The old man smiled, "Still you just stabbed yourself three more times just now, then I will definitely talk this time! How is it?"

Huh, no Are you stupid? Haven't you seen it? He has a bomb on him! I just click and he will die!"

"You will die too!" Logan shook her head, her eyes soft, "Cer, are you afraid?"

"Aunt Logan, I'm not afraid!" What is Chuck afraid of? Being tortured by this old man for so long, he didn't hum, Chuck was not afraid of death!

The old man's face was ugly. Pressing the switch, Chuck will die without a doubt, so he can't escape, he certainly won't press it.

Logan walked to Chuck and took out the bomb demolition tool. Chuck felt that Logan at this time was really beautiful, with sweat on her forehead and pale lips, but her eyes were serious. Chuck always thought Logan was beautiful, and she felt more today.

Chuck was at a loss, "Aunt Logan..."

"Well, don't be afraid, I will remove it now, he won't press the switch," Logan continued. She knows this kind of bomb, she has experience in removing it, and many, she handles it quickly, and Chuck saw complex wires , Red and yellow.

Anyway, Chuck was dizzy.

"Afraid?" Logan smiled. In this case, it can still be calm and breezy. How high is the psychological quality?

Chuck shook his head, how could it be? At this time, he wanted to sweat Logan too much, but his hands were handcuffed.

The old man's face was ugly. Did Logan ignore his bomb demolition? When is he? He moved his body and was about to leave here, otherwise Karen Lee would come over, so dangerous.

"Want to go? Did I let you go?" Loganmei's eyes were extremely cold and she stood up.

The old man sneered, he is also a master of fighting, but can not beat a woman who has lost too much blood? He took a sharp dagger from his waist, he rushed with power, Logan kicked out with long legs, the two of them fought together.

Chuck was worried. Logan still had injuries on his body at this time. Can he be the opponent of this old man? Chuck can see that on each of Logan's clothes, as she kicks a foot, she tears the wound and blood flows out, and Logan's face is pale as paper.

Suddenly, the old man sneered, "Do not control yourself!"

His dagger stabbed Logan's shoulder, and blood spurted out, but Logan's eyebrows did not wrinkle. At this opportunity, his fist hit the old man's chest and clicked. The old man retreated in shock, and his ribs were broken.

"You forgot two points, you came out of the dead, and I am the same, but I am young, and you are old!" Logan said, kicking his long legs!

what!

The old man seemed to be rubbish, kicked off with a kick, he spit out a spit of blood, and his body was shaking, indeed, Logan was in the strongest period of the woman, and this old man, already sixty or seventy, this fright Young and strong is particularly obvious.

"If you want to deal with it, just deal with us, threaten him with tactics, and torture him, which I can't tolerate," Logan looked cold, and she walked over.

Logan's fighting skills are superb. In the past, he once again kicked the old man. The old man screamed and fell out. Logan also took out a dagger from her waist. The two men were fighting with swords.

Chuck looked dazzled. Logan's fighting was not dazzling. It was so clean and tidy. There was no muddy water. The old man was shocked because Logan's dagger had been inserted into his body.

"Key!" Logan said coldly.

"Ah!" The old man was lying on the ground, and there was a lot of blood on his body. He climbed up grievously, but Logan's dagger stabbed again!

Inserted into the old man's thigh!

what!

The old man screamed, how could he think that this woman was obviously seriously injured, but still has such a strong fighting power!

"Let go, I will die with you!" The old man roared, and he wanted to press the bomb remote control.

Logan's eyes were fast, he drew his dagger, and stabbed the old man's wrist!

Click!

He stabbed his bones and fixed his hands on the ground. The old man's eyes widened with pain.

But he was terrible, and he still pressed a button with his finger, and the one minute count started.

"Haha, die together, die together!"

The old man struggled to get up and pulled out the arm on the ground. He was scarred, but there was a sneer on his face. Logan's outbreak was unexpected, but he could only do so.

Snapped!

Logan kicked his long legs, the old man screamed and flew out, Logan did not stop, ran to Chuck, stared at the bomb on Chuck, the line had all leaked out, but which one was it?

Logan hesitated.

"Haha, die! You two!" The old man walked outside with his chest covered.

Logan calmed down and finally decided, she took out the scissors, "Cer, don't be afraid."

"I'm not afraid." Chuck felt that if he died, he would be particularly guilty, because Logan was exhausted.

She could have been good in Beijing.

Logan's scissors reached a thread, and the sweat on her forehead dripped on the ground. She took a deep breath, cut hard, and clicked. The thread she chose was broken.

### **My mother is a Baller, novels, Chapter 285**

Chuck held his breath!

The beating figures on the bomb stopped, and Logan chose the right one.

Chuck breathed a sigh of relief, Logan wiped off his sweat, and his pale lips outlined a smile.

"It's okay, right."

She was really nervous just now, how do you describe it? She was so nervous that her heartbeat would stop. If she was alone, she felt nothing, but Chuck was there. In case she made the wrong choice and made Chuck dead, Logan felt particularly sorry for Chuck.

Logan raised her hand to wipe Chuck's sweat. Chuck was moved by Logan's tenderness. This woman was too kind to herself.

"Aunt Logan! Aunt Logan!!!" Chuck was startled.

Logan's hand was suddenly put down, she was overly nervous, and she lost a lot of blood, which caused her to be comatose suddenly. Logan lay on the wet ground, closed her eyes, weak, pale...

"what!"

Chuck growled like crazy, and the chain locked him like this, "Aunt Logan, Aunt Logan..."

Chuck didn't know how long it was called, and his voice was dumb. Suddenly, a person ran in from outside, "Cer."

Mom!

When she received the video of the old man, she immediately asked Bettyzha to send the address. She quickly looked it up. She came over and heard that her son was crying. Karen Lee was shocked.

"Mom, Aunt Logan fainted, save her soon!" Chuck's voice was hoarse.

Karen Lee helped Logan up and saw Logan hurt so much, she felt distressed, "silly girl."

"Mum, will Aunt Logan die?" Chuck was extremely nervous. If Aunt Logan died, Chuck would be heartbroken!

"No, Logan's physical fitness is very good, but this time, she has to recuperate for a year."

Karen Lee said, took out a bottle of things and hit Logan with a needle, to relieve her pain, secondly, to supplement some things the body needed, and third to stop bleeding.

Chuck was completely relieved, but after seeing Logan comatose, Chuck felt particularly uncomfortable, and he was so useless!

You must become a master of fighting! Don't let a woman who cares about herself get hurt!

Karen Lee put down Logan and took Chuck's chain. She frowned, "This is a new type of metal?"

Huh, use this kind of thing to lock my son, you are dead!"

At this time, someone outside seemed to be Betty! She had a dagger in her hand, but there was blood.

"Mr. Li, sorry, that man ran away." Betty looked down.

When they arrived just now, the old man just came out, and Karen Lee asked Betty to chase, but this old man was very familiar with it. Betty stabbed him and let him run away.

"It's okay. When this person was young, the world's top 30 combat masters ran away normally."

Karen Lee shook her head, at least Betty was not injured.

Betty saw Logan comatose, Chuck was tortured, she wished she could chase it out now!

Karen Lee took a saw, which is also made of a new type of metal, but the hardness is not as high as this chain. She can't be sure, she can only try it.

She began to saw hard, the harsh metal rubbing sound, but fortunately it had an effect. This was only a chain as thick as her fingers. Karen Lee saw it for half an hour before cutting it off.

"Thank you mom."

Chuck regained his freedom. He could not wait to hug Logan and ran outside. He wanted to take Logan to the hospital as soon as possible!

Betty was stunned, "Master, did you like Logan?"

"I don't know," Karen Lee let out a sigh of relief. She was relieved, but Chuck was fine this time.

"I immediately locked the person for me, and dare to treat my son so! Check it out!" Karen Lee's voice was cold.

"Yes, I will deal with it immediately," Betty will not let that person go, "Then the young master will continue training this time? I think the young master is not hurt this time."

"Cere will continue the wind by himself, and Logan's injury has inspired his fighting spirit!"

Karen Lee went outside.

Betty of course followed.

Karen Lee was surprised and deep in the forest. Chuck kept holding Logan until he stopped at the parking place and got on the bus. Chuck also took her hand. Whether Logan heard it or not, he was comforted.

Karen Lee smiled.

call!

Logan opened his eyes and woke up from the bed. This is the school room. The school is equipped with the best doctors just in case.

"Logan, how do you feel?" Karen Lee walked over with a smile. Logan felt nodded. The dagger's wound was completely stitched.

"Almost, Ce'er? How's he doing?" Logan was worried. When she was in a coma, she knew Chuck's injury was not bad!

"He already started training yesterday, you come to see." Karen Lee walked to the window and opened the curtain. Logan got out of bed and walked over to see Chuck training in the training ground.

The poisonous sun has turned Chuck's skin color into a wheat color. After a few days of training, plus Chuck often running before, his muscles have begun to take shape.

Logan looked a little stunned.

"Would you like to see more?" Karen Lee said.

Logan was stunned and understood Karen Lee's meaning, "Sister Qingyou, you, Ce'er is too young. I and him are not suitable."

"Well, you feel just fine, anyway, if you figure it out one day, tell me at any time." Karen Lee said, "Thanks to you for saving him this time, otherwise."

"Yes, Ce'er is in danger, how can I not save it? ... Well, Ce'er works so hard." Logan felt Chuck changed a little and his eyes were firm.

Logan was happy for him.



"When you are in a coma, Ce'er is watching you all day and night." Karen Lee looked in his eyes, when Chuck came in with Logan in his arms, waiting outside, waiting for nothing to eat or drink.

Logan was stunned, "Why didn't he go to bed? How tired was it?"

She saw again that Chuck was still training non-stop, and the other students were exhausted and panted, but Chuck insisted.

Logan smiled suddenly, "silly boy, it's not good not to sleep."

Karen Lee chuckled, "When are you going to go back? Do you want to stay longer?"

"Okay, stay a few days." Logan drew the curtains and came out without having to rush back.

...

Ten days of collective training has ended, Chuck has gained a lot, and his physical strength has been greatly improved. Chuck feels that playing Duan Zilong should be very easy now. Starting tomorrow, his own mother will teach fighting.

Chuck is very much looking forward to his training day and night, just for this day, he wants to strengthen himself, he is okay to be hurt, but women who care about themselves, absolutely not!

Chuck knew that Logan had woke up and he was relieved, but Yvette had been missing for almost a month. Where did she go? Is it still locked by the old man?

Chuck felt that he should go to his mother and ask clearly. Also, that old man, Chuck had already decided that he must kill his family!

Chuck went to his mother's room.

"Mum, Yvette, do you have any news?" Chuck came in and asked.

Karen Lee sighed. She looked at the monitoring screen when Yvette left here and was taken away by the old man. Karen Lee never said that, she also kept checking, but there is no clue yet.

"Cer, Yvette, she is not as simple as you think." Karen Lee felt that it should be made clear.

"Mom, why do you look at her that way?" Chuck couldn't hold back.

"Alas, Yvette her." Karen Lee couldn't say anything. She felt that if she said that, Chuck would lose hope, and he might be decadent.

"I have seen her, she is very good, don't worry." Karen Lee finally said so.

"Mom, when did you meet?" Chuck was pleasantly surprised.

"Just a few days ago, I felt that Yvette was not for you." Karen Lee began to do ideological work for Chuck.

"Mother, I like Yvette," Chuck is very serious. "Mother, where is Yvette now? You tell me, I'll go find her."

"I haven't determined her place for the time being, but you can rest assured, Ceer, I'm already looking for it." Karen Lee continued, "Cer, I'll introduce you to a woman, she is the best for you,"

Karen Lee is ready to tell Chuck that Logan, her character is most suitable for Chuck, this is Karen Lee more and more certain things, if Logan can come together with Chuck, then Karen Lee will be very happy.

But Logan doesn't have that thought now, so Chuck can only take the initiative!

**My mother is a Baller. There is an accident in the 286th chapter.**

"Mom, no, I only like Yvette," Chuck has other thoughts?

My mother has said that Yvette is fine, but Chuck is still worried! After missing for so long, Chuck has known Yvette for so long and has never seen her for so long.

When Yvette went to university, he didn't.

Chuck worries, and will not think about it any more.

Karen Lee sighed his son, you didn't listen to me who it was!

"Okay, emotional matters, you come by yourself, I will not force you." Karen Lee will not mention this matter, let it be!

What happens if Logan and Chuck happen?

"Mom, I'm out." Chuck went for a run.

"I will teach you to fight tomorrow." Karen Lee said seriously.

Chuck couldn't wait any longer, he went out and turned back, "Mum, what about Aunt Logan?"

Karen Lee smiled and said that she had no other thoughts?

"Quiet in her room."

Chuckli went to Logan's room, Karen Lee smiled and sat down, but soon she received a call, her brows frowned...

Chuck knocked on the door and saw Logan's appearance improved. Chuck was relieved and more determined to strengthen his mind!

"Aunt Logan, is it better?" Chuck walked with concern. Logan was sitting on the sofa at this time, wearing a set of sportswear. She still had injuries on her body. Of course, she could not wear skirts or the like.

However, Logan's figure can't be concealed by sportswear. The body after exercise is uneven, especially when Logan sits quietly.

The long legs are charming and the sitting posture is elegant. At first glance, it can be seen that the women of the upper class are all attractive.

"A lot better." Logan stood up, Chuck supported her worriedly, Logan smiled, "It's okay, the injury is almost done."

"Where? Aunt Logan, you have so much blood, how can you do it in a few days? Sit down."

Chuck is serious.

After Logan was stunned, he sat down obediently.

Chuck felt that Logan had to take a good rest, so he didn't plan to stay any longer. He was going to run. After all, Logan had already been seen.

"Aunt Logan, you rest, I went out for a run." Chuck stood up.

"Cer, proper rest, the combination of work and rest is the best." Logan cares, Chuck has changed a lot in the past few days, which is gratifying to her, but too tired is not good for young people.

"Well." Chuck walked to the door, but the door pushed open, and the mother came in suddenly, and his face was not very good-looking.

"Mother, what's wrong?" Chuck felt bad.

"Your dad has something wrong with the United States. I'm going to go there now, maybe I will be back in ten days."

"What happened to Dad?" Chuck was worried. What happened? Didn't my mom say that if Dad had dealt with the affairs in the country, would he return to China?

"Yes, I'm going to help with it in the past, and I will be back soon. Betty is still in China," Karen Lee has already ordered Betty to prepare the plane.

"Is it serious?" Logan cared.

"This won't be known until I pass, Ceer, I will let Betty teach you first in your fight, and I will continue to teach you after I come back."

"Sister Qingyou, otherwise, I'd better advise." Logan said.

She felt that her body was no longer painful, and there was no problem with teaching and fighting. Anyway, she was bored with it.

Karen Lee nodded, "Well, that's the trouble, I'm leaving."

Karen Lee left anxiously after finishing the speech, Chuck was worried, what would happen to Dad?

Logan comforted Chuck.

Karen Lee got on a helicopter, and Betty was about to fly Karen Lee to the nearest private airport. Karen Lee said, "Pay attention to the safety of Ceer. This is not so simple."

"Li always assured that I will protect the young master." Betty said.

Karen Lee stared at one direction. This is the direction of the United States. Has the matter started?

...

Logan asked Chuck to go back to bed first, and then start tomorrow. Of course, Chuck was obedient and went back to the dormitory to go to bed early. Other students didn't teach Logan alone, and still the instructor Ning Yu taught them.

Early the next morning, Chuck went to Logan. She put on her camouflage uniform today and covered up her bumpy figure. Chuck felt that Logan was injured. He must not be too close. In case Logan wounded Bleeding tears, that piece of policy can't be heartbroken to death?

But Logan was serious. Since she began to teach Chuck, then the usual gentleness certainly did not.

"Come on, Ceer, come over and attack me," Logan said.

"Aunt Logan, I." Chuck worried.

"Come on, obedient, you can't hurt me now." Logan smiled.

Chuck nodded, so to speak, Chuck didn't take care of it, rushed over and attacked, but Logan smiled and lifted his long legs, kicked out, Chuck was scared. The speed of this action is not like a serious injury at all. !

Chuck was kicked and kicked, and he was killed in seconds.

Chuck gritted his teeth and rushed over again. This time Logan still used his legs, but Chuck learned to hug Logan's legs directly. This feeling, Chuck was not willing to let go.

Logan was stunned. "It's okay to hug your legs, but you can only do this if you have enough strength."

With that, Logan exerted his strength, and Chuck fell out, and Chuck grinned with pain in his feet. "Aunt Logan, your shot is too heavy."

Chuck couldn't help whispering, she was a gentle Aunt Logan!

"Heavy? Is there any injury? I'll come and see." Logan disappeared seriously, came over with concern, Chuck got up, and immediately embraced Logan's hand, Chuck didn't dare to force it, after all, Logan's wound There must be no healing.

Logan smiled, "I changed the attack?" That's good,"

Oops!

Chuck fell out again, Logan's fighting was too powerful, how to subdue her, she has a solution.

Chuck was painful and excited because Logan taught him everything. Chuck learned a lot of fighting skills in the afternoon. How to kill people at the fastest speed. Logan explained the details in detail. Chuck felt that the gain was too great.

In ten days, it just passed in a flash.

Chuck feels that he has improved significantly. Fighting should be regarded as an entry. Of course, it is impossible to compare with those who have learned for several years, but the next time, just training every day will become more and more powerful!

But Chuck was worried, didn't her mother say that she would come back after ten days? Why not? Chuck called and asked at night. My mother said that the matter had not been resolved, and it might be a few days later.

Chuck sighed.

Twenty days later, Chuck was ready to go back, Logan had been out for a long time, and she had to go back to Beijing.

"Aunt Logan, I still have 20 yuan. Let's go to eat, the cafeteria." Chuckxing is frugal, so there is only a little left.

Ready to go back by helicopter after eating, Chuck also had to go to see the square, Yvette Chuck also had to work hard to find, so long, if not the mother has already said, Yvette is fine, Chuck really got Suddenly.

"Okay," Logan couldn't eat anything. She followed Chuck to the cafeteria.

Chuck spent fifteen yuan to make a meal for Logan and ate a steamed bun himself. Logan saw it and shook his head in amazement. "Cer, you eat this, I eat the steamed bun."

How could Chuck certainly refused, "Aunt Logan, don't mind, I'll take you back to eat delicious food,"

"Stupid boy." Logan smiled.

"Oh, what about eating?"

But at this time, a discordant voice sounded, Duan Zilong, he knew Chuck was leaving today, then he had to entertain and entertain! Chuck must be taught well.

He left yesterday, so he had a cell phone. He called more than a dozen Taekwondo masters to come over and say something, and he had to get his last face back.

A crowd of people came around, the other students became energetic, and there was a good show again.

Chuck frowned, "Go!"

After all, Tang Ce and Chuck didn't want to be disturbed.

"Fuck your uncle, pretend! Lao Tzu called someone over today. Did you kneel and hear now?"

Duan Zi Long sneered. He saw Logan, and he was amazed in his heart, his mother. This boy has such a good peach luck, actually looking for such a good-looking girlfriend?

"Oh, your girlfriend is so beautiful and beautiful. Come with me? I'm better than him..." Duan Zilong hadn't finished speaking yet. Chuck kicked out angrily and Duan Zilong fell to the ground.

Chuck coldly exasperated, "Dare you dare to tease my Aunt Logan?!"

### **My mother is a tyrant Chapter 287 ruthless novels! Listen online with novels**

Chuck is really annoyed. If this Duan Long said of him, Chuck left today, even if he was too lazy to get acquainted with him. Everyone got together.

But he didn't know anything about it, he actually teased Aunt Logan? ?

This is unbearable for Chuck!

This is simply the counter-scale of Chuck!



Chuck suddenly started. The people in the restaurant laughed, but they all laughed at good shows. After more than 20 days of training, everyone had different levels of improvement, especially Duan Zilong. His improvement is obvious to all.

Is this about to fight?

Loganmei enlisted, and when she saw Chuck suddenly shot, she smiled slightly and smiled softly. The child wanted to protect me.

"Chuck, do you dare to kick me? Lao Tzu abandoned you today!" Duan Zilong climbed up angrily from the ground, he felt ashamed.

Last time he was beaten by Chuck, he already felt particularly embarrassed. Today he brought so many people, but he was beaten. Where did he put his face?

Not to mention the current beauty?

Logan's beauty attracted him. He had seen countless women, but he had never seen such a beauty as Logan. Although it was not shorts and short skirts, but camouflage clothes for training, it covered up the woman's body, but the kind Temperament is really perfect to the extreme, let every man see at first glance, have a strong desire to conquer.

Duan Zilong's idea is too strong! What's more? Chuck called her aunt? Duan Zilong's idea is even more evil. It turns out to be your kid's relative? Hey, that's even more c!

"Go, give me all!" Duan Zilong roared, and the people he brought over came round with a sneer.

More than a dozen people, who kicked and kicked together, who can resist?

The onlookers mocked that Chuck was going to be beaten by a group of dogs. How could such a beautiful woman be around?

Many men envy jealousy and hate!

Chuck's eyes were cold. He knew he had been trained by Logan, and his strength had improved. In just 20 days, he had no problem playing dozens of ordinary people, but playing dozens of Taekwondo masters was still very dangling. Hanging.

Duan Zilong walked in front of Logan, personable, "Hey, beauty, you are this kid's aunt? It doesn't matter, you and me have a meal? I please, you promised, then I won't hit him, what do you think? kind?"

Logan didn't seem to hear it, but Meimu kept looking at Chuck.

Duan Zilong frowned, "Beauty, don't you know what's wrong, I would have abandoned him today, but in your face, I can let him go, but you have to do something, like eat with me." "

"You can't move him." Logan said lightly.

"Really. Beauty, do you believe him that way? The people I brought are taekwondo masters.

Each one of them is okay to play five or six. Each dozen of them beat him. It's no problem to kill him. Kill him. He can do it." Duan Zilong sneered mockingly.

He admitted that Chuck was okay, but what about it? You can beat dozens more people?

"Beauty, don't you want to see him abandon it? Enjoy your face and eat a meal. If the beauty has other ideas, how about I give him a little medical expenses?" Duan Zilong is going to show off his wealth, he means obviously. Give you money to sleep.

Logan's quality is definitely not comparable to the club's card. At least a few hundred thousand, even one million a night, he is willing to Duanzilong.

How to say, such beauties are not often seen, how about spending some money to sleep?

Logan's eyes changed, and he gave him a light look, "I hate you."

"Haha!" Duan Zilong laughed, hated? It's okay, "beauty, it's really refreshing, it doesn't matter if you hate me, but don't you hate money? Haha, you..."

"Ouch!"

Suddenly, a scream came from the crowd, Duan Zilong frowned, looked away, and soon became angry.

Because Chuck just took a chair and smashed one person hard, he hit one of the more than ten people. He smashed it fiercely, bleeding and bleeding a lot, and the other people who besieged Chuck soon became frightened. Retreated.

Such a bloody scene, ruthless, ruthless! !

"What are you doing? Stop it, you are going to kill him!" Some people scolded!

Chuck didn't fight against them. Just when they rushed over, Chuck only hit one person. Chuck knew that there were so many people. He was not an opponent. He could only fight one of them. Sober.

Chuck is right.

Snapped!

Chuck's chair smashed down and blood came out.

Someone was scared, scream! No one dared to get closer, and all of them watched Chuck smashing people like this, and there was more and more blood.

Duan Zilong was furious. "You stopped Laozi and killed people. Do you know? Stop Laozi, oops..."

Chuck's cold eyes looked over and threw the bloody chair over, Duan Zilong could only dodge, but Chuck kicked a kick, Duan Zilong couldn't hide in time, kicked, covered his stomach, and fell On the ground.

Chuck grabbed a chair and smashed it.

What if Duan Zilong is Taekwondo? How about training for twenty days? The chair is iron, and it can't stand it if you hit it. Duan Zilong screamed, "c! You dare... don't fight, don't fight."

bump!

Chuck was just smashed like this. Duanzi's faucet bleeds, his resisting hand bleeds, swells, and gradually, he passed out, and there was blood in his mouth. The bloody scene, everyone was dumbfounded, who could think that Chuck could be so ruthless! Smashing directly with a chair, this is how many people can not resist it?

"You dare to play Duan Shao! You're done, you're done!" The people brought by Duan Zilong scolded!

Snapped!

Chuck smashed it again and said, "How about it?"

These people are dumbfounded! Feeling cold sweat from behind, Duan Shao was beaten, and they also followed bad luck!

"Quick, quickly send Duan Shao to the hospital! Quick!" These people ran over and left Duan Zilong vomiting blood, leaving the restaurant with a bloody smell. The other students were still dumbfounded.

Chuck put down his chair, "Aunt Logan, let's go back."

Originally Chuck was about to leave. Who knows that this duan Long doesn't have long eyes, more ruthless? Chuck will not lose him now.

"Good." Logan smiled softly. Chuck's treatment was correct. How could Chuck not reach Logan's strength? He could only control the situation with ruthlessness.

Betty had been waiting on the plane for a long time, and Chuck had nothing to clean up. Betty had already helped to clean up. He went out with Logan and went directly to the helicopter.

The violent rotation of the propeller immediately shocked the students in the restaurant to run out.

The wind was blowing, and the helicopter flew, rumbling.

These people were dumbfounded. They saw this helicopter before they came. They were still curious about who it was. just now. .

"Is the helicopter a dog? Impossible!"

"Who else isn't he? The cost of such a helicopter starts at \$40-50 million!"

"Mom, so expensive?"

These people are rich people, and their families are worth hundreds of millions of dollars, but no one can afford to spend hundreds of millions to buy an airplane, right?

"So rich, actually eat buns?"

"Alas, the young masters of the big family are generally like this. Alas, we think he is poor, and he did not respond. It turns out that we are not qualified to let him speak."

These people sighed with sighs, envious envy, but more people are afraid that if there is such a plane, no wonder they dare to play less.

Instructor Ning Yu rested in the dormitory. After hearing the sound, she looked out the window and found that Chuck was sitting inside. She solicited so rich?

...

The helicopter stopped at the top of the hotel, Chuck, Logan, Betty came down. Chuck got the mobile phone just now, there were many missed calls, most of them were by Yvette, Chuck hit him in surprise, and found that it was turned off. of.

Chuck was disappointed and could not reach Yvette. Chuck was unhappy.

Betty went downstairs to ask someone to prepare a meal, Chuck didn't have much thought, but Aunt Logan was there, Chuck had no appetite, but also had to accompany, after eating, Chuck asked Aunt Logan when to go back.

Actually Chuck didn't want to ask, but Logan also had his own business after he came out too long.

"Do you want me to leave?" Logan smiled.

Chuck shook his head, "Of course not, Aunt Logan, it would be nice if you were always by my side."

Chuck feels that Logan is too good to be by his side and can teach himself to fight!

### **My mother is a Baller, with a novel of audio, Chapter 288**

Logan smiled, "Always by your side, are you willing?"

"Yes, of course." Chuck saw Logan, and she was relaxed, because her smile made people feel better.

During this time, Chuck was worried about Yvette. He was in a bad mood, that is, Logan had been with him. One night, Chuck's mood collapsed, or Chuck's head fell asleep on Logan's legs.

One night, Logan was Such gentle comfort gradually made Chuck's mood better.

However, Chuck felt that this was too selfish. Logan's family was in Beijing, and she was here, letting her stay by her side, wouldn't Logan move over?

"That makes me think about it." Logan smiled still.

"Still not, Aunt Logan, when I miss you, I will go to the capital to find you." Chuck said.

"why?"

"Aunt Logan, I know you will come, but Aunt Logan, your home is in the capital, how can I let you come?"

Logan chuckled, "It doesn't matter, the family can be transferred."

She stayed in the capital for too long. She thought she could actually move out and go to other places. For example, it was good to be on Chuck's side. At least sometimes she could go out together.

So, did Logan agree?

Chuck was surprised, he still said, "Aunt Logan, I'm too selfish to do this."

"No, Ceer, you are a simple child." Logan shook her head.

Chuck is embarrassed to know that he had dreamed of what happened to Logan before, but recently Chuck felt that he could not think that way. This is blasphemy, Logan is noble, is selfless and good to himself, and cannot be blasphemous. idea.

"Aunt Logan, I think you will go to the capital to find you." Chuck is very serious.

"Okay, listen to you."

Chuck felt that Aunt Logan was tired, so she said that she should rest in the room of her mother's hotel. Logan subconsciously said, "Is there someone in your family right?"

Is this going to live in your own home? Living habits? Chuck said, "No one."

"Can I live in your house?" Logan asked.

Of course Chuck is no problem, Logan smiled and said, "Then go,"

Chuck's car stopped in the parking lot and drove Logan home. When she received a call on the road, Chuck saw Logan's expression was not very good. What happened? Chuck was worried.

Last time, Hongye did not know how Logan solved it.

Chuck didn't ask much. When she got home, Logan entered the room. She sat for a while and got up. "Cer, I'm going back all night."

"Aunt Logan, what happened to you there?" Chuck was worried. My mother hadn't come back in the United States for so long, but now there is a problem with Aunt Logan?

"Well, Ceer, you go to bed early." Logan said softly, and went outside. Chuck was reluctant, chased the door, hugged Logan, Logan was stunned, and then smiled, "Good, I go back and not But here, go to bed early."

Chuck was reluctant. In fact, she embraced Logan so much. Chuck saw her cheek and wanted to kiss her, not knowing how Logan would react.

Of course, Chuck did not dare.

Chuck said that she drove Aunt Logan to the airport. She said she had contacted the car and the plane was waiting. It seemed urgent, otherwise Aunt Logan would not go back all night.

Chuck felt lost, "Aunt Logan, I will go to Beijing to find you,"

"Okay, I'll wait for you and go to bed early," Logan smiled and went downstairs to leave.

There is also Logan's fragrance in Chuck's arms, which is particularly good.

Logan went downstairs and got on the bus. She took out her mobile phone and looked at a monitoring photo above. It was Yvette...

"What are you doing in Beijing?" Logan was helpless. She didn't say anything about it. She had to see what Yvette had to do.

Chuck slept peacefully this night. Early in the morning, Chuck drove to Yvette to rent a house. Because it was too early, Sun Shangxue was confused and wore pajamas when he opened the door.

When she saw Chuck, she froze and changed a lot.



Chuck wears short sleeves, the muscles of his arms are obvious, and his skin color is healthy.

How can Chuck go out like this?

Chuck didn't look at her much. Although her pajamas were a little transparent, Chuck asked her if Yvette had come back? Sun Shangxue said straight, Chuck heard her saying that Yvette was back, still scarred, Chuck felt distressed.

"Yvette went to find me? Where did he go to find me?" Chuck busy asked, when Yvette came back, he already went there to train! She was looking for herself then?

But she was looking for her, and she was looking for herself, but she missed it?

"How do I know?" Sun Shangxue sat down and said, "Hey, where did you go?"

Chuck was thinking about Yvette and had no intention to answer her question. Yvette escaped herself, but where did she go? Chuck really wanted to see her.

Chuck did go out, Sun Shangxue whispered something about the company and the store recently, Chuck nodded, "You are doing well, you pay attention to the salary, you have to help me before my wife returns. ."

"understood."

"Well, yes, don't sit down, I saw the inside," Chuck said as he went out.

Sun Shangxue's face became red, and he hummed in exasperation. "Rogue! Haven't you seen enough last time?"

Chuck drove to Queenie.

In fact, he called Yolanda in the morning. There was nothing at the square. The land was also successfully carried out in an orderly manner. Yolanda did very well.

However, Yolanda also said that Murong Qing occasionally went to the square to find her. In recent days, he went every day. It seemed to ask himself where he had gone. Yolanda did not know where he went, so he could not answer Murong Qing at all.

Chuck felt strange. What did Murong Qing find himself doing?

Too lazy to take care of her, this woman, who was disgusted all day long, Chuck did not want to see her. He also told Yolanda just now, let alone he came back.

Lest I meet again, I still have to say that I am disgusted, and Yolanda also said that Murong Qing is very concerned about the square business and gave her some ideas for free. What is this for?

Chuck thought of driving downstairs to Queenie, and now he can take Queenie to the flow of people. He had just called. Queenie said that he would come down soon. Chuck thought of doing a flow of people, so she looked for Yvette, she was looking for herself, So why didn't she come back?

Chuck felt that Yvette would be back.

Just a matter of time.

Queenie went downstairs, and Chuck could not see any change in her stomach, but she could do it at the time. After all, she would cultivate for a few days, and the school would begin soon.

Queenie got into the car and Chuck was ready to drive. Queenie whispered, "Chuck, I did it myself."

Chuck was scared, did it? When did you do it? Chuck looked at her carefully and found that her face was pale, and it was indeed the way she had the operation. Chuck felt distressed. Why did she do it secretly? No one signed it. Did this go to a small clinic?

"Why don't you wait for me, I'll take you to do it when I say it back." Chuck sighed and felt even more guilty. She was ashamed of her and accidentally asked her and let her have it. Now she did it herself, she did it At the time, it was definitely helpless, because no one was with her.

"I don't want to trouble you." Queenie lowered his head, but couldn't help but look at Chuck. His healthy wheat-colored skin and full-length muscles attracted women's attention.

"Where did you do it?"

"Just the last hospital."

Chuck was surprised, wasn't that hospital to be bought by Murong Qing? Did Murong Qing agree to let Queenie do it? Chuck asked, and Queenie said it was unclear. Anyway, she thought it was the best doctor in that hospital.

Well, it should be Murongqing's advice, but I didn't expect Murongqing to do so.

Chucks thought about it, and felt that she still had to thank Murong Qing, but Chuck cared about Queenie and immediately drove her to buy a lot of supplements for her to eat more. After all, she was about to start school.

She has to be a sophomore.

After doing all this, Chuckcai was at ease and chatted with Queenie for a while. Chuck sent her upstairs to have a good rest. Queenie stayed home at home. She actually wanted Chuck to accompany her for a while. When she was performing surgery, Very helpless.

But Chuck walked anxiously, he should have something else.

Chuck returned to the car again, and felt that he still had to go to the square to see it. In case Murongqing was encountered, he could thank her and ask her to eat a meal or something, but Chuck suddenly had a cell phone ringing and was a stranger Number, and it is SMS Yvette in Beijing!

**My mother is a Baller's audio novel Chapter 289 and then listen to the online audio novel  
in Beijing**

Chuck was shocked when he saw this message. Whose number is this? How could Yvette be in Beijing? No reason, Yvette is not looking for himself? But she didn't go to the capital, so what did she do?

Chuck doubts, how high is this credibility?

Chuck Li dialed out according to the number, but the other party hung up the phone, Chuck called again, the other party hung up the phone, not answer!

Chuck frowned, the phone rang again, or a message Yvette was in Beijing, you can go find her.

Chuck stared at the phone for a while, and he had planned to find a way tomorrow, but since Queenie did it himself, Chuck would be free today.

So, go to the capital!

Chuck directly booked the plane ticket with his mobile phone, and then drove directly to the airport. Of course, he continued to call Yvette, but still shut down the machine, Chuck felt bad.

Driving faster, he quickly arrived at the airport. He parked the car and went straight in.

Chuck actually wanted to call Aunt Logan, but Aunt Logan had an accident on her side, and certainly there was no time, so don't disturb her anymore. Go find Yvette by yourself.

When leaving, go to Aunt Logan for dinner.

Chuck is waiting.

At the same time, in a room with gloomy eyes, a man was sitting on the sofa, holding a mobile phone in his hand, two text messages sent out on the screen, and the recipient was Chuck's number.

The man is sneering.

If Chuck is here, he will definitely be surprised, because, actually, he is a bit like himself. It should be said that he is a bit like his mother. This person is the son of his mother's brother...

...

"Chuck hasn't come back yet?" Murong Qing came to the square again for twenty days. This disgusting person was not there for twenty days. Where did he go?

Murong Qing felt that he had to ask clearly! Moreover, she called Chuck, actually turned off, Murong Qing was very annoyed! Is this necessary?

"No." Yolanda listened to Chuck and said not to tell her.

"No? I just saw who you called and you said it was not him?" Murong Qingmei stared at him.

Yolanda was embarrassed.

"It really is him, where is he?"

"I do not know."

"Huh, I haven't been in the square for so many days. My heart is really big." Murong Qing went out to the door and turned his head, "Tell him that his behavior is disgusting."

Yolanda is helpless, she is not easy to interface!

Murong Qing turned around in the square and saw Zelda who was decorating. She kept looking up at Yolanda's office, hoping to see someone.

Murong Qing frowned, and went downstairs into the car without paying attention, "Well, see if you come back or not! Don't show up in more than twenty days, don't you square?"

But one hour passed and two hours passed. She didn't see Chuck's car coming in the parking lot.

She was tired. She closed her eyes and had a dream. She dreamed of Chuck.

For half an hour she woke up and felt uncomfortable. She looked down and blushed.

"What's going on? I had that kind of dream again. Fortunately, it wasn't in his car. If I were in his car like last time, I would collapse,"

Murong Qing calmed down and was busy cleaning himself.

Fortunately, there was no one else in the car, Murong was relieved...

"Disgusting person, I see when you come, how do you manage to be lazy like that?" Murong Qing said, Meimu stared at the parking lot entrance...

...

Chuck's plane was late and didn't arrive until 8 or 9 in the evening. Chuck had no other clues, but he received a message from the stranger, telling him where Yvette was, and Chuck had no other way now. , Can only do so.

Let's find a place to stay for one night. Chuck visited Beijing once, but it was arranged by Betty last time, and he didn't care about anything, but this time it was different. He came alone and did not tell Betty.

When Chuck left the airport, there were many aunts selling, saying that there are so many good hotels and so on. Chuck thought that it would be just a matter of course, so what price? An aunt who still has a charm flirts at Chuck, saying that it is cheap, Chuck trembles, I am afraid it is not formal?

Chuck didn't want to go to that kind of place, fled and left here, he was ready to take a taxi to a star hotel.

However, Auntie pulled Chuck and kept talking about what set, what money, Chuck heard it speechless, he was not good at that, he refused decisively, but the aunt was pulling hard, Chuck wanted to kick her.

"Young man, what aunt does not do to you, there is a little girl to help you, of course, if you like this aunt, then the aunt is with you, how to toss with you, this head office?" Aunt pulled Chuck not to give up.

Chuck knew that it was not a good thing to get stuck like this. Chuck struggled to escape and accidentally bumped into her aunt. The aunt almost fell to the ground. She grunted, "This kid is taking advantage, but he is full of muscles. Very good, unfortunately, I haven't seen such a young man in a long time, hum, if you go back with me, aunty me, I will charge you cheap..." The aunt twisted her body and no longer looked at Chuck, who ran away. She continued to attract customers.

"Why don't you go?" Someone stopped Chuck, and Chuck looked, it was actually classmate Yvette Ran. How did she come to Beijing?

Last time Murong Qing bought her street, Chuck scolded her.

Chuck was very surprised to meet her.

Yvette Ran was also surprised. She just came out of the airport and saw what Chuck and an aunt were saying. How could Yvette Ran not know, what did the aunt do? She also saw Chuck touch the front of her aunt just now, which made Yvette Ran disgusted.

on purpose? How old are they? Yvette Ran felt that Chuck was rich, but that was not the case! Yes, last time Chuck scolded herself, Yvette Ran was even more angry afterwards, and felt that Chuck should have said earlier that he was a rich second generation! Why are you hiding in school?

The hurting self was ugly in front of him, so Yvette Ran wanted to ridicule Chuck. Come over intentionally.

"I'm not going anyway."

"I saw it, so you didn't go there for a while?" Yvette Ran hummed. When she thought that she was scolded by Chuck last time, she still cried, and Yvette Ranqi didn't hit a spot.

Chuck was tired and didn't want to quarrel with her. "Whatever you say."

Chuck was too lazy to take care of her. On the roadside, the driver found a star-rated hotel and got out of the car to open a room. This three-star hotel has a good living and is not expensive.

Chuck feels pretty good.

But when I arrived at the elevator, I saw Yvette Ran again.

Chuck froze, what does it mean? She followed? Yvette Ran hummed, "What are you doing? Staying in my hotel? I didn't let you take care of my hotel business. Also, my hotel is formal, there are no such messes, and small cards and the like, don't think about it."

It turned out to be her hotel, which is quite a coincidence.

"I didn't think about it. Forget it. I was too lazy to talk to you. You can say what you want. After all, you are not talking for the first time.

"What do you mean? Chuck, I tell you, don't think you are richer than my family, you can look down on people, you have money, and it has nothing to do with my family! So you show off is useless?" Yvette Ran out!

She felt that Chuck was hiding too deeply. When she was studying at that time, she didn't see that Chuck was a rich second generation.

"ill."



Chuck was too lazy to change it and walked directly to the floor. Yvette Ran hummed. "You are sick. You are welcome to stay in my hotel. Be careful I won't let you live. Huh!"

Chuck opened the door and went to bed. Chuck checked out tomorrow morning. He had to wait for the stranger's information, where was Yvette.

Logan was in the office, and his tone did not fluctuate. "How much is lost?"

"Back to Mr. Tang, the loss is about 8 million." The assistant said.

Loganmei looked at the monitoring screen and found a woman, Yvette, and she did some damages, causing Logan to lose some. If it was usual, Logan would not question, because someone would deal with it.

But this time is different, Yvette, then Logan had to be treated with caution!

"Mr. Tang, do you want to find this woman?" the assistant asked.

"Look, but don't hurt her. Don't hurt her." Logan nodded. This is the person Chuck likes. Logan doesn't think Yvette can be hurt a little, otherwise he will be sad.

**My mother is a Baller. The two-hundred-and-ninetyth chapter why is only nineteen years old? Listen online with novels**

"Yes." The assistant was ready to do it immediately. Yvette did appear, but it appeared inexplicably, and it was cleverly concealed.

The assistant thinks it's more difficult to catch Yvette. After all, Logan's request is not to hurt Yvette at all, so this is very difficult.

"Wait," Logan said suddenly.

"What else do you ask?" The assistant came back again, but she had followed Logan for several years, and for the first time saw Logan so indecisive.

"Don't catch her." Logan thought it was better not to do that.

"Then, don't catch this woman, then this woman destroys your stuff," the assistant was surprised.

"Destroy just let her destroy, just find her and then monitor her." Loganmei turned her eyes.

"Yes! Can I ask you a question?"

"Just ask."

"Do you know this woman right?"

"Well, it's my nephew's girlfriend," Logan sat down with a slight smile.

"Nephew?"

"Yes, I call him Ceer. He is very simple and very flattering. He will take me out to play, take me out, take me out to eat delicious food." Logan said with a smile.

The assistant was stunned. Where did Logan never go? What hasn't been eaten? Why is it so... happy?

The assistant didn't understand. She had followed Logan for a long time. Logan was usually quiet and smiled, but she wouldn't be so happy. The assistant felt that Logan had been out for so long. This is very happy. Has everyone changed a little?

"Then you can call your nephew to come to Beijing to play." The assistant commented. After all, she saw that Logan was really happy. Maybe this nephew really liked her.

"This is not possible. He has his own business. He is very motivated and usually busy. How can I let him come over with nothing?" Logan shook his head but could not disturb him.

At the very least, it is necessary to clarify Yvette's affairs, so that he can pass by himself, or let Chuck come over, it's okay, don't disturb him.

Logansi thought about it, thinking that if Yvette's matter was resolved, then she could take Yvette back and give Chuck a surprise. Presumably... Chuck would be very happy.

Thinking, Logan smiled slightly.

The assistant looked surprised. What did Logan think of? The smile is too natural and beautiful, and I must have thought of happy things, and the assistant is not easy to ask.

The assistant understood, "Then I will immediately do as you ordered."

"Go."

The assistant went out and arrived at the door, and she stopped suddenly, "Mr. Tang, over Hongye..."

Logan gave an order to monitor all the movements of Hong Ye. They had been doing it for nearly a month, but Logan never gave the next order.

"Well, just keep monitoring." Logan suddenly felt unconscious and didn't know what was wrong with her, and felt quieter.

"Yes, Mr. Tang, will you participate in the masquerade tomorrow?" The assistant continued to ask, then she had to prepare. This is Logan's bar, a high-end ball. Once every three months, you can only enter with invitation letters. That is the member.

"Don't participate." Logan shook her head, she didn't like to show her head.

"Yes." The assistant opened the door and went out.

Logan felt bored. She held her chin in her hand and stared at the window. "It's so late, I don't know if Ce'er is sleeping... He said he came to Beijing to find me, when will he come?... Ceer is 19 years old, Nineteen...Why is it nineteen?"

Logan held his chin and muttered to himself.

Chuck slept soundly last night. The hotel in Yvette Ran's house was good. There was no such thing as a small card at night. Chuck got up and did 200 push-ups on the floor. After taking a shower, he waited for the stranger's phone. .

Chuckxin felt that it was still not right. Should I call Logan? All arrived in Beijing, Chuck hesitated, forget it, or don't disturb her first.

Chuck waited for noon, and still had no information. Chuck could only go out for a walk. If he wanted to eat, he added a room for a day, went out for dinner, and came across Yvette Ran again.

Chuck feels that she has a relationship with this woman?

Of course Chuck ignored her, Yvette Ran snorted, "Hey, did you come to Beijing to participate in a masquerade?"

"Dance?" Chuck had never heard of it. He came to find Yvette.

"No? Huh, do you want to participate? I still have an invitation," Yvette Ran said lightly.

"No," Chuck walked into the noodle shop next to the hotel. He planned to eat a bit.

Yvette Ran pouted, "Don't even worry about it, and, if you are so rich, you actually eat noodles? I don't know if you are really low-key or pretending to be, when you are studying, then hanging wire, you can pretend to be like it!"

Yvette Ran murmured to drive out. She didn't eat noodles. She went to her classmates to eat delicious food. She sat in the car and saw that Chuck was already eating noodles. Look, hum, too lazy to care about you,..."

After eating, Chuck went back to the room and continued to wait for the news. In the afternoon, he dialed the stranger's number again, but the number was still missed, but in the evening, finally there was information coming to the Yijiu bar. Go in for the masquerade and you will meet Yvette.

prom? What party? Wouldn't it be the one Yvette Ran said during the day?

This can be difficult. Do you need an invitation for such a party? Call Aunt Logan? What do you say? Didn't you trouble Aunt Logan again?

Chuck whispered, forget it, when he arrived at the bar, Chuck was ordinary clothes, thinking about whether to buy some clothes? Forget it, the prom is always casual, go to the bar to play, the black lights are blind, who will look at the clothes?

Chuck went out, thinking that there was nothing to eat in the bar, and simply ate a bowl of noodles next door before taking the bus to the bar.

At the door of the bar, Chuck was stunned. This bar is so big! Really similar to the palace, who will this boss be? Chuck came to the door and had a security arrangement to check. Only those with golden invitations could enter. Such a large bar should be a member system.

Chuck wants to go in to see if he can get a card and see if there is an invitation letter.

"Don't you say you don't want to participate? Then what are you doing?" Yvette Ran's voice came from behind, and Chuck turned his head to see that Yvette Ran was upset. And there are a few friends around, both men and women, wearing clothes and accessories, it can be seen that the rich, and Yvette Ran should be similar.

Chuck is a little embarrassed. Where does he know?

"Do you want an invitation? I'll give it to you." Yvette Ran pouted.

"Who is this person?" asked a friend who came with Yvette Ran. Is Chuck's clothes too ordinary? And have someone else give an invitation? What is this for? Go in for a photo and send a circle of friends?

"my classmate,"

"Classmate? Didn't you say that no one in your classmate has an invitation letter? So you want to give him?"

"He is very rich, he may come here for the first time, so there is no invitation letter," Yvette Ran felt. Chuck was pretending to be too powerful. He was so rich. More than ten pieces of noodles? Oh my God!

After she graduated, even if she was eating noodles, less than three hundred yuan, she did not eat, she was like this, so less particular than her rich Chuck?

"Rich? I can't tell."

"Yes, I didn't see that there were no invitations with money. What is rich?" Yvette Ran's friend shook his head and expressed his opinion.

"Don't believe it, I didn't believe it at first, but he was really rich," Yvette Ran explained.

"All right, we believe he has the money to do it? Come in, don't waste time!"

A few friends urged, Yvette Ran pouted, "Hey, do you want it anyway? Anyway, this one is going to be wasted, for you."

Yvette Ran stuffed the invitation into Chuck's hands and went inside with his friends.

"Yvette Ran, you said he was so rich, you let him spend money to buy it!" Of course, Yvette Ran's friends don't believe that Chuck is rich. This is certainly not a rich person. Like himself, this is a rich person. Well, taste, this person doesn't understand, obviously it has nothing to do with money.

"I don't want it, I don't want his money. He, who is richer than my family, feels terrible. He scolded me last time!" Yvette Ran pouted.

She looked back at Chuck.

"Really? There are all these people? I hate it. I don't give him the invitation letter. I actually scolded you. I'll help you come back. I won't give him in the trash!" Yvette Ran said.

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 291 gives a lesson**

"Forget it, just give it to him, anyway, it is the classmates," Yvette Ran felt, how can he get back what he gave?

"That's cheaper for him, hum, actually dare to scold our family."

"I don't know if he has been in such a dance party since he saw it. He must be taking pictures when he enters, and then take a crazy photo, and then send a circle of friends to force him!"

"Yvette Ran, to be honest, is this person really rich or fake?"

"There must be no money!"

"Don't say it, he is really rich, even though he is hanging wire." Yvette Ran said seriously, she muttered, unable to figure out, how can such a wire hanging person have so much money? Sure enough, reincarnation is a technical job.

"Yvette Ran, forget about it, don't lie to us, let alone him, let's go in quickly and can't wait!"

My friend took Yvette Ran in. This masquerade can have a separate room for makeup, or you can directly wear a mask. Yvette Ran chose to wear a mask. This is so simple. After all, she doesn't like makeup to be the same as non-mainstream.

Yvette Ran and they went in. Her friend went to make up. She went to the mask side, chose a rabbit, and brought it to her face.

Chuck looked down at the invitation in his hand and grinned helplessly. Forget it. She owed her a good relationship. He walked to the door and put the invitation out, and the security guard put Chuck in.

Chuck has never participated in this kind of masquerade, mainly because there is a chance before? No conditions!

He didn't know how to do it. He could only walk inside. Chuck was a little lost.

"Hello, have you ever been to such a place?" A woman with a rabbit mask came over, her figure tall and perfect, especially a pair of long legs, it was almost white to the awesomeness.

Chuckzheng enlisted, but recognized it, this is Yvette Ran.

"No," Chuck said honestly.

"Oh, really, come here! Are you wearing makeup or wearing a mask!" Yvette Ran said, really!

Don't understand anything, what are you doing here?

"The mask is ready," mainly because Chuck doesn't wear makeup, is it?

"Here, come here, slowly." Yvette Ran brought Chuck over.

Chuck looked at a bunch of masks and took one casually, also a rabbit.

"Are you sick? You are a big man with a rabbit?" Yvette Ran was upset, as he brought with him.

What was he trying to do? Show yourself? Want to chase yourself?

I will not care about him!

Chuck found that it was a rabbit, and did not plan to put it down, mainly because the other masks were all fierce, not good.

"My mask is male, and yours is female. It's very different." Chuck took the mask up.

"Dirty you, what kind of male and female?" Yvette Ran hummed and swayed his long legs into it. Of course Chuck followed him in. Yvette Ran had been there many times and was very familiar. Chuck came in and found many people inside. Ah, men and women.

It is mainly a lot of long legs, especially eye-catching and beautiful.

Chuck Duo looked back a few times, and then returned his gaze. So many women are wearing masks, so will Yvette be among them?



Chuck looked and looked, Yvette's figure was perfect to the extreme. Chuck felt that he should be able to distinguish it without looking at his face. Chuck looked carefully.

This look... makes me mad! Yvette Ran found it, regretted it, and actually came in to hunt for beauty, wasting the invitation letter.

"You play with yourself, don't follow me." Yvette Ran hummed.

"Thanks." Chuck said, he walked into the crowd, with long legs all around, Chuck saw his eyes spent, this is a lot of people, and occasionally encountered, Chuck felt this The place is good, this boss has ideas!

Yvette Ran hummed. She recognized some friends and walked over to prepare to play.

"Hey, was that rabbit a handsome guy just now?" asked his friend hehe.

"What a handsome guy? A rich hanger," Yvette Ran pouted.

"Oh, the person who just wanted the invitation letter? What did you talk to him?"

"That's right, don't waste time, I'm going to find a goal." Yvette Ran's friend went to the crowd himself.

Yvette Ran thinks it's better to drink alcohol.

"Are you sure Yvette came in for the masquerade?" Logan was so serious.

Is this going to make trouble?

"Yes, Mr. Tang, I have monitored her. She has entered the bar, but when she went in, she changed her face. I don't know what mask she was wearing." The assistant was embarrassed. In fact, she did not monitor Yvette Yi last night. Nan.

But just now, she discovered Yvette from the bar monitoring, but she didn't know what mask Yvette was wearing.

Logan is quiet.

"Mr. Tang, need me to bring someone in to find her?"

"Many of the people inside are rich people, it is inconvenient to disturb them, let me go." Logan stood up from the sofa, Yvette came to the masquerade, then certainly not come to play, his assistant shot, one On the one hand, it will make some people unhappy. On the other hand, Logan feels that it is better to come by himself and ask Yvette what he is going to do.

"Yes, then I will prepare a mask for you." The assistant went out and came in quickly. There were a few masks in his hand. Logan chose a cat's mask and took it directly out of the room. He drove to the bar, very close Distance, she went in from behind and got inside the bar.

Jiuchi Roulin is very popular, but there are hundreds of people in it, mostly women, Logan under the cat mask, the eyes are turning, "Yvette, which one is you?"

She entered the crowd.

Chuck collapsed, why? Because of the rabbit, her mother had many men come to talk, mom, this is when he is the same? There was actually a perverted man pinching himself, Chuckhuo was terrible.

If he was not in a hurry to find Yvette, he must have beaten the man, the rabbit was in trouble! Chuck walked to the front, took off the rabbit, put on a devil's mask again, and took off his coat, so as not to be mistaken again by the man, showing his muscles with full sense of lines, Chuck entered the crowd again and continued Find Yvette.

Chuck saw a woman wearing a cat mask from the crowd, sitting elegantly, wearing a delicate dress and showing her perfect calf. This woman has a good figure and should be superb.

Will this be Yvette?

Chuck is ready to ask in the past. But there was a voice before and after, "Hey, are you alone? I invite you to drink the bar!"

Chuck looked back weirdly. This sound seemed to be... Chuck looked back and saw a pair of long legs, with delicate high-heeled shoes, hot pants, and a rabbit's mask. Isn't that Yvette Ran? Chuck was forced, too, changed his mask himself, and took off his shirt. This tendon exposed many women's eyes, but actually attracted Yvette Ran? Chuck was too dumbfounded.

Yvette Ran was nervous. At first glance, she saw Chuck among the crowd. The muscle lines made her jump in the heart, and the mask she wore was the devil, so she had a character! It must be very cold.

Yvette Ran decided to come over and take the initiative to meet, she wanted to know this devil man.

"Please drink." Yvette Ran repeated.

Chuck wants to talk, what are you doing here? But Chuck thought, so to say, Yvette Ran will definitely be particularly embarrassed, how can she say that she gave an invitation letter before Chuck can come in!

Chuck shook her head, which meant refusing. Leave her a little face, otherwise let her know. The person who came to take the initiative to talk to herself is herself. In addition to embarrassment, she will definitely collapse, how to say she still looks down on herself.

But what fell into Yvette Ran's eyes was her character. She felt that her figure was so good. Just now, there were several men who came to talk, but the devil man in front of him actually refused her invitation.

This aroused Yvette Ran's desire to conquer.

She came to the bar, and besides drinking, she certainly had an idea to see if she could meet a favorite man in this place. After all, she had been single until now after graduating from college.

"I must invite you to drink." Yvette Ran got up and took Chuck's hand directly to the bar. Chuck was forced, as if to say you were sick?

Yvette Ran suddenly saw a man with a rabbit in the distance. She pouted, "Are you still hunting for sex? Rich money hanging wire, hum."

Chuck heard this sentence, Yvette Ran thought that person was himself? Chuck felt that he had to give Yvette Ran a lesson.

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel of audio**

"What do you want to drink? Just order it." Yvette Ran felt that this man's hand was so powerful that he never kept talking. It was his favorite cold type.

Good figure, cold, why don't you take the initiative?

Yvette Ran murmured like Chuck's hanging wire and money.

Chuck shook his head and pointed at Yvette Ran.

Yvette Ran's heart beats, and his heart beats, is this too direct? Shouldn't you know, should you do that for a few months?

"Hate, you want me to order? Too fast, drink the bar first." Yvette Ranji, she was not a casual woman, mainly because Chuck's figure attracted her.

Chuckshou still ordered her, almost coming soon.

Yvette Ran was helpless, "Handsome, too fast. Would you like to drink first? Ah..."

Chuck grabbed her fiercely, then turned around and left.

Yvette Ran screamed suddenly. Someone nearby looked at her strangely. She was busy covering her mouth, and her face suddenly turned red, just like an apple.

She has never seen such a bold man, how long has it been since? How many minutes did you actually move your hands directly?

Moreover, it hurts!

This devil man practiced bone claws, right? Yvette Ran felt so painful that he was caught and pulled, hum!

Yvette Ran suddenly smiled so bold man!

I grabbed myself and wanted to run so fast, that would not work.

She chases Chuck.

At this time, slap!

"What the hell are you! Haven't you seen a woman?" A beautiful woman suddenly slapped a man with a rabbit mask.

Yvette Ran saw it, hummed Chuck, please, you don't have to be so popular under the guts of having money? ?

She could see "Chuck" and continued to chase into the crowd. The money was so chaotic that she couldn't chase the girl seriously? Sure enough, you can't change the breath of silk hanging in your bones.

Chuck thought about it, grab her, let her know that she is a maniac, shouldn't she? Won't you talk up again?

Chuck didn't feel much just now, but Yvette Ran's delay let the cat mask beauty over there just disappear. Chuck muttered that this figure is very similar to Yvette, and is also the perfect perfect figure. Chuck is in the crowd Looking for a woman with a cat mask.

It should be Yvette, then found her, and took her away from here!

Because Chuck thought, why did the stranger's number tell him this? Why would you know that Yvette is here?

There may be weird.

Chuck, who has eaten once, will definitely guard against it!

But Chuck felt that his hand was caught again. He looked back, and it was Yvette Ran again. Is this woman sick?

"I want to run when I catch it? Is it so easy? Come here! Drink!" Yvette Ran pulls Chuck, Chuck is too lazy to care about her, she has to find a cat mask beauty.

When Chuck struggled, in another corner, a person with a devil mask gazed at it with a pair of beautiful eyes. Under this mask, there was a perfect face. That's right, Yvette!

The reason she came here was because the old man showed Yvette a video, which was a video of Chuck being abused by the old man, but this video was treated specially. When Yvette saw it, she felt distressed and angry. . .

The old man said, Chuck was arrested and moved to the capital. As the guard, Logan, the owner of this bar!

So Yvette came over to force Logan to show up!

She must be released from Chuck. Of course, she doesn't know that this is the old man exercising her. The old man knows that Logan won't hurt Yvette much, so why not?

In the desperate situation, let Yvette grow up!

Yvette was looking for a target. She did not want to hurt the innocent. She was about to create chaos because the old man told her that Logan should be here.

Yvette's eyes were glancing, which one would be Logan?

Suddenly, she found that someone was looking at herself, a woman with a cat mask, Logan's observation, it was amazing, looked around, basically locked Yvette.

Logan came over, Yvette's eyes chilled.

"Don't act rashly, come in with me." Logan walked over and said, Yvette hesitated, grabbed the dagger in his hand tightly, and followed Logan to the corner.

"What are you doing here?" Logan asked, she didn't plan to turn around with Yvette.

"My husband is in your hands and let my husband go." Yvette's eyes were cruel!

"Who said that Ce'er is in my hands?" Logan understood, and sighed in her heart. What did the woman use by the family?

"You are not allowed to call me my husband like this!" Yvette was cruel!

"Alas, Ce'er has gone back. Looking for you over there, you can see him when you go back."

Logan sighed, and suddenly felt that Yvette was particularly pitiful.

"Do you think I will believe you?"

"I am Aunt Ce'er, why would you deceive you?" Logan was helpless at this point.

"My husband doesn't have any family members. You lied to me!" Yvette stabbed out the dagger, and soon, much faster than before, but how could Logan not find it?

She sighed and grabbed Yvette's wrist, pressing hard. Yvette's wrist hurt, and the dagger couldn't catch it. "Yvette, do you know? Chuck is really in the sea market, don't believe me to call him, now! "

"Okay, you fight!"

Logan took out his mobile phone to call, but Chuck was entangled by Yvette Ran, and it was too noisy, how could he hear it? Missed, Yvette's eyes became more and more ruthless!

Boom! Yvette took advantage of Logan's failure to pay attention, and drew his dagger on the back of Logan's hand, bleeding. However, Logan's eyes didn't blink at this pain, "Don't do this, Ceer doesn't like a woman who is too ruthless."

Logan let go, Yvette attacked again, "Let my husband go!"

Logan avoided it, she could easily subdue Yvette, and even hurt her, but she knew that she would do it and Chuck would definitely feel distressed.

After several times, Logan did not resist and kept avoiding. Yvette attacked more and more.

Logan sighed, grabbed Yvette's hand again, and took her dagger, but how did Yvette let her do this? ?

Logan kicked with his feet.

Logan evaded. Yvette couldn't help but hit the corner chair. Logan worried, "Yvette, are you okay?"

Whoo!

Yvette poked over with a dagger, Logan grabbed it, Yvette was angry, she knew that she was not an opponent, and she would definitely be caught in this way, how can she save Chuck?

She ran outside, and Logan's assistant ran over, "Mr. Tang, I'll chase."

"Well, don't hurt her, catch her back to see me."

Logan felt that after grabbing Yvette, then she would be taken directly to Chuck, so it could not be explained clearly?

"Yes!" The assistant found Logan's hands bleeding, she was shocked, "Mr. Tang, your hands."

Logan's hand is so beautiful, he has never been injured.

"It's okay, you go, be careful, this Yvette is very ruthless." Logan shook his head, this injury is nothing, at least, Yvette just fine, Chuck will not be distressed. Logan felt it was worth it.



The assistant led the person quickly, Yvette found that someone was chasing it, and the speed was very fast. Yvette ran quickly, and she vowed to rescue Chuck.

Logan wiped the blood from the back of her hand with a tissue. She came out and was ready to go out directly from the back to the office and wait, but suddenly, she was held by one hand and re-entered the corner.

Chuck finally got rid of Yvette Ran. The woman was crazy and had to ask herself to drink.

Chuck grabbed her again. Yvette Ran was a little angry and ignored. Chuck was at ease, but it still felt good.

He looked in the crowd and found a beautiful woman with a cat mask. He was close. He thought it should be Yvette. He was very surprised. "Wife, wife..."

Chuck didn't let go about her.

Logan's beauty is particularly cold in the first place. Was she accosted like this? But she heard the sound, the sound is familiar, tactical? She forgot to resist, or she would get out in one move.

How did he come to Beijing? what happened?

"Wifey, I finally found you, my wife," Chuck was crying for too long, too long, I haven't seen Yvette for too long! This figure is the same as Yvette, Chuck can feel it, the same unevenness, perfect to the extreme!

Logan was so hugged by Chuck, and at such a close distance, she was stunned and embarrassed.

How should I remind him that he was not Yvette?

**My mother is a local novel of the Ballers**

Being so hugged by Chuck, Logan thought about how to tell Chuck, put forward so directly, Chuck would definitely die awkwardly.

"Wife, it's too noisy here. Let's go out." The black lights were blind and the lights were dim.

Chuck wanted to chat with Yvette and asked her how she had been during this time.

Chuck is at ease, because this woman with a cat mask is too similar to Yvette's figure, and she doesn't resist. She has been allowed to hug herself. So who is Yvette?

Chuck took Logan's hand and walked outside. Logan was helpless, how to say?

So the two went out.

Yvette Ran wearing a rabbit mask saw it, and he was so angry that he couldn't do it. Just get out of it, but just grabbed himself in front of him twice, and it was painful. He didn't pity Xiangxiyu at all. If it was left outside, Yvette Ran had already got angry. .

I grabbed myself twice, but at this time, I took the other women away. What was it for? ?

Yvette Ran decided to chase after to give himself an argument, so he was caught twice in vain?

Yvette Ran chased, but suddenly found that she had a hand on her thigh. Yvette Ran was still angry, of course, she was angry. She grabbed this hand and saw the man's mask, she was angry!

Nima! It was actually a rabbit! ! Chuck, you dare to touch me!

Yvette Ran lifted his long legs and kicked out, kicking heavily!

This guy just flirted with someone else and was beaten. Now he doesn't get his eyes on his side?

"Ouch!" The man with the rabbit mask fell to the ground.

Yvette Ran suddenly froze. Why didn't this sound seem like Chuck?

She squatted down and pulled off the mask. She was stunned. She was a wretched man, not Chuck at all!

How is this going?

Isn't Chuck wearing this rabbit mask?

"What mask did you mess with?" Yvette Ran threw the mask on the ground in exasperation. She glanced in the crowd. No one was wearing a rabbit mask, so Chuck went back? ?

"Huh, how long it took to go away, wasting my invitation! Huh, ah, what about the devil man?"

Yvette Ran chased out angrily, but how can he still see the "devil man"!

She stomped her foot indignantly, "I'm so mad, grabbed me, and took other women away! Go to hell!"

Yvette Ran went back angrily, but her eyes were still reluctant, she pouted, "Damn asshole..."

She thought of the "devil man" line muscles, he must exercise regularly, good figure!

Yvette Ran hummed and re-entered the bar, but felt that the drinking was tasteless, she sighed, and finally encountered an interested man, and actually took the other woman away.

"Sure, drink!" Her friend came over, and all brought new boyfriends, and she sighed even more.

There is a quiet path behind the bar.

Chuck took Logan's hand and walked. On a quiet night, both were quiet.

"Wife, you took the mask, I want to see you." Chuck tenderly.

He missed Yvette too much, but at this time, the woman in front of him hadn't taken off the mask.

Logan shook his head.

"Well, I know my wife you have been tortured a lot." Chuck sighed and felt distressed. When he saw the picture, he saw Yvette's face hurt, and now it is not good because it is not good. Will Ken take off the mask?

"Wife, let's sit down for a while." Chuck pulled Logan to sit down on the grass.

Logan sat beside him without a word.

"Wife, can you talk about your recent situation...well, you don't want to talk, I know, then I'll say it."

Chuck smiled, "I was very collapsed when you disappeared, looking for you everywhere, but day by day, you are missing more and more days, I found that I was desperate, and I was comforted at that time. , Is my Aunt Logan, she is really kind to me..."

Logan under the cat face mask was stunned, and her eyes turned.

"I was decadent, she accompanied me decadently, she obviously came over to play with me, and she didn't go out all day, so she stayed at home to take care of me and comfort me. At that time without her, maybe I don't know how Go on."

Chuck lamented, yeah, Chuck collapsed at that time, Logan's meticulous care, to a large extent made up for Chuck's emptiness.

Chuck remembers that when he slept all night on Logan's legs, he didn't know what happened to Logan that day, but Chuck slept too well.

"Later, I went to training with my mother, and an old man gave you a picture, and I went with it. I didn't expect to be caught. When I faced death myself, Aunt Logan appeared, she and the goddess Same, Superwoman..."

Chuck muttered to himself, Logan sitting next to him chuckled, was he superman? ?

Chuck came back, "Aunt Logan stabbed herself three times that day, and so much blood bleeds. She was here to save me. That's the way. I swear that day, Aunt Logan, I want to treat her all my life." Well, my wife, and Aunt Logan, and my mother, I will protect the three of you if I die."

Loganmei's eyes circulated, and there was a touch in her heart suddenly.

"Then I went to the capital and met you. I haven't told Aunt Logan. I was worried that she was too busy. I said it would disturb her."

Logan shook his head, how could this silly kid bother? If you come over, you will surely let go of everything.

"Now I have found you, and I will take you to meet my Aunt Logan tomorrow." Chuck felt this way. It would be better to see Aunt Logan tomorrow.

Logan could only nod and respond.

"Wife, I haven't seen you in such a long time. I want to kiss you." Chuck was emotional. He missed Yvette so much. At this time, Yvette sat beside him!

Logan is stiff, kiss yourself?

She shook her head and stood up, but Chuck still took her hand. Logan was helpless. Chuck wanted to treat herself as Yvette.

Logan struggled with Chuck and pulled out his hand. Chuck also stood up and hugged her from behind. Logan was embarrassed, "Ce..."

But Logan's words hadn't been finished yet, Chuck had kissed her like a little bit of water.

Logan froze, she was stunned, the face under the mask was the embarrassed child.

She broke free lightly, and then ran into the darkness. Without leaving, Logan didn't know what Chuck would do, and she couldn't refuse.

Of course Chuck was scared. What happened to Yvette? He hurriedly chased, but Logan's speed, how could he be able to catch up, plus Logan is familiar with here, and disappeared after blinking.

Chuck looked for a long time, what happened to Yvette? I think I have a wound on my face so I don't want to meet?

Chuck had been searching for more than an hour and could not find it anymore. Logan kept staring. She saw Chuck sitting on the lawn for a long time, dejected, and didn't leave until early in the morning. She was relieved.

She secretly followed Chuck back to the hotel. When Chuck left, she said aloud that she would come here to wait for her tomorrow.

Without waiting for her, Chuck would not go back.

Logan saw Chuck returned to the hotel. She watched for a while before sitting in the car. She suddenly didn't want to leave. She wanted to stay here. She hesitated and took out her mobile phone. Why didn't he call to report safety?

When to fight?

Chuck came back in the elevator, but Yvette Ran, who had just returned, came back drunk.

Chuck saw her and pressed the elevator to let her in. This woman drinks so much alcohol?

Yvette Ran was very sad. She searched for a long time in the bar. She didn't even see the "devil man" anymore. She actually caught herself and took the other woman to leave the room.

Seeing that her friend had found a new boyfriend in the bar, she drank a lot sadly.

"Chuck, didn't you leave long ago? Come back now? What are you doing? I wasted my invitation." Yvette Ran saw Chuck, she pouted, her stomach was churning, she wanted to vomit .

She shook her body and supported Chuck's arm, so strong and familiar, she looked puzzled and found that Chuck was wearing short sleeves and exposed muscles with obvious lines. Is this? ?

Yvette Ran felt stunned, this muscle? Yes Yes! Isn't it! Isn't it?

Won't it be the devil man? No wonder he didn't say a word from beginning to end, Yvette Ran suddenly collapsed.

"Ah!!! You bastard!"

**My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 294 is my audio novel. Listen online**

How could it be!

Yvette Ran completely collapsed. The devil man attracted Yvette Ran with a muscle and a man's breath, but this devil man was actually a wealthy man? ?

Did you take the initiative to talk to him? And he is going to be invited to drink?

"What's your name?" Chuck frowned.

Isn't this silly woman recognizing herself? Chuck thought that she could recognize this fire-breathing look. After all, she didn't wear a mask. The other clothes were the same as those in the bar. She was not stupid. How could she not recognize them?

"No!" Yvette Ran was annoyed and could not be blunt, absolutely not, or would he shame himself?

"It's all right, are you okay? Drink so much wine?" Chuck asked.

"Do you want to control it? Go die!" Yvette Ran kicked Chuck, Chuck grinned in pain, "Are you sick?"

"I'm sick, yes, I'm sick. Chuck, I'll take you into the bar, you just stay right, are you okay to change your mask?" Yvette Ran was annoyed.

"I change your mask, what's your business?" Chuck certainly won't admit it. He didn't change it on purpose. The key is that there is so much in the bar. He is a big man wearing a rabbit and has been touched. Where does Chuck go? Go wrong?

"Yes, it's none of my business, you..."

"I'm going! Are you sick?"

Chuck was shocked and saw Yvette Ran bit his lip, suddenly opened his mouth and vomited.

I vomited in the elevator, and vomited on Chuck, Chuck was going to collapse.

Yvette Ran vomited, his eyes closed, he was drunk, and fell into the dirty vomit, Chuck was shocked, this.

Ding!

Chuck walked out, but looking back at Yvette Ran like this, sleeping in such a place, would he suffocate because of vomiting? Chuck gritted his teeth and walked back, dragging disgusted Yvette Ran out of the elevator.

He felt that a good person would do the job, considering that this is Yvette Ran's hotel, but it was not good for her employees to see the boss like this. Chuck dragged her into her room.

Chuck dumped her on the bed.

"Asshole, don't touch me!"

Yvette Ran, who was lying on the bed, "was mad and said dreams."

She was shocked and collapsed. She just learned that Chuck was actually a man he had a good opinion of, and she still talked to. She collapsed and felt embarrassed.

When she wanted to scold, she couldn't help vomiting again. The key was to vomit Chuck. She felt more embarrassed and didn't know how to deal with it. Chuck would definitely scold her by the question, as she did last time.

She simply pretended to be asleep, and she always swears only a few words, not to scold, hoping that Chuck will leave on her own floor,

However, Chuck didn't know what was going crazy, and actually dragged herself, her mother dragged it out, and it was dragged into the room.

If it wasn't all carpets on the ground, wasn't it a disgrace?



I'm still throwing myself on the bed so vigorously, what is it doing to myself? ?

"Are you sick? Dirty, who will do to you? I tell you, wake up tomorrow to pay for the old man's clothes, did you hear?" Chuck came over and hit her face, of course, not much effort.

Yvette Ran opened his hand in exasperation, "Go away!"

Chuck was hurt, annoyed while she was drunk, and hit her behind.

Yvette Ran was shocked!

"Disobedient, it's time to fight! The figure is pretty good, much better than when I was studying.

When you were in high school, I saw you. You should not know that when you usually bend down, forget it. I will lose my clothes tomorrow. "" Chuck finished speaking, took off his clothes, put on clean clothes, and took his luggage to go downstairs to open another room.

Chuck went out, and Yvette Ran dared to open her eyes. She was sitting on the bed, annoyed,

"Rogue, you, how old was I when I was studying? How could my body grow, get rid of it?

Sick!"

The more Yvette Ran wanted, the more this guy looked at himself while studying? She looked down at herself and became even more angry. Was she blinded when he was studying?

But for a while, she was downcast.

She went to the bathroom to take a shower and lost the dirty quilt. She slept, but she couldn't sleep. She felt very annoyed. The brain was full of the man with the devil's mask, but why are you rich with money?

She tossed and turned, and fell asleep at three or four in the morning. Chuck woke up in the morning and found that he had not taken anything. He came in with a card and inserted the card, and found that Yvette Ran was lying on the bed, and there was nothing wrong with it. .

Chuck looked at it for a while before leaving silently. She was still in good shape, but just look at it. What if Yvette Ran woke up? Isn't that embarrassing?

Chuck went downstairs to have breakfast. Yvette Ran woke up. She had a headache and drank too much. She shook her head and put on dirty clothes to go out. She returned to her room, took a bath and changed clothes, and went downstairs to the front desk to ask.

When asked, Chuck opened the room again, and Yvette Ran pouted.

It happened that Chuck came back for breakfast and saw Yvette Ran.

"Let's vomit you last night, right? Pay you." Yvette Ran asked Chuck's WeChat to transfer the money to him.

Chuck gave it, Yvette Ran turned 10,000. Is it enough? Chuck didn't hack her, enough.

Chuck returned to the room.

"Hey, how many more days do you want to stay?" Yvette Ran pouted.

"I don't know." Chuck would go to the bar last night when he returned to the room to pick up something. What if he encountered Yvette?

"What the hell are you doing? Don't know for a few days?"

"What do I have to do with you for a few days? I will not give you any money?" Chuck looked back at her.

"Who wants your money? Say, how many days do I live, I will ask the front desk to register you." Yvette Ran got angry.

"No, maybe I will go tonight, and you will drink less if you don't drink, and you will vomit and die," Chuck took the elevator and still smelled.

Yvette Ran's face became red, and she went to the front desk, "This bastard, don't charge him money in the future, he thinks that money is great, I don't want to earn you?"

The front desk was dumbfounded, "Yes."

Yvette Ran left indignantly. As soon as she got into the car, she saw Chuck came out and came to the side of the road and stopped a taxi. She hummed. She didn't succeed last night, so she came back early, sure Is not successful.

Yvette Ran suddenly thought that if Chuck kept on pretending last night, would he want to be the one he was? Thinking of this, Yvette Ran was red-faced...

...

Chuck just got on the taxi and received a call from Logan.

"Hey, Ceer." This is Logan's gentle voice.

What Chucks wanted to do was still to tell the truth to Logan, "Aunt Logan, I have come to Beijing,"

"Come and find me. I made lunch and it was just ready to eat."

Chuck asked the address, Logan said, Chuck hung up, why was Logan not surprised? Does Aunt Logan know that she has come to Beijing? It should be impossible, Chuck didn't say anything to Betty.

Chuck shook his head, looked down at the strange number on his phone, went to the bar last night and saw Yvette, but how did this person know?

Chuck took the car to a super luxurious villa area, the driver's brother was suspicious, "Boy, are you sure this is?"

This place is not a place where ordinary people can live. At least tens of billions of dollars are enough to live here. Chuck by car is not so rich!

"Yes, my Aunt Logan lives here." Chuck smiled slightly and got off the car.

The villa area seems to be all Logan's. At the door, Chuck saw Logan greeted him with a smile on his face and gentleness.

"Aunt Logan," Chuck felt relaxed when she saw her. This smile was too gentle.

"Cer, come over and have lunch," Logan took Chuck to her house.

Chuck followed, and the villa was too luxurious, simple, and Logan's character.

Logan asked Chuck to sit down. She served dishes in the kitchen. Many of them were very rich.

Chuck was hungry and ate it immediately. Logan chewed slowly, watching Chuck eat so well, she was gentle With a smile, "Slow down."

"Auntie Tang, you are really delicious,"

"Then eat more."

"Right, Aunt Logan, I went to a bar yesterday and met Yvette." Chuck said.

Logan was embarrassed, "Is it?"

"Yes, I saw her, but she wore a mask, but I kissed her yesterday." Chuck recalled, that feeling,

Chuck was just a little bit, but Chuck felt that he could not forget the feeling at that moment.

Too.

Logan is even more embarrassed, silly boy, you are not Yvette, but me.

My mother is a Baller

**Who is my mother who is the 295th chapter of the Baller's audio novel? Listen online with novels**

But Logan soon felt that it was all right, and Chuck was not an outsider, so it was ok to kiss.

However, when Logan remembered that Chuck said that she was a superwoman last night, she wanted to laugh, because she had this image in his heart.

"Aunt Logan, what are you laughing at?" Chuck wondered, why did Logan suddenly smile, what fun thing came to mind?

"It's nothing, Ceer, you eat more." Logan shook her head.

After Chuck finished eating, she wanted to help Logan clean up. She said no. She put the tableware into the kitchen. The reason why she called Chuck came to eat was the main thing, and wanted to tell Yvette where.

Last night her assistant chased out and was injured, but she successfully locked in the general location of Yvette. She felt that since Chuck came to Beijing, she should let Chuck know where Yvette was.

She called to make sure that she came out of the kitchen and Logan smiled, "Cer, I will take you to a place, do you have time?"

Chuck thought, yes, it's better to go to the bar during the day and at night. After all, the bar only opens at night.

"Good, Aunt Logan." Chuck stood up.

"Come out with me." Logan was ready.

"Aunt Logan, I still want to eat what you cook at night." Chuck whispered.

"Okay, if you want to eat, I will make it for you at any time." Logan smiled and took Chuck to the garage. She drove a car out and Chuck sat in.

I soon arrived at a hotel, a relatively remote hotel.

Logan called to make sure that the place was safe, and after Yvette was still there, she said to Chuck, "Cee, you come with me."

Logan got off and Chuck followed.

This hotel? What did Logan bring himself to the hotel? Chuck was puzzled.

Can only follow Aunt Logan to take the elevator upstairs, ding, the elevator door opened, this is the fifth floor, Logan took Chuck out, she saw the room number, and took Chuck to the room where Yvette lived.

Yvette awakened from her sleep. She consciously ran to the window guard and found that there was nothing abnormal outside. She was relieved. She ate a little and was ready to go out, but this time, she received a call.

It was the old man, Yvette's brow frowned. She was increasingly suspicious of the old man's intentions, and she finally answered.

"I told you, don't stay in a hotel or hotel when you come out! Don't leave yet!" the old man scolded.

"You mean I was found?" Yvette walked to the window again, his cold eyes glanced around, and no abnormality was found.

But she was vigilant so that she should immediately pack up and leave.

"Where is my husband? The woman I was looking for yesterday shouldn't be. She could catch me, but she let me go. What happened?" Yvette's eyes froze.

"Don't worry, everything I do is for your own good, I'm training you now!"

"Do you mean my husband is not in Beijing?" Yvette stopped.

"Don't worry, leave here and talk!"

"I ask you, where is my husband? Without saying, I killed you!"

"You, alas, I am yours, alas, you actually." The old man sighed, thinking that it was a huge mistake to let Yvette stay beside Chuck!

"Well, if you wait in the room for a minute, he will come over and look for you, and then you will know that I am doing it for you." The old man hung up the phone and felt that another plan should be made.

Yvette's eyes were cold. She stared at the cat's eyes at the door. She took out the dagger. She suspected that the old man was still cheating herself.

Footsteps were approaching, Yvette held his breath.

Suddenly she saw a nervous man in the cat's eyes and was about to knock on the door. Yvette burst into tears. She opened the door like crazy and bumped into the man's arms. "Her..."

Chuck's surprise, really Yvette? ? He felt that he was dreaming. When he looked at the smiling Logan next to him, he realized that it was not a dream.

Logan said with a lip, "You go in and say."

Chuck embraced Yvette and entered the room.

Logan leaned against the wall and touched her lips with her finger. She smiled. The child actually kissed me...

"Wife, where have you been recently?" Chuck came in and asked, he was so distressed that Yvette, she could see that Yvette still had a lot of injuries. How much torture did she experience? "Hubby, I was looking for you where I didn't go." Yvette wiped away her tears. During this time, she was suffering every day.

She was particularly worried that her only loved one had an accident. If something happened, what should she do?

Chuck understood that she was in her, and she was looking for herself and missed it.

Chuck distressed her and let her take a good look. Her eyes were covered with bloodshot eyes. She didn't sleep well and she still had some injuries on her face. No wonder she didn't take off her mask last night.

"Wife, did you go to the bar last night?" Chuck smiled and hugged Yvette again.

"Go," Yvette's eyes were surprised. She just saw Logan outside. Although she didn't know, she saw that Logan was injured in the hand. The representative was the woman wearing the cat mask last night. Did she attack herself last night? 'S woman is really Chuck's aunt? She said so at the time.

Chuck breathed a sigh of relief, and she was the one who cuddled last night.

"Is that your aunt outside just now?" Yvette felt strange, did he admit it? Because Chuck is not like this woman at all!

"Yes, my mom's sister, my mom's sister." Chuckzhi said.

"What? Mom?" Yvette was confused. When did Chuck have a mom? He hasn't been there since childhood!

"Yes, I took you to see my mom last time. That hotel was my mom's, but you suddenly disappeared." Chuck sighed, if Yvette didn't disappear, then I saw my mom and said Maybe Yvette is going to get pregnant. It's really impermanent!

Yvette was shocked, what? That hotel is Chuck's mother? "Hubby, what the hell is going on?"

Chuck said everything, and suddenly received a call from his mother, and told himself about 5 million. Yvette was completely shocked. No wonder Chuck had money to buy a house and a car. No wonder the square was all It's his, there is a mother, so he has misunderstood him all the time and thought he was being kept by some woman.

"Hubby, are you really rich second generation?" Yvette felt dreaming.



"Yes, I told you, you don't believe it!" Chuck said several times, but Yvette didn't believe it, but it was mainly the mother who refused to say that she wanted to observe Yvette, so she didn't I believe it is normal.

Hearing Chuck's confession, Yvette gradually recovered, and was more moved. Being able to have such a wealthy mother, and being so good to herself, without giving up herself, Yvette moved her eyes red.

"Hubby," Yvette posted to Chuck, "Hubby, take me to see Mom, I want to see her,"

Yvette felt tired and no longer had to worry about it. If she saw her, she would have a quiet life with her children.

"Okay." Chuck certainly agrees, but my mother hasn't come back to Miguo!

I don't know what happened to my mother!

Yvette suddenly thought, he has changed, will he like it? Yvette was embarrassed, but with arms around Chuck at ease, she would change back to herself, definitely.

The cold in her eyes was gone, and the cruelty was gone.

"By the way, who was that woman where you went last time?" Yvette suddenly thought.

"where?"

"That's the forest."

"Oh, my mother asked me to go."

"What?" Yvette was startled. "Hubby, what's your mother's name?"

"Karen Lee."

Yvette froze, what did he do? Actually want to kill her husband's mother? Yvette felt guilty in her heart and felt that it was difficult to face Chuck. She left Chuck's arms and lowered her head. Chuck was strange.

"Wife, what's wrong with you?" Chuck smiled.

"Hubby, me, uh!" Yvette said, and Chuck suddenly kissed her.

Yvette blushed, but he felt guilty in his heart. No wonder that woman didn't hurt herself anymore. It turned out to be her husband's mother.

"Wife, the bar kissed you last night and felt different." Chuck said.

"Bar? Kiss me? Husband, I didn't see you last night. How did you kiss me?" Yvette froze.

Chuck also froze, wasn't Yvette? Who is he kissing?

### **My mother is a Baller, and the novel 269**

Chuck remembers it too clearly. The kiss yesterday was really indescribable, as if he had encountered honey.

Until now, Chuck was reluctant, thinking that he had made a mistake at the time, and he should have got a wet one, and the time for watering was too short.

But it was not Yvette who kissed last night. Who is that? Chuck was a little embarrassed, the feeling in his mind was last night.

I really can't forget it.

Chuck got stuck.

"Hubby, who did you kiss last night?"

Yvette asked, she was a little lost, how could she kiss others? She went to the bar last night, but Logan was so powerful that she couldn't continue to stay at all. If she knew that Chuck was in the bar last night, then she would never leave directly.

"I don't know, I thought it was you, I hugged her, she didn't resist, she didn't answer when she talked to her, and she didn't resist against her." Chuck also felt strange, how could it be?

This woman is as perfect as Yvette, but it is not Yvette, how can she not resist?

Or was this woman moved by her affection yesterday?

Chuck does not understand.

"Wife, sorry, I was last night." Chuck felt compelled to apologize.

"It doesn't matter." Yvette was a little lost, but what did she think about it? Chuck is the second generation of super rich.

"That husband, did the woman who kissed you yesterday wear a mask, right? What do you remember?" Yvette went yesterday, and half of the audience was wearing masks.

"Remember, this woman and your wife have the same figure, they are perfect, she is wearing..."

Chuck said.

Yvette also listened carefully, who could it be?

But this time, dong dong dong.

"Cer..." Logan's voice was outside.

At the door, she didn't mean to listen, but her hearing was very sensitive. After all, she was a master of combat and trained. Of course, she listened to all directions. She heard this, and she felt embarrassed and nervous.

If Chuck knew, Logan would blush.

So she struggled for a while and decided to interrupt, sure to interrupt!

"Wife, you'll wait," Chuck walked over to open the door. Logan saw Chuck again, and she was nervous. This matter must not let him know. That's it. Logan felt bad about how to deal with it.

You know, Chuck had kissed her twice before, but they were all on the cheeks, but yesterday, but lips, that means different things.

"Cer, let's leave here first." Logan smiled.

Chuck thought that it was too dangerous here. Chuck asked Yvette to pack up and leave. Yvette had just left, but at this time, Yvette's cell phone bit.

Yvette was not ready to watch because she had already found Chuck, then she would live a good life with Chuck until she grew old, so she didn't watch it.

She put her mobile phone in her pocket. She was tired of the painful life of more than a month.

Although she honed her, she didn't like that. She likes teaching, working, and making money.

That is who she is.

Others, she won't touch anymore.

Going out with Chuck, but she was a little guilty, and went downstairs after checking out. Logan drove and took Chuck and Yvette back to the villa.

Chuck was completely relaxed, and his wife found it. In addition to further expanding his business empire, he had to think about whether to have a child with Yvette.

When he arrived at the villa, Logan arranged the room. The villa was so big, and there were many rooms.

Chuck chose whatever he wanted. Logan went to cook and ate together at night. Yvette went to the room. She hadn't relaxed for a long time. She decided to take a shower and lie down on the bed. Today, she and Chuck finally got together again. Ce is sleeping, will Chuck touch himself tonight?

Yvette was ruthless, but for the first time in this respect, she was still nervous.

She entered the bathroom and took off her clothes, but she saw that there were so many bruises on her body, which affected the whole. I don't know if Chuck would be of no character, Yvette was upset, but she sighed at the same time.

I almost killed Chuck's mother Karen Lee!

If it succeeded that day, isn't it a complete break with Chuck?

Yvette's eyes were sad, should Chuck know this? She felt that Karen Lee should not tell, but Yvette felt uneasy. When she thought that Chuck would be angry with herself, she felt lost.

Chuck scolded her and beat her, Yvette will not fight back, because Chuck is her only relative.

"Cer, take a good rest tonight and go out to play tomorrow, shall I take the two of you?" Logan asked with a smile.

Chuck felt that there was no problem, at least he had to relax. "Okay, Aunt Logan."

"Well, go to sleep."

Chuck returned to the room, Logan smiled and stopped, slowly, she saw Chuck entered the room, feeling a little uncomfortable, a little lost.

The couple is reunited and must live in a room.

But how can you not let go? Logan was sitting on the sofa, her eyes were staring. She started to read books. Suddenly she felt that this book of wisdom, which still felt very good yesterday, was no more interesting to read today. After reading it, she put the book down and started playing with her mobile phone. It's still boring.

She didn't know what was wrong. She walked around the hall and watched TV.

When she turned on the TV, she suddenly felt that they would be noisy, and Logan returned to the room herself.

She walked to the bed and opened the cupboard next to it. There was a mask in it. She wore it yesterday. She came back last night and wanted to lose it, but she couldn't bear it.

She touched the mask with her finger. She smiled slightly and sat on the bed, thinking about what happened last night.

"Pooh," Logan smiled happily. "He actually regarded me as a superwoman?..."

Are you superman? No, Logan thought of the kiss last night, and the dragonfly spotted the water.

This was the first time Logan kissed a man. At that time, Logan didn't feel anything, but felt her lips were touched. She thought about it, "silly boy, you kiss me. ."

Logan put the mask away, but Chuck could see it, it was over.

But Logan who returned to the room still didn't know what to do. Usually, at this time, she was going to sleep, but why didn't she feel a little sleepy today?

Logan lay on the bed, looking at the ceiling with beautiful eyes, "Sleep fast, I want to sleep..."

Logan covered herself with a pillow.

Chuck returned to the room, he listened to the sound in the bathroom, Chuck was actually nervous, how to say.

Chuck felt that the time problem had caused him to sleep around Yvette for so long, but he didn't do anything. Chuck was afraid to see Yvette's disappointed expression, so he trained frantically.

Over the past month, in addition to the decade of decadence, Chuck exercised every day, especially after more than 20 days in school, Chuck was deeply aware of the feeling of energetic

What's more, Chuck has been alone for so long, and refused too much, so I should be able to submit a satisfactory answer tonight.

After a while, Yvette came out of the bathroom, Chuck saw her arm, and immediately felt distressed, so many injuries, Chuck walked over and felt Yvette was tortured too hard.

"Wife, are you in pain? There are so many scars on your body." Chuck felt distressed.

Yvette was moved. She thought Chuck would disdain herself, but Chuck's eyes were gentle at the moment, and she almost wanted her to melt.

Fortunately, these were left behind by punching and kicking. After a while, when the mark is shallow, they will return to the original state, otherwise they will be scars or the like. Yvette will collapse. She will feel ugly herself. How can Chuck endure it? ? ?

"Hubby, you go to take a bath first, then, then I take care of you," Yvette bowed his head, shy and blushing.

This is the first time in more than a month that she has such an expression, but only to Chuck, the other people, she will only be expressionless.

Chuck heard the word "care". When Yvette said, his voice was quiet. This was a kind of shyness, and Chuck heard it.

Of course Chuck was excited to take a shower, but he waited too long on this day, and he couldn't wait to enter the bathroom.

Yvette was sitting on the sofa, waiting nervously. Her husband had been looking for himself for so long. Tonight he had to take good care of him. Yvette vowed that he would do well tonight.

### **My mother is a Baller with novels. Chapter 297**

Yvette became more and more nervous, no, he still had to re-check what should be done online.

After all, Yvette had no experience there.

She picked up her mobile phone and was ready to open the website to search, but there was a prompt on the mobile phone text message, and she didn't read the text message. She hesitated or acted subconsciously, and she opened her finger.

Then there is a picture, Yvette has conquered, and the trembling point of the finger is wide open. This picture shows a woman holding a baby. The woman has tears on her face. She is very sad. After Yvette saw it, he froze for more than ten seconds. She didn't have any impression of this baby, but she had this woman, which was instinctive.

Because this picture is so similar to myself, it is okay to say it is carved in a mold. This picture has a sense of age. Is the trouble your own mother?

Absolutely. Real photos of the age are only available more than 20 years ago, not to mention, Yvette has no impression of holding this baby, which is definitely not a computer!

Yvette can be sure of this!

Yvette hurriedly looked at the number. This is the old man's number. What's going on? How could he know his mother!

Yvette was stunned and dialed according to the number.

Soon, answer.

"People in this picture..." Yvette was nervous, and his heart was so throaty that she had no parents. She had been inferior for a long time since she was a child. She thought that her parents had died, or did she deliberately abandon herself?

She thinks about the good, that she was abandoned and her parents are still alive.

But today, Yvette saw the photo, then.

"It's your mother."

Yvette shivered, "Yes? Where is my mother now?"



She felt that her heartbeat had to stop. This was the time when Yvette had almost forgotten for twenty-five years and had news of her parents.

"Your mother is still alive, but your father died." The old man sighed.

Yvette burst into tears, "Who are you?"

"I am your father's father, that is, your grandfather, your mother is now on my side, she misses you very much."

Yvette froze, grandpa? My grandfather actually tortured himself so much? Why!

Yvette suffered, how could his father die? When did this happen?

"Why do you treat me like that? Why?" Yvette felt betrayed. The pain was almost the same as blood dripping.

"Exercise you, train you, what you keep is my son's blood, my son is a master of fighting, and you too, I have seen great potential from you, and you will be an excellent master of fighting, and you Dad is the same," said the old man, Yvette's growth, he saw in his eyes, given the time, the absolute strength will not be worse than Karen Lee.

"No, I don't want to be a master of fighting, I just want to be with my husband, have children for him, and live together,"

"Shut up! Do you know how your father died? Also, your mother is waiting for you here! Come and find me, I will tell you everything!"

The phone hung up suddenly, and Yvette froze, she quickly wiped away her tears. At this time, Chuck came out and he came over nervously.

"Wife," Chuck had a illusion when he just took a shower. How would Yvette take care of himself?

Chuck was excited when she thought of Yvette's shy expression.

"Hubby, I'm sorry, I'm not in a mood today, I'm sorry." Yvette at this time, her parents are in her mind, where does she have a little bit of thought?

After being excited, Chuck was splashed with cold water, and he smiled, "It's okay, my wife, you're tired, and go to bed early."

Of course Chuck was disappointed, but he saw that Yvette was not interested, so how could it be forced?

Fortunately, he was able to hug Yvette to sleep, and Chuck was also satisfied. There was no idea, Chuck slept fast, and soon fell asleep. Yvette has always opened her eyes. She carefully opened her phone and looked at the photos.

When she came out of Chuck's arms, she kissed Chuck and said, "Hubby, I'm sorry, I will be back when I go out, and immediately, tomorrow or the day after tomorrow."

Yvette stood up and opened the door quietly and went out. Of course, Chuck, who was asleep, heard of it, but Logan heard it. She didn't sleep at midnight and couldn't sleep. When she heard something, she opened the beauty. Looking at it, puzzled.

Yvette was ready to go out, but Logan opened the door.

Logan saw Yvette's eyes and knew what Yvette should have known. She didn't break it. "Are you going out at night?"

"I'm sorry about what happened last night, I don't know." Yvette was sincere, she also hurt Logan's hand yesterday.

"It's okay, you went out and didn't tell Ce'er?" Logan was worried. When he left like this, wouldn't Chuck be worried again?

"No, but I will call him tomorrow morning, and I should be able to come back tomorrow,"

Yvette thought, figuring out how his father died, and then seeing his mother, he should be able to come back soon.

Logan sighed in his heart, this is not going to be able to come back in a day or two. If you know that your father, who had died more than a year, died in the hands of Karen Lee, will you come back?

The other thing I don't want is that Logan loves Chuck, and I don't know that Chuck knows that Yvette will really kill Karen Lee one day. What should I do?

"Trouble helping me take care of my husband."

"Yep,"

Yvette went out, and Logan was silent. She wanted to keep Yvette here. How to say that she stayed with Yvette? It was still a breeze, but how to stay? What is the reason to stay? Keeping Yvette from knowing the truth has been cruel to her.

Logan sighed, walked to Chuck's sleeping room, opened the door, and saw that Chuck was sleeping soundly, but the quilt was kicked away.

"Honestly sleeping, what to do if you have a cold? How uncomfortable?" Logan smiled and walked in to cover Chuck, but Chuck dreamed and took Logan's hand, "wife, dear,"

Pulling Logan vigorously, Logan was embarrassed, "This boy, let go, be good."

Loganqng struggled and patted Chuckxin to make Chuck sleep better and let go. Logan relieved and she came out.

Yvette walked to the road and took a car to a place. She called the old man in the car. The old man told her how to do it. At the place, there was a car parked by the road. Yvette opened the door to enter and drove to the old man. Go somewhere.

Arrived.

In front of a hidden house, Yvette knew that the old man was careful to do anything. She opened the car door to go out and pushed the door in. When she saw the old man, she did not know how to describe it. This is her grandfather, but she actually Tormenting myself for so long!

Yvette has hatred in his heart, but how can he get up with hatred at this time?

"Grandpa, what about my mother?" Yvette came to see it, but he didn't.

"Your mother is abroad, you have to go abroad if you want to see." The old man did not hide this, it is.

In the country of rice.

"How did my dad die?" Yvette sighed sadly.

"Your father died miserably and was tortured to death. He started in the United States and made his family's business so big that it envied others to be jealous and jealous. Business, just use your yin to deal with your dad, arrest your dad, and force him to surrender all the company's money.

Your dad did as he did, but he was still tortured and killed." The old man sighed and said with his eyes All red, old tears, hatred, sadness, his body shivered, his face terrified and terrifying!

Yvette heard this, and the coldness and cruelty in his eyes appeared again, "Who, who is this man who killed my dad?"

At this time, Yvette was cold, like ice cubes.

"Do you really need to know?"

"Yes, I haven't seen my dad, but this person dares to hurt my dad so much, I must let her pay for her life! I want to make this person suffer a hundred times!" Yvette said coldly, she absolutely must do so, She should have had a good childhood, a beautiful and happy family, but it was just destroyed by others, and it was difficult to calm down the hatred in her heart without killing it!

"Okay, I tell you, this person you have seen, is your so-called husband's mother, Karen Lee!!!"

The old man said, hatred in his voice!

"What? Grandpa, what did you say?" Yvette froze.

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 298. Hate with a novel. Listen online**

How is this possible? Yvette thought it was impossible. She had seen Karen Lee, not like that kind of person!

If it is said that Karen Lee killed his father, then between himself and Chuck. .

Yvette is suffering, this is not true! No!

"Don't believe me? I know you have seen Karen Lee, but you know she is a double-faced person.

The one behind the other is the one behind her. When she was ruthless, you could not imagine that she had been ruthless for many years! You thought she gave Chuck now So much money, she earned that money? No, it was all earned by your dad, she is a ruthless robber!" The old man grieved!

Yvette still couldn't believe it.

"Yvette, are you still called Chuck's husband? Are you worthy of your father? Is it worthy?"

"I..." Yvette sat paralyzed on the ground, his brain blank, how could this be?

When she came, she was thinking about clarifying the matter and went back with Chuck, but how is it now?

"Jian Jordan, don't think Karen Lee let you go. She is a good person. You know that all the money she uses now is your father's. Every point is. Everything she gave Chuck should have been Belongs to you, but was taken away by her, did you know? The reason why she doesn't kill

you is to use you to torture you, she is your father's enemy, but she doesn't tell you the truth, let you call him a father's killer The enemy is called mom, she is abnormal in her heart, she is tormenting you like this!" The old man said angrily.

Yvette froze, she didn't even think of it.

Is it true that her money was originally owned by her father, but was taken away by her?

How could this be? Yvette shook his head and fell into pain. "Grandpa, my husband..."

Snapped!

The old man slapped Yvette, and Yvette blushed. She had blood in the corners of her mouth. She shed tears, "Grandpa, is it true? My father was my husband..."

Snapped!

The old man slapped again, screaming, heartbroken. "You still call him that? He is the son of your father and enemy!"

Yvette's face was numb, but not as painful.

"If you don't believe it, you can ask her personally and ask Karen Lee, she won't deny it, Yvette, you figured it out, she not only killed dad, but also robbed everything that originally belonged to you, her current car, now The status of the hotel, everything should be yours, you still do not understand?" The old man scolded.

"Yes." Yvette felt that even if Karen Lee killed his father, Chuck who grew up with herself was innocent, and it was not his business.

"Yvette, I know what you are thinking, think Chuck is innocent? You are too naive, Chuck already knows that his family has money, and already knows that his money is all yours, so no Dare to tell you the truth, afraid that after you know everything, you will take everything back, he is afraid to become a poor man, so he dare not tell you, do you know?" The old man sighed.

Yvette burst into tears, "It's not like that, my husband is not like that, no."

The old man raised his hand and wanted to slap Yvette again, but he could not let go of his raised hand again. He sighed, stepped aside, took out a computer, and opened the dust-proof video for a long time, "Come and see, you know me I didn't lie to you,"

Yvette stood up and walked over. The old man opened the video and Yvette watched it.

The video is a man, Yvette has not seen it, but it can be seen that this man is his father.

He was running away, but a woman appeared behind him, and Yvette's eyes fell. This woman was holding a dagger. She was very young, about twenty years old, but she was expressionless.

She chased it up and stabbed it into her dad with a knife. Inside the heart.

This woman Yvette knew that it was Karen Lee when she was young. Although it has been more than 20 years, because of the maintenance, there is no change from the current Karen Lee.

Sure enough, my husband's mother killed his father!

Yvette's last hope was shattered. She stared at the video and saw that Karen Lee pulled out her dagger. Her father struggled on the ground and eventually did not move. At that time, she was desperate.

There is hatred in Yvette's eyes, how can you do this? How can it be! !

"Now I know? Karen Lee is such a person, so ruthless that you can't imagine, everything she has now should be yours, she has taken everything from your dad, starting today, you have to help all this. When your dad recaptures, you will kill Karen Lee and Chuck to avenge your dad!!!" said the old man.

Yvette was as ruthless as the mother leopard, "What should I do? Tell me how to do it!"

Yvette was surrounded by hatred!

"Simple, how can she treat your father, how to steal your father's money, how to kill your father, how can you treat her!" The old man said coldly.

"Yes, but my husband is innocent, I don't..." Yvette shook his head and snapped, the old man slaps out, "You say it again in front of your dead dad!"

Yvette burst into tears and struggled in his heart, "Don't, I don't want to hurt him, he is my old..."  
Snapped!

"You're talking! You saw your father so cruel, you actually called yourself to kill your father and son husband? What face do you have to face your father? How do you face him after death?"

Yvette's entire face was red and swollen, she was slapped so much, she didn't feel pain, and her heartache covered it up. She slumped on the ground, her eyes were desperate, Karen Lee killed her father. It should be, but Chuck is innocent. He doesn't know anything. Is he going to kill the person who has grown up with him for so many years?

"Say, kill Karen Lee, kill Chuck! Said in front of the dead dad!" The old man yelled, Yvette wept bitterly, "I will kill Karen Lee, avenge my father, I will kill, I will kill... ..No, my husband is innocent,"

The old man was sad and raised his leg and kicked Yvette. Yvette had a stomachache and spit out blood. The old man yelled, "More! Today, if you don't say it, I will fight you to see your father! Say!!!"

Yvette got up from the ground, his eyes were surrounded by anger and ruthlessness...

Chuck woke up in the morning, but did not find Yvette. Chuck was scared. Where did Yvette go? Chuck ran out, "Aunt Logan..."

"Ah, I make breakfast in the kitchen." Logan said.



"Yvette is gone." Chuck was anxious, how could he disappear? Yvette was fine last night, why are you missing?

"I know, she said something happened last night, and said that she will come back today or tomorrow," Logan said softly, but Chuck was anxious, Logan was distressed, and she didn't have a phone call for one night. Presumably she has been brainwashed and blinded by hatred. With her eyes closed, Logan regretted that she should be left last night!

Only because of Chuck's reasons, she couldn't make it.

Chucksong sighed, Logan said so, then Yvette should have gone out, but where did he go? Why not answer the phone? Chuck was worried and sent WeChat to Yvette, asking when she would come back, but Yvette did not return.

"Good boy, go outside and wait for a while. I will make breakfast for you." Logan smiled.

"Well, does Aunt Logan have clothes? I want to change one," Chuck didn't wear clothes, mainly because he didn't wash them.

"Yes, slightly, go to my room and get clean clothes. I forgot to bring them out for you." Logan smiled.

Chuck went to Logan's room. This was his first time here. It was so fragrant. He saw the clothes already prepared on the sofa at a glance. Logan was so empathetic.

Chuck was ready to go out with his clothes on, but when he saw the cabinet beside the bed, there was a drawer that didn't close properly. Chuck walked over and closed the drawer for Logan.

Logan, who was making breakfast in the kitchen, felt that Chuck should be taken away. They all came to Beijing. They had to do their best to be friends of the landlord. Where would they go?

Logan thought, suddenly she thought of a problem, and her face turned red into an apple all at once. Oh, forgot. When I woke up in the morning, I looked at the cat mask in the drawer and seemed to forget to close the drawer tightly.

Logan put down the spatula and went out to her room. She was nervous. How did she see it?

Knowing that she kissed herself the night before, how did she face him?

### **My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 299. Chuck's ideas**

Logan walked into the room and was very nervous. She saw Chuck's hand reaching towards the cupboard beside her bed. Her heart beat and she hurriedly called, "Cer..."

Chuck looked back, "Aunt Logan, your drawer is not closed tightly."

"Well, thank you, come out to eat," Logan walked over and reached out to close the drawer. She was at ease, but fortunately she was not seen by Chuck.

Otherwise, she really doesn't know how to face it.

After all, Chuck will be embarrassed, and he will also be embarrassed!

She thought, Meimu looked at the child of Chuck's lips so subconsciously, you mistakenly thought that I was Yvette, but it took away my first kiss.

Chuck walked out of the room to change clothes. Logan was relieved, opened the drawer, and saw the quiet cat mask inside. She was still reluctant to lose, especially unwilling, and increasingly unwilling.

Logan herself didn't know why this happened. She hesitated to take the mask out carefully and put it in other places, and she closed the door safely.

Going outside, I saw that Chuck had changed his clothes, and it really fits well. Logan went over to help Chuck sort out his collar.

Chuck was dumbfounded by this tender look. Logan was so understanding. Chuck was in the room just now, and was really tangled.

When a man enters a woman's room, he always wants to see something, such as women's clothes, which is particularly curious, and Chuck is no exception.

In particular, what color of clothes would Logan like a perfect woman like? What style? Is it a brand, or is it customized?

This is Chuck especially wanted to know, he actually wanted to see it secretly just now, after all, Chuck had an idea for Logan in his bones, otherwise Logan went to him at that time and wouldn't dream that kind for a few days. .

But there is still a big gap between the two's identities. If your mother knows that she has that kind of evil thoughts about Logan, then you don't need to say it, and the mother will definitely be particularly angry.

Thinking this way, Chuck's thoughts were suppressed, but he still refrained.

If Logan gets caught ready-made, then it will be embarrassing to death. Logan's character is so gentle, even if he is found, he will definitely not beat himself, nor will he scold himself, but will gradually keep his distance.

This is what Chuck didn't want to see most, but Logan's fingers shook in front of Chuck's eyes, and Chuck especially wanted to catch it.

"Hungry, eat." Logan said with a smile.

Logan went to the kitchen to serve food, Chuck sighed, this figure is so beautiful, but unfortunately, Logan's character is definitely not wearing sexy clothes, Chuck knows her during this time, never seen Logan wearing sexy clothes , Not even tight.

If Logan is of such a figure, can wear a sling or something, plus tight jeans and the like, that is definitely a big picture.

It's a pity that Logan can't wear it that way. This has to be said to be a pity. Logan's figure is so good, but he is not willing to show it. This may be the reason why Logan is a traditional conservative woman.

Chuck was disappointed, he fantasizes, if one day he is courageous, so tell her, let her try to wear it like this, simply wear tight jeans or something, showing the leg line, I don't know if Logan will agree .

Of course, these can only be thought about, at least Chuck does not have the courage to say otherwise, otherwise, it may be an accident.

But the man's idea came up, and he would say, "Aunt Logan, I think you are..."

Logan was stunned and turned back, "Cer, what's wrong with me?"

Chuck came back to his mind and was scared in his heart. Was he forced? What did Hussie say?

"Aunt Logan, you are good in casual clothes," Chuck sweated on his forehead.

"Really? Thank you." Logan was happy and went to the kitchen to serve food. She thought to herself, she is very ordinary, and Ceer said it was good?

really good?

Logan used to be said by others, she would be angry, but Chuck said, she was happy.

After eating with Chuck, Logan wanted to take Chuck to play, but Chuck didn't have much thought. Logan could only accompany Chuck distressed. She didn't care about her work anymore, and sat with Chuck until the afternoon.

Chuck has been calling Yvette, but Yvette's mobile phone is turned off, Chuck sighed, what happened to Yvette?

"Aunt Logan, you're busy with me, I'll just stay alone," Chuck felt that Logan had a lot of things to do and delayed her too much time.

"I'm not busy. My job now is to accompany you." Logan smiled, she thought, although she didn't go out with Chuck, didn't go out, but staying at home is also very comfortable.

Chuck was embarrassed to delay Logan so much, so he went to Logan's company to check it out. Logan of course agreed, and immediately changed clothes, and asked Chuck which company? Because there are too many companies in Logan, Chuck smiled and said that you can do whatever you want. Loganmei turned around and thought about it. Then she went to the resort to relax and relax, and she could eat again.

After all, Loganming Xianguang Resort has more than a dozen, and it is particularly luxurious and large, this is also the company!

Chuck had no opinion and followed Logan out. Logan drove.

But at this time, Chuck's cell phone bit, and Chuck discovered that it was the stranger's number again. What on earth did this person want to do? Instructed himself to find Yvette, what should he do now?

Chuck looked at this message and found that he added WeChat according to the original number. Chuck hesitated and added WeChat, a name called "Prince". Chuck was helpless. Now that he is not in the era of the Emperor, is he still called Prince? Is this going to inherit the throne?

Chuck smiled, Logan driving saw it, and smiled slightly. What interesting thing did Ceer see?

What could it be?

Soon this "Prince" sent a video, Chuck opened it, Chuck frowned, because this was a video about Yvette, actually Yvette was sitting in the car, and the last kidnapping himself What the old man said, seeing this scene, the two knew each other.

Chuck was surprised. How could Yvette get along with this person?

The prince sent a message to know what Yvette has to do with this person?

Chuckfa had a question in the past, how did he know? Yvette was also kidnapped by this old man!

Chuck couldn't understand the two sitting together.

Prince, your kidnapping was planned by Yvette, don't you know?

Chuck was shocked and immediately annoyed. What are you talking about?

How is this possible? How could Yvette think of kidnapping himself? What does this prince want to do?

Prince I, nonsense, nonsense, you think, Yvette was kidnapped, but she escaped without help from a woman. The only explanation is that the two are together.

You bullshit! Chuckhui.

Ha ha, think for yourself!

At the same time, in a luxurious room, a man sneered. He continued to tell you that I was helping you. Yvette took your money and wanted to kidnap and blackmail you.

"Hum, don't go back? Don't you be fooled? My good cousin, you have become smart, Karen Lee cultivates you, wants to compete with me? Are you qualified? Tell you the truth, you don't

believe it, you are stupid! It's either stupid or smart. You won't be qualified for fighting with me. See how I play with you!"

The man continues to send you disbelief. Can you explain Yvette's recent anomaly?

"Humph, or not?"

The man sneered and continued to send a video in the past. This video was a video of Yvette hugging the old man. At that time, Yvette heard that the old man was his grandfather, so he embraced.

But it was used by this man.

Chuck was blinded when he saw this video. Yvette cried and hugged the old man. What's going on?

Impossible, Yvette felt that he knew what the identity of the old man was, so he cried. Is Yvette and the old man a relative? Chuck thought of it, his mother had found it, so would Yvette, who had no parents since childhood, would also find it?

Otherwise, Yvette is self-righteous, and it is impossible to embrace an old man.

"What the hell do you want to do?" Chuck returned angrily.

"Tell you the truth about the video, Yvette will be detrimental to you, you will know immediately. Also, I have an interesting video, and I sent it to you to see."

Ding!

A video was sent again, and Chuck opened it. He was stunned. He was outside the bar the night before, kissing a woman with a cat mask.

**My mother is a Baller. The third hundred chapters of the heartbeat. The heartbeat is fast.**

Chuck looked at it carefully, and remembered the dragonfly's kiss in his mind. The feeling was unforgettable.

Although Chuck specifically wanted to know who this woman was, Chuck suddenly thought of a problem and felt serious. This "Prince" is actually monitoring himself?

So unknowingly, Chuck had hair on his back.

What does this prince want to do?

"What do you mean?" Chuck was wary!

"It looks a little interesting. I asked you to look for Yvette, but you kissed this woman. How about, wondering who this woman is? I can tell you." Here, the man sneered.

"No, I'm not interested in knowing it." Chuckhui shouldn't meet this woman anymore. This is just a beautiful encounter.

"Oh, is it? Tell you well, this woman is Logan!"

"what??"

Chuck was frightened, and Logan who was driving was also frightened. Why was Chuck suddenly so sick? She parked the car to the side of the road and asked, "Cer, what's wrong with you?"

Chuck thought it was impossible. How could Logan be the one who kissed that day? The relationship is wrong. If she wants to kiss Logan, then she will definitely refuse.

Chuck felt that Logan regarded herself as a pro-junior, and she especially spoiled herself, but she also had a degree of pampering. How could she allow herself to kiss her?

"Aunt Logan, it's fine." Chuck felt impossible.

However, Chuck thought that Logan's figure was actually very similar to Yvette's, and they were all so perfect, and the bumps were conspicuous.



Although Logan never wore tight-fitting clothes, how could her figure be covered by loose clothes?

Especially when she is wearing a dress, although the skirt is just right to the knee, but looking at her calf, you can see how perfect the whole figure is.

Chuck feels that the only difference between Logan's figure and Yvette is that Yvette's lines are a little worse than Logan's. After all, Logan is a master of fighting and training all the year round. That figure has been exercised to the extreme.

Although Yvette usually does exercise, there is still a gap with the combat master. This is the difference between exercise and, more simply, compact.

Thinking of this, Chuckxin thumped and thrashed. If Logan was really that night, did he lose his luck? Logan who kissed her tenderly! !

"Well, Ceer, just tell me if you have something? Don't bury it in your heart, you can tell me anything. As long as you want, I'm particularly willing to listen." Logan said softly.

Chuck's heartbeat accelerated even more. He looked down at the mobile phone video. At this time, it was exactly the picture of Chuck actively kissing the cat mask woman.

Is it really Aunt Logan? But why doesn't she look the same? The eyes are so pure and so gentle. Chuck was disappointed, it should not be Logan, this is impossible, Logan spoiled himself, but when something extraordinary was done, Logan would definitely be angry.

"Aunt Logan, where were you the day before yesterday?" Chuck asked tentatively. He was nervous, really Logan, so Chuck couldn't sleep tonight.

"The day before yesterday? I was at home." Logan smiled, feeling awful in her heart. Did Ceer know anything? That's a shameless death, how could it not be admitted, absolutely not admitted! Chuck is disappointed, it seems not Aunt Logan, her expression is too natural.

"Well, Aunt Logan, keep driving."

"Okay, tell me if you have something."

"Aunt Logan, can I ask you a personal question?" Chuck didn't give up.

"Okay." Logan still smiled, but she was so nervous that she couldn't do it. Why don't you ask? I don't know how to answer it.

"Aunt Logan, what would you do if a man kissed you suddenly?...Aunt Logan, am I not very polite about this question?" Chuck was surprised when he saw Logan, and felt that he had been asked. Logan may be angry.

I am too stupid, whether it is Logan or not, I cannot ask such a tentative question!

But when asked, Chuck can only be upset.

"This question, I think I will beat this person, and hit hard." Logan said.

Chuck was disappointed, it should not be her, then she was pro-Logan at that time, her first reaction was to hit someone, and maybe she would be abandoned.

"It's all right, Aunt Logan."

"Okay, then I drove." Logan turned her head, relieved, just didn't admit it.

Don't ask about her smiling driving strategy, I won't admit it.

Chuck continues to talk to this person. Why do you say Logan?

"If you don't believe it, you can go to her room and see if you can still find the mask. You know I haven't lied to you." Here, the man sneered and it's not too good for you to hook!

Go to Logan's room? Chuck's heartbeat accelerated again.

Um, should I go? Chuck was entangled, just went to see if there was a cat mask, Logan should not mind, otherwise Chuck would feel that a stone in his heart had been falling.

Chuck struggled with this matter, of course, did not return, this question, go to Logan's room? ?

Chuck continued to ask Yvette about Yvette, Chuck must make clear!

But this "Prince" replays the heart, I will tell you more about Yvette, but you still don't believe me, so tonight, you'd better go to Logan's room to find, the mask should still be in her In the room, missed, be careful she lost, then you can never be sure she is!

Chuck considered that he didn't return, but he said, "Aunt Logan, I might be monitored."

Logan was in a daze for a while, and her eyes were cold. "Don't worry, Ceer, I'll help you find this person,"

With the words of Logan, Chuck felt at ease.

Are you stared at? Chuck didn't want to be overwhelmed by people.

Logan drove Chuck to the resort and called when she got out of the car. This is what she was arranging for Chuck to be monitored.

Logan and Chuck were in this resort. After a short stroll, they ate. When it was more than eight o'clock, Logan said that he would stay here. Chuck thought about staying in Logan's room all night. Where can he live? Chance to see Logan's room?

Chuck said that when she went home to sleep, Logan certainly agreed, so she drove Chuck home, and Chuck went to the room and had been watching this video repeatedly. She felt more and more that she might really be Logan, but why didn't she resist? ?

Are you too spoiled for yourself and don't want to beat yourself? So I kissed myself and left at the time. Chuck analyzed that it should be like this, which made Chuck want to re-enter Logan's room.

Suddenly thought of Chuck, she went to Logan's room herself in the morning, and she pushed the drawer beside the bed herself, so is the cat mask in that cabinet?

Chuck became more and more tickled, he opened the door, walked back and forth in the hall for a long time, and finally found the courage to knock at the door of Logan's room and whispered against the door, "Aunt Logan, Aunt Logan, I'm hungry..."

It's early in the morning, let Aunt Logan be a supper.

"Hungry? Wait a minute, I'll come out and cook for you right away." Logan's voice came out.

Chuck was pleasantly surprised, and Logan quickly opened the door, wearing the usual loose clothes. "Cere, wait for the wind and wait. I will make it for you now. What do you want to eat? Porridge or noodle?"

Chuck said face-to-face, Logan smiled and stretched his hand around Chuck's hair, so gentle that Chuck would melt.

She went to the kitchen.

Chuck's breathing was tense, and opened the door to enter.

He first went to the cabinet beside Logan's bed, opened the drawer, and found that there were books, all in English, as well as some documents, materials, and some contracts.

The others are gone. Chuck is disappointed, isn't he here? Chuck continued to go through other places, the wardrobe, and in a delicate box, he saw the clothes that Chuck wanted to see, but Chuck didn't dare to read too much and couldn't think too much, he quickly covered it and found a circle, Did not find it, Chuck was disappointed, not Aunt Logan!

Chuck sighed and walked to the door, but at this time, Logan's voice came out of the kitchen, "Cer, yes, the face is ready, I will bring it out for you to eat."

Then there was Logan's footsteps. She came out of the kitchen and Chuck was terrified. If Logan saw herself in her room, she would be angry immediately!

### **My mother is a Baller. There is no audio novel in Chapter 301**

Chuck ran to the door busy, carefully opened the door, and found that Logan actually walked toward his room with a steaming face, this is the meal to talk!

Chuck felt guilty. Logan was so kind to herself, but she was looking around in her room, and she also looked at the clothes she usually wears that she couldn't see. Chuck felt that she was too bad.

If you can't find the mask, it means it's not Aunt Logan, how could it be her?

Chuck came out of Logan's room and closed the door. Fortunately, the villa was very large.

When Logan went to his room, Chuck ran to the gate, pretending to be ventilated, and came back, "Aunt Logan, I'm outside."

"Sullied? Well, I brought it out." Logangang was about to knock on the door and heard Chuck's voice coming from the door.

She walked past face to face.

Chuck saw the steaming noodles and was moved. Then she ate it. Chuck said that hunger was an excuse, but Logan made the noodles so delicious that Chuck even drank the soup.

Watching Chuck finish eating, Logan smiled deeper and deeper, and said softly, "I'll tell me later when I'm hungry. Anytime."

Chuck moved back to the room and couldn't sleep anymore. Alas, isn't it really Aunt Logan?

He sighed, how nice would it be if he really kissed Aunt Logan?

It's a pity that it shouldn't be, because when I found her room, there was no cat mask. Was it lost by Aunt Logan? Maybe!

Logan returned to the room, she lay on the bed, closed her eyes, and after a while she opened again, she stood up and walked under the cabinet, pulled out the cat mask, she sat on the bed, touched with a smile, suddenly eyes It's all dim.

"Cer, only nineteen years old, and I am thirty, the gap is too big, I am getting old, and he is just youth, inappropriate, inappropriate."

Logan sighed and couldn't sleep. She shook her head lost in her heart. What was she thinking? She put the cat face mask back, this one is a dark box, there are many things in it, for example, there are medicines for wounds...

...

"Isn't it coming? Isn't it coming!" Yvette Ran sat in the car and whispered. She hadn't slept well in the past few days, all because of Chuck.

Seduce yourself in the bar and make him embarrassed to talk to him. He must have been laughing at himself at that time. Yvette Ran was angry when he thought of this.

She has been playing in the bar these days, or Logan's bar, but she hasn't seen Chuck, she thinks, what is she doing?

"Come, come." Yvette Ran's friends came, they didn't drive, because Yvette Ran was enough to sit in the car, the two friends were in pairs, only Yvette Ran was single.

"Hey, of course, when I last compared to the bar, I saw you talking up with a muscular man? That man's figure is really good, how is it, he looks handsome." A friend asked quipped.

"I saw that man too, he doesn't have much muscles, but the lines feel good, it's...perfect, and the man must be handsome! Absolutely!"

"What's so handsome?? Ugly is dead." Yvette Ran pouted.

"Really, how ugly?" The friend smiled.

"Anyway, it's ugly, especially ugly." Yvette Ran was angry, "What are you doing with him? He's a liar!"

"No, of course, what did he deceive you? Body? Won't it be the body?" The friend cared.

"Why? If he dares to touch me, I will kill him, hum!" Yvette Ran hummed, let Chuck touch himself? how is this possible?

"Of course, you are so bad. I think the man must be handsome. You should take the initiative and contact him. You see we all have boyfriends. You have to take the initiative!"

"What's the initiative!? How could I take the initiative to him?" Yvette Ran felt it was impossible. What a joke, he took the initiative to Chuck?

"Be active, I think that person, sure... Hey, Chuck?" her friend said suddenly.

"What Chuck? That person is not Chuck, don't you talk nonsense?!" Yvette Ran blushed. Let your friends know, that's not enough? Don't laugh to death?

"No, is that person the rich hanger Chuck you said?" Her friend's finger went out.

Yvette Ran also saw that Chuck walked on the road as if entering a mansion.

He hasn't left yet? Haven't left yet, why not go to my hotel? Want you money, or star rating is not enough?

Yvette Ran was angry. She thought Chuck was going back. She didn't expect to be in Beijing. Where did she live?

Yvette Ran became more and more angry.

"Of course, what did he do in this building? You said he was especially rich, wouldn't this be his?" The friend laughed.

This is an international film company headquarters, how could it be his?

"This is really possible." Yvette Ran is not angry anymore, think, Chuck has squares and other industries over there, maybe it's really the boss of this film company.

At this point, Yvette Ran did not dare to underestimate him. If not, what did Chuck go in for?

"Possibly? Of course, you keep saying that he has money, but he has a silky breath from head to toe. Where is money? If you say that to him, what are your benefits?" The friend didn't understand.

"He really has money, why don't you believe it?" Yvette Ran was helpless. She was scared by Chuck last time.

"Do not believe it, of course, you have to say that he is rich, you prove it."

"How to prove? Hey, why should I prove to him?" Yvette Ran was angry, was he sick? This Chuck deceived himself! I still scratched in front of myself, and I still have pain today. How long has it been since I touched a woman? ?

Yvette Ran shuddered.

"Don't you always talk rich?"

"I said, but it's not necessary, he is rich, do you believe it or not,"

"You prove it, you see he came out again... Hey, hey, that hang, Chuck!" The friend reached out and screamed Chuck.

Chuck was shocked and read it.

Yvette Ran is embarrassed to death. What friends are he?

"Hey, come here, then I have something to do with you. Come here!" the friend yelled.

But of course Chuck is too lazy to ignore it, what else does he have? Yvette Ran felt that she was losing face. At least you came over, she was angry, "Hey, come here."

Chuck hesitated and walked over, how to say Yvette Ran's tone just now.



"What are you doing?" Chuck asked directly.

Yvette Ran is not good to speak, but angry, hello, you caught me, can't you come over? Yvette Ran is even harder to say. This must be killed and cannot be admitted, but thankfully you didn't ask anything else.

"Hello, Chuck, right, but then you are said to be rich, have been saying that you are rich, aren't you?" Yvette Ran's friends came out.

"No," Chuck denied, are these two women sick?

"No? I don't think you are. You seem to have no money, but you have to say that. I have to verify because I have OCD." Her friend sneered.

Yvette Ran was angry, "Chuck, you are pretending again, you obviously have money, why do you want to pretend?"

She is very annoyed.

"I didn't pretend, you all have money." Chuck said.

"We are okay, as we just said, this international film company may be yours, isn't it?"

"No." Is this Aunt Logan's? It wasn't originally its own. The film company like this is not tens of billions of dollars.

"Not yours, what are you going to do?" Yvette Ran's friend hummed.

"It's not mine, can't I go?" Chuck was annoyed. He had been worried because of Yvette's affairs these days. Now that he is being said, how can he bear it?

"Of course it won't work, it will make you misunderstand, but it was said that it was yours, but no, it turns out that we are right, but of course, you don't say that this person is rich in the future."

Yvette Ran was angry, "Chuck, you admit that you have money so hard?"

"It wasn't mine originally," Chuck collapsed. What is it called?

"Forget it, of course, don't say it, let's go out and play, by the way, Chuck, did you just take a picture and send it to your friends circle?" her friend laughed.

"No, I went in to find my Aunt Logan."

"Aunt Logan? What is your Aunt Logan doing? Sweeping the floor or pouring tea and water?"

Yvette Ran's friends sneered.

Chuck frowned.

"Does your family have land? Or should I clean it for you." Logan walked over with a smile.

**My mother is a local novel of the tyrant audio novel Chapter 302 One second is very expensive**

Logan came out suddenly, and after saying such a sentence, Yvette Ran's friends were frowning.

Of course they saw that Logan was so beautiful. This kind of temperament, just look at it, you know that it is not an ordinary person.

However, Yvette Ran's friends were of course upset.

In addition to Yvette Ran, she had met Logan before and knew that Logan was Aunt Chuck, but at first, she thought Chuck was adopted by Logan, but not...

This Logan, looking at his temperament, is very rich. This kind of cultivation really comes with him.

"My family has a lot of land. My family has three houses in Beijing, with a total of more than 700 square meters. You go to sweep it." Yvette Ran's friends sneered.

"There are also four houses in my house, more than 500 square meters, you can also sweep it! Rest assured, you will be given money. It won't let you do nothing."

Chuck is annoyed and wants to beat these women with cheap mouths. Aunt Logan sweeps you away? Are you worthy?

Logan's smile didn't change.

Yvette Ran hurriedly lowered her voice and said, "Xiaohua, Xiaowen, don't talk about it, she is rich."

"Rich? Why can't I see it?"

"Yeah, why can't I see it? Even if you walk out of this film company building, even if you are rich? Not everyone in it is a billionaire?" Her friend's voice was loud, and the voice was louder, and the tone was even more. ridicule.

Yvette Ran is anxious, these friends!

The conditions in their home are worse than the Yvette Ran's, but there are hundreds of millions in the home, but there is no one in the eyes. For this, Yvette Ran is particularly helpless!

Chuck is really rich, will his aunt have no money?

"No problem, how much do I pay?" Logan asked with a smile.

"How much is it? I have a friend's house that runs a babysitter's agency, and cleans a house or something. At her price, I'll make a little more of it. I'll give you three hundred yuan each, and a house can be built. You have been on shift for a day or two, I have three sets."

"I have five sets, so eight sets are two or four thousand, okay! You have been paid for most of the month?"

Yvette Ran ridiculed, of course, had to talk about her.

They were already unhappy, not to mention Logan is so beautiful, the eyes of their two boyfriends are straight, but they have to despise her!

"This is not enough, I make money in seconds. Two thousand four hundred, not enough for me a second." Logan still smiled.

Chuck feels sure that the business gangster of this level of Logan is just making money while lying down, and it is an inestimable amount of money. More than two thousand in Logan's eyes is really nothing.

"Haha, are you going to laugh at me? You make money in seconds? Are you selling it?" Yvette Ran's friend laughed.

Yvette Ran was shocked, she believed, Chuck was so rich, this woman is definitely rich, but what Yvette Ran did not expect was that Logan actually made money by the second.

Snapped!

Chuck couldn't help it, actually said Aunt Logan was going to sell it? Chuck slapped Yvette Ran's friend.

Her friend was stunned while covering her cheek.

Logan was stunned, but in the beauty of the eyes, he was gentle on the child, which is really good.

"Shut up for me!" Chuck was annoyed.

It is absolutely unbearable for Chuck to sell Logan.

"Made, do you dare to hit me?" Yvette Ran's friend screamed like crazy.

"What's the matter with you? How many companies does my Aunt Logan know? This building is hers, you said that she doesn't make money by the second? By what?" Chuck was annoyed.

"What? This building is hers?" Yvette Ran's friend shuddered, feeling incredible!

Yvette Ran was even more shocked. It was so rich that the building was hers, so was this international film company?

"Yes, this is my Aunt Logan." Chuck said.

Yvette Ran's friends were stunned. Chuck said that the company was not his, it was the woman.

At this time, Yvette Ran froze, because a few people came out of the building and walked respectfully to Logan, as if asking something.

She has seen these people before and stayed in her hotel before. These are all executives of the film company!

"Sure, is it true? This film company is hers?" her friend asked, the voice was eager, which is incredible, these few people have not seen them, but this posture, certainly not ordinary people!

"Really, the few people who come out now are all executives of the film company. You can be so polite. You said, how could the company not be hers?" Yvette Ran also completely believed, not believe it!

Yvette Ran's friends were dumbfounded.

If it is really the boss, then more than two thousand in a second!

"Yes, you make your own decision without asking me." Logan said.

"Yes." Several executives went back.

"He Dongwen, Li Shaobin's daughter, I cleaned the house for them. One room counted as one day, eight rooms were eight days, and they worked ten hours a day, that is, sixty-four hours.

According to the minimum standard, one hundred thousand per second Well, this is the lowest, you need to give me..." Logan said with a smile.

Yvette Ran's friends were frightened, so they are not enough for all of them!

"I'm sorry, I'm sorry." Yvette Ran's friends quickly apologized, which really scared them to tremble. They are not fools. Of course they know what an international film company can represent. This is not a level at all. In other words, what are they doing in front of such people? Farts don't count.

"No, I have taken over your business. There is no distinction between earning money. You are ready." Logan shook her head.

"No, I'm sorry, but I'm sorry, isn't it? We're wrong." Yvette Ran cried a few friends, which was terrified.

If this is known by the people in the family, then they will not be killed? ?

"I'm sorry." Yvette Ran also said that she didn't say anything about the whole thing, but she couldn't cry like her friends!

Loganmei glanced at Yvette Ran and smiled still.

"Of course, help us, you ask Chuck, let him intercede for us!" Several of her friends pleaded. They felt terrified, and the more they wanted, the more they were afraid.

"Chuck, help, my friend knows wrong." Yvette Ran can only ask Chuck.

Chuck frowned, he was real fire, he did not intend to help.

"Yes, we knew it was wrong, we really knew it!"

"Cer, let's go to dinner, I'm hungry." Logan said to Chuck.

Chuck gave Yvette Ran a look, Logan let them go, Chuck felt helpless, "Aunt Logan..."

"I'm hungry, really, go eat." Logan smiled.

This gentle smile, where Chuck has a little resistance, can only agree. At this time, Logan's driver pulled out a Rolls-Royce from the parking lot and stopped beside Logan.

The driver opened the door and Logan sat in the driver's seat. "Cer, let's go up and eat."

Chuck sat up and Yvette Ran bit his lip, "Thank you."

Chuck turned back, "I didn't do anything, it was because my Aunt Logan was too lazy to see you in general."

Chuck sat in and Logan drove Chuck away.

"Roslaus, this woman is really rich!" Yvette Ran's friends were envious.

"Don't talk nonsense in the future, this lady will deal with you. It's too easy. Did you almost finish it just now?" Yvette Ran felt terrified. Her father said it, as if there was a surname Tang in the capital. It is absolutely impossible to provoke, is that the woman just now?

Chuck has always called her Aunt Logan, so surely yes! !

"How do we know that Chuck is hanging... Chuck is really rich, and his aunt is even richer."

Yvette Ran's friends pouted.

Yvette Ran sighed, "Get in the car, do you still go out to play?"

Several friends got on the bus, and they said, "Hey, sure, Chuck and you are classmates. Did anything happen when you two were studying?"

"No, don't you think about it?" Yvette Ran was annoyed when he mentioned this. When he was drunk the day before yesterday, Chuck said in person, while reading, he secretly looked at his figure.

"I think this is good for Chuck, but of course, otherwise you will be fine with him. I see, just now his eyes can be fixed on your legs."

Have it? Yvette Ran didn't find it himself.

"He saw a ghost, he was the most obscene, and caught it directly. Last time at the bar, he caught me, I..." Yvette Ran said.

Several of her friends were stunned and forced Yvette Ran to ask for a long time. Yvette Ran had no choice but to admit it. Several of her friends were shocked. "Do you mean that you like him?"

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 303**

Yvette Ran blushed, "No, don't talk nonsense!"

"What nonsense, you didn't say it yourself, he has a very good figure, and his muscles have a sense of lines. You're fancy, so I took the initiative to talk up!"

"Yes, he has a good figure, but if I knew it was him, I wouldn't take the initiative to strike up a conversation!" Yvette Ran pouted, it's impossible, absolutely impossible.

That night, if I knew it was Chuck, then I was guilty of going to talk about it? how can that be possible?

"But don't you like him a little bit in your heart? Or why are you so angry?" her friend analyzed.

"Absolutely not, he is a liar, obviously so rich, but when studying, he pretended to be poorer than me. What do you mean he is not a liar? He, peeping at me while studying, peeking, Look at me while I'm bending down, do you say that it's abominable?" Yvette Ran felt that the explanation was unclear, so it was even hotter.

"He peeked at you, how do you know?"

"Yes, he certainly won't tell you this kind of thing!"

"Who said that? In his room that day, he admitted it himself!" Yvette Ran was angry!

Actually also said that at that time, the figure was not good, hey, how old were they at that time? ?



"Sure, not right, what are you doing in his room?" Her friend was curious.

"I also find it strange that the two of you are in the same room. Is this something he said afterwards?"

"No, I was drunk. He sent me to his room. Don't talk nonsense, OK!" Yvette Ran collapsed, what was he talking about!

"Drunk? I'm leaning on. Did this put you to sleep?"

"No, no! How could I let him sleep with me? This is absolutely impossible!" Yvette Ran vowed.

"Of course, I think you two are wrong. You are drunk. You don't know what happened. Then, go to the hospital and see if you are pregnant." Her friend kindly analyzed.

Yvette Ran collapsed!

How is this possible? I'm still pregnant. What harm are you doing?

"Don't talk nonsense, nothing really happened with me and him." Yvette Ran stressed silently.

A few of her friends looked at each other, really? They don't believe it.

"I rely on, what expression do you have?" Yvette Ran wanted to chase Chuck immediately, confrontation, but such confrontation, that thing is not pierced?

This pierced, Yvette Ran is absolutely unable to face Chuck! After all, Chuckming knew that if he talked to him, wouldn't Chuck laugh?

"Of course, I think, you two are sleeping together, so at the very least, you have to try to fall in love!"

"No, don't say it, let's go to dinner!" Yvette Ran drove. She didn't want to ask this question anymore and fell in love with Chuck. Is this possible? Yvette Ran would never do it.

I thought it was that day, wearing a mask!

But I saw Chuck with my own eyes!

...

Logan took Chuck to a restaurant, and the two of them had dinner in the private room. In fact, Chuck really wanted to be with Logan too, mainly because it was very easy. Loganshan was kind, and she knew what you wanted.

After the two had finished their meal, Chuck was reluctant and insisted that Logan go to the company. He didn't want to delay Logan. Logan had no choice but to agree. The two went to the parking lot, and Logan was going to send him back, but Chuck WeChat, The prince sent a message again and told Yvette where he was at this time.

Chuck decided to go over and look again, it was nearby, after all, Chuck was really worried about Yvette.

"Auntie Tang, let me stop here, I'll go shopping for myself," Chuck can only say so!

"Cer, I am willing to accompany you all day long, no matter how long I want," Logan's tenderness is helpless. The child is too sensible, too simple.

Chuck was moved, opened the car door, briefly said, and then went to Yvette.

Logan was sitting in the car, worried, she parked the car, and then followed, she didn't want Chuck to have an accident.

Chuck arrived at the place according to the address stated by the prince. This was a private club.

Chuck was not a member and could not enter. However, this club was Logan. She saw it and immediately called to let it go.

Chuck was just trying to figure out how to get in. At this time, the security guard came over to greet him, and he was confused.

I wanted to see Yvette so I didn't think about it.

Logan arrived at the door, and immediately ordered Chuck to receive the highest reception. The manager inside came out to greet him, and Logan followed him to the office.

Through the monitoring screen, Logan saw Chuck in the clubhouse. She was relieved and sat down to watch quietly.

"Inform all the industries in my name in the capital that anyone who sees my family can't stop him. He wants to go wherever he wants," Logan ordered.

"Yes, Mr. Tang." The manager arranged.

There are too many Logan's industries in Beijing, but he is curious and envious, who is this strategy?

Logan so instructed, then this strategy is too cool!

Just play casually.

Logan continued to smile and read, "Cer, what are you doing here? Play? Is the club fun?"

Chuck was looking inside. The prince said that in a private room of this club, there was a rich second-generation reporting birthday party. Yvette was in this private room. Chuck thought, Yvette would definitely not know anything here. How can people attend such a party?

Chuck came to the door of this private room suspiciously.

"Mr. Tang, this is where the young master of the Wen family holds a birthday party." The manager whispered.

"Cer doesn't know this Master Wen, how could it pass?" Logan expressed concern, "Show me all the monitoring, today."

"Yes." The manager immediately followed suit.

Logan immediately looked, very fast, and soon she pressed the pause, the picture is a woman, this woman is Yvette. .

Seeing this, Loganmei turned a little colder.

Chuck opened the door and went in. There were too many people in it, and the private room was too big. The emperor enjoyed the same. Most of them were women. They wore little, twisted their heads and shook their heads. They were very happy.

Just now no one stopped at the door, just enter casually. After all, this clubhouse is very strict, and it is not that ordinary people cannot enter.

Chuck looked around, but did not see Yvette, what's going on?

"Haha, just now Wen Shao pulled a beautiful woman in. It's been so long, I don't know if it's over." Someone was laughing and envied.

After all, Shao Wen, the woman who pulled in, was so beautiful! That figure is simply mouth watering!

Chuck heard it strangely, and came to the door of this room curiously. The private room was so big. Some rooms must have it. Chuck opened the door and went in.

One of the men inside was drunk, this was poisoned, yes, it was Yvette who shot, and she came to start revenge!

Her grandfather made a plan of revenge and training for her. First, take this Logan and get started.

If a person died in Logan's place, and he was still a family junior, then the video was not so calm. Yvette was ready to start, but the door opened suddenly. Yvette's eyes cooled down and took out a dagger to rush over, but when she saw that Chuck was coming in, she froze, and the cold inside her eyes disappeared. As if instinct, "Husband..."

Chuck was pleasantly surprised. Yvette was really busy. He closed the door and hugged Yvette.

"Wife, where have you been?"

Yvette was stunned. She still had a dagger in her hand. She was too busy to put it away, and she might accidentally hurt Chuck.

"Hubby, I. I.." Yvette lost, why is this so? Why did Chuck's mother kill his father?

There is only Yvette in Chuck's eyes. He didn't see Wen Shao lying on the ground. He kissed Yvette.

Yvette stepped back, "husband."

Yvette felt pain in her heart. She swore in front of her grandfather that she would kill Chuck, but when she saw it, she didn't have any hatred. This man, but the man who grew up with herself since childhood.

How can I be able to hurt myself?

Yvette burst into tears suddenly, "Hubby, I'm sorry,"

Chuck distressed, why should I say that? Chuck hugged Yvette, Yvette only had warmth in her heart, "Hubby, I have encountered many things, husband, I love you,"

**My mother is a Baller, novels, Chapter 404 Don't deal with audio novels, listen online**

Chuck was moved. This is Yvette's first initiative to say so to himself?

Chuck kissed her again. Yvette closed his eyes and did not refuse.

Squeak!

The door opened, and Logan entered.

After seeing the surveillance video, she knew what Yvette intended.

For other things, she had nothing to worry about. She was just worried. What Yvette would do to Chuck. In case Chuck was hurt, Logan couldn't help but came over directly.

But after seeing Chuck and Yvette kissing, Logan felt a little empty, but a little lost, a normal picture.

Husband and wife, what's wrong?

Logan doesn't think about it anymore, Chuck's safety is the most important, and the rest, regardless.

"Aunt Logan, why are you here?" Chuck turned back in surprise.

"Cer, can I say something to Yvette alone?" Logan smiled.

"Of course," Chuck is strange and understands, how could he come in suddenly just now, this club is Aunt Logan's?

Definitely is.

Otherwise, how could you be greeted just now?

"Her husband." Yvette stared at Logan.

"It's okay, my Aunt Logan is gentle," Chuck smiled. "Aunt Logan, you talk,"

"Ceer went outside, I asked someone to open a private room for you, it's quiet over there,"

"it is good,"

After Chuck went out, he was Logan's club.

Logan closed the door. She looked at Wen Shao on the ground and lifted her long legs to walk over. "The new poison from the United States can make people poisoned in a short time and lose consciousness. It is more suitable for new killers, right?"

She said that she took out a very small dagger and stabbed Wen Shao with a knife. There was black blood flowing out. After a few seconds, Wen Shao, who hadn't had any consciousness just now, throbbed her eyelids, but hadn't woke up yet.

Yvette stared.

Logan finished, she stood up, "I don't care what you do, don't hurt Ceer, this is my bottom line."

Yvette's eyes became cold. "You are the accomplice who killed my dad!"

"Yes, your dad did something, it should be dead." Logan's tone did not fluctuate, and came over, Yvette stepped back. alert.

"I won't do anything to you because you just responded well. If you just moved a little, I won't let you go, even if it's a hairy hair. You can't even go out today," Logan said .

Yvette did not back away.

"You can go, this is the last chance, don't mess with me," Loganmei cooled down. The kind of cold made Yvette startled. How could such a gentle person, cold down, make people scared?

"Don't think about what to do! Remember!" Logan said.

"He is my husband, and of course I will not do anything to her. But you, and Karen Lee, I must kill!" Yvette's eyes were ruthless.

"This is whatever you want, I will find it again anyway, I won't let you leave,"

"Kill me?" Yvette was fearless.

"No, I won't kill you, and I won't move you anywhere, because if I move, Ce'er will feel distressed." Logan shook her head. She actually didn't know how to do it. When she came over just now, she moved.

Because as long as it was someone who made trouble in his own place, Logan handled it that way.

But her killing just came out and disappeared. If she moved Yvette, what would Chuck hate herself?

Logan didn't want this.

Yvette's eyes were colder, "I will not appreciate you, I will kill you!"

"Come over at any time, but don't move, don't move!" Logan said. At this time, Wen Shao woke up, he was confused to see Logan, he was terrified, "Mr. Tang, why are you here?"

"Your birthday today, I should come over, happy birthday." Logan smiled.

Wen Shao was flattered, and Logan actually said to her happy birthday? ?

He was excited, "Thank you Mr. Tang, do you have a drink?"

"No, play slowly." Logan shook her head and walked out, but she turned back, "Not coming out yet?"

Yvette was silent and came out.

"Take good care of him, he cares about you, go." Logan said.

Yvette came out, she went to Chuck's private room, Logan went to the door, hesitated or did not go in. This is a private space, what do you do when you go in and make a light bulb?

Logan walked aside, Meimu had a dark night to prepare Ce'er for a good night's rest, and let them rest quietly. Tomorrow, take Ce'er to take a walk, no, let them two stay together, at home.

Read the book now.

Logan thought so, waiting with a smile.

While Chuck was waiting in the private room, he received the Prince's message again and told the old man who had hurt Logan before this time. After seeing these, Chuck immediately became angry!

Chuck vowed to destroy the old family!

Chuck asked for the specific address, he hated it all! It must be done. Aunt Logan's injury and Logan's blood are definitely not in vain!

At the same time, in the luxurious room, "Prince" sneered and found it interesting, "Oh, do it, kill your wife and grandpa, kill your wife's family, and see what you do. I really want to see you kill



Yvette, but it's a pity that the woman like Yvette is too perfect, body, appearance... Well, you have good luck, even Logan has gotten it, should I boast about your good luck?"

"Prince" has a terrible face!

Yvette opened the door and Chuck was relieved to stand up.

"Husband." Yvette whispered, Chuck hugged her, "wife, I'm going to do something tomorrow."

Chuckxin had a little intention in it. Either tomorrow or the day after tomorrow, he must grab this old man and kill him, but there must be someone around this old man, and he is also a master of fighting. He must be a long-term plan, but it is on these two days After all, if the old man ran away, Chuck would regret it.

"Hubby, what are you going to do, I will help you." Yvette was soft-hearted, really, she swears in front of her grandfather, but was so hugged by Chuck, Yvette didn't hate at all, and wanted to be so hugged all the time.

Chuck is innocent, and Karen Lee killed his father.

But Yvette struggled. If Chuck knew that he had killed Karen Lee, how would he face it?

"No, wife, let's go back and go to Aunt Logan's house to have a good rest." Chuck saw that Yvette was tired.

Yvette hesitated, what should his grandfather know? She wanted to refuse, but Chuck's tender eyes made her unable to refuse.

"Okay, husband, I listen to you."

Chuck took Yvette out, came out so quickly, Logan smiled deeper. Is this child afraid that I have waited too long? that's nice.

Of course Logan didn't say anything. He drove Chuck and Yvette home and cooked, and everyone ate. Chuck and Yvette returned to the room, but Chuck walked out of the balcony when Yvette took a shower , Call your mother.

That old man is so powerful. Chuck can't figure it out by himself, it must be supported by his mother!

Fortunately, Chuck was relieved that his mother answered the phone, but she was very tired.

"Cer, is there something wrong?"

Chuck said quickly, meaning that his mother sent some people to come, of course, Logan couldn't be shot. Chuck had to avenge Logan!

"Well, I'm still in the country of the United States. I will let Betty come over night. After three hours, she will bring people over. You can do it, but be careful, that person is still very strong, right, that People are very alert, who told you?" Karen Lee is strange.

My son hasn't developed in this direction, not yet, that is to say, Chuck does not have his own information network, how can he find people?

Of course Chuck said the truth, he also said the prince.

Karen Lee frowned here, "Prince?"

She hasn't heard of it, but she knows who it is, her eyes are cold, "Cer, this prince, you rarely contact him, you have not been able to deal with him."

Chuck was always vigilant, and of course he said yes in a hurry. After all, this prince suddenly appeared and didn't have any requirements to tell himself so much. Chuck is not a fool. Of course, he knows that there is no good thing in the world.

Hang up the phone, Karen Lee hummed, "Prince, with my son, what is your prince?"

Chuck is at ease, Betty and others will bring people over, so tonight, you can go and kill this old man! !

### **My mother is a Baller with novels Chapter 305 Cute husband audio novels Listen online**

Chuck collected his mobile phone and returned to the room from the balcony, waiting to kill the old man. This is a particularly dangerous thing, and he must not let Yvette know.

Chuck can see that Yvette is very tired, she needs a good rest.

At this time, Yvette came out of the bathroom, wearing pajamas. Although there were still scars on his body, it was still as beautiful as the hibiscus, and Chuck was excited.

Chuck walked over, "wife, you sleep first."

Yvette shook her head. She really didn't know what to do. She had hatred in her heart, but she couldn't hate the man in front of her.

She just came over and hugged Chuck. "Hubby, will you sleep with me? I can't sleep without embracing you,"

This is indeed the case. Since Yvette has changed, he has always been uneasy when he has been sleeping alone. It is very simple. Yvette slept with Chuck from an early age. In those years, he also slept in a room. Yvette was used to After all, Chuck suddenly disappeared, and she felt panic.

This is a habitual sense of security, Yvette wants to avoid it, but she tried hard, but it was useless.

Chuck smiled, "I haven't bathed yet."

That means let Yvette sleep on his own, how to say that he will go out later, he must avenge Logan!

"Even if you don't take a bath for a month, I like to hug your husband and sleep, okay?" Yvette kissed Chuck.

Chuck smiled.

He thinks that he should coax Yvette to sleep first, otherwise how will he go out? He was not relieved that Yvette was tossing and turning in bed alone.

Chuck hugged her.

Yvette had too much to say, "Hubby, what kind of person is your mother?"

"Very good person." Chuck said, indeed, his mother's character is still very good, so rich, still low-key to people.

"Is it?" Yvette's eyes were subconsciously ruthless, good people, just kill my dad like that?

Chuck wanted to ask, after all, "Prince", but send photos and videos of Yvette and the old man, are they Yvette's relatives? This is what Chuck wanted to know. He also struggled. What if he killed Yvette's family?

"Wife, is there anyone else in your family?" Chuck asked, looking down at Yvette who was looking down in his arms.

Yvette was quiet for a few seconds, and his heart was sad. "Hubby, I will be your only relative."

The old man was her grandfather, but Yvette had been tortured for so long. Yvette didn't know how to face such a person. He might suddenly appear and make Yvette caught off guard. For that old man, Yvette didn't have much in mind. Affection.

But it is also a loved one. This needs to be cultivated in the later time.

What's more, Yvette cannot let Chuck know this.

Chuck was relieved that this old man might be someone that Yvette knew. The "Prince" also said that Yvette planned to kidnap himself. At this time, Yvette in Chuck's arms was like a frightened kitten. ,how can that be possible?

Chuck does not believe it.

In this way, Chuck's killing heart is even heavier, find the old man, then kill him, and his family!

That day, the old man asked Logan to stab himself, and appeared in Chuck's brain again. Chuck really wanted to kill him immediately.

"Wife, go to bed early." Chuck was gentle.

"Yes, husband." Yvette was at ease, lying on Chuck's mouth to sleep, but she suddenly opened her beautiful eyes, with a beautiful shyness, "Hubby, do you want to?"

Chuck thought, he thinks every day, but he will go out later, how can this be?

Chuck gritted his teeth, "I don't want to,"

"Pooh, husband, you are so cute, do you want me to know, cute husband."

Yvette smiled and looked more shy on his face, "It's okay, my husband, we have been together for so many years, and we have been sleeping together for more than a decade. I haven't done my duty as a wife. Wife."

Chuck heard with emotion, yes, for so many years, but this is no wonder Yvette, only in recent years, Chuck knew that she has been sleeping next to a woman, and when Chuck discovered, Yvette had already Disappointed with myself. After all, sleeping together for so long, he did not move her, Yvette thought he knew.

"Wife, you really..." Chuck felt dreaming.

"Really, really, but husband, you have to forgive me. I have a lot of injuries on my body and it's ugly. So, tonight, I can't let you see anything, because it's so ugly, there are injuries all over my

body, which affects you a lot. Mood." Yvette said blushing, Chuck understood that Yvette wanted to be the same as Zelda's two times.

However, Chuck would not dislike Yvette. Her figure is so good. The blue and purple pieces on her body will not affect Chuck's impression of Yvette's perfect body. Was tortured to that look.

"No." Chuck shook his head, a distress appeared in his heart.

"I will, I want my cute husband to see you at my best. I feel ugly myself. How can I let her husband see you?" Yvette's voice was quiet, which was a sign of lack of confidence.

Chuck feels that Yvette, like himself, wants to show each other his strongest side. Chuck is like Yvette.

"Hubby, I don't know much, just checked some information, don't mind." The beautiful and shameful face of Yvette is more obvious.

Chuck closed his eyes.

Logan was in the room, with her hands on the back of her head, and her eyes kept looking at the ceiling.

Cer, what are you doing in the room? What else can I do? Although there was no movement there, how could Loganer's hearing fail to hear anything? She heard the painful cry suppressed by Chuck just now.

This is pain.

Logan's small loss appeared again. She kept watching her eyes and closed her eyes. She muttered to herself, "Cer, if this continues, will a baby come out soon?"

Loganmei's eyes closed, "It's normal to have to sleep. What do the two couples do together?"

Logan still couldn't sleep. She came down from the bed and took out the cat mask. She kept watching her eyes and she smiled...

Chuck thinks it's still very good, similar to Zelda's.

Chuck was even more looking forward to Yvette's health, and he would be a good husband and wife.

However, Chuck was nervous just now. I was afraid that Yvette would make a joke. After all, his experience was the same several times. Fortunately, it was normal just now, but it happened to be on the passing line. Of course, Chuck did not know that it was caused by too much tension.

How stressed is he? I deliberately went to training and insisted not to touch other women for so long, just for this day, but the huge pressure was afraid that Yvette would be disappointed.

But Yvette pouted, "Hubby, you are so cute, I'm tired, do you sleep well?"

Yvette was pleasantly surprised. She was nervous just now, afraid she would disappoint Chuck, but now it seems that she seems to have talent? Thinking of this, Yvette himself was shy.

This is the first night since she was 25 years old.

Fortunately, Chuck is quite satisfied.

"it is good."

Chuck felt relieved and relieved. Yvette went to the bathroom and came out.

After a while, Yvette fell asleep on Chuck, very tired, of course not because of the three minutes just now, but because she has been insomnia recently, she did not take a good rest.

Chuck has been looking at his beautiful wife, and he is so lucky that he has such a wife, and... so gentle and Aunt Logan who is so good to himself.

After a while, Yvette fell asleep, Chuck gently put her down, covered her with a quilt, crept out and walked out, he went to the hall to see Logan's room. The following door gap is dark, indicating that Logan has rested, and Chuck is at ease, and this matter cannot be told to Logan.

He would just go out and wait for Betty's arrival at this time.

Chuck opened the door and went out. Logan, who had never slept, opened her eyes. She jumped out of bed and opened the door to go out. The whole process was silent. She worried that Yvette had left again, and Chuck was sad again.

But when she got to the door, she saw through the window glass and found that it was Chuck.

Loganmei was curious, "What is Ceer doing?"

### **My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 306 Logan's touching audio novel listen online**

Loganmei looked at Chuck, who walked away. Without any hesitation, she went back to the room silently, opened the wardrobe and quickly closed a black dress. She quickly reached the door of Chuck's room.

Opening the door softly, I saw Yvette curling up on the quilt and sleeping soundly. She said dreams and kept shy, "Hubby, you are so cute, you are so powerful..."

Logan heard a little embarrassment.

Fortunately, Yvette fell asleep. She closed the door and immediately followed Chuck.

When she left the villa, she saw Chuck walked to the side of the road, took a taxi and left, Logan remembered the license plate number, took out her mobile phone and called someone, "Check the license plate number...this is to go Where."

"Yes, Mr. Tang, this is your company's taxi, the line is to the suburbs." This is the voice on the phone, with respect.

"Suburbs? What's Ce'er going to the suburbs? This is to meet people? Ce'er, see someone tell me, what happened in the evening, what happened?"



Logan was puzzled, took his cell phone, drove a long parked car on the side of the road to catch up.

When Chuck arrived in the suburbs, he had already called Betty. She said she was almost approaching, just wait. In the distance, Logan had already caught up. She was in a hidden place, and she saw a piece of empty space in front, Logan suddenly understood what Chuck came to do. Sure enough, in less than ten minutes, a helicopter flew in the distance. Logan saw the helicopter and immediately understood that Betty was here.

She knew that Karen Lee had gone to the rice country, only Betty came.

But why did Chuck ask Betty to come over? Why is this?

Are you not here? Logan was helpless, but the child who looked at Chuck's eyes softer was definitely worried about trouble, but I am your Aunt Logan, what's the trouble?

"Sister Li!" Chuck was confident. Betty was fully armed, and brought five elite teams, all of which exuded a strong breath.

These five people are all masters of fighting.

"Master!" the five people called respectfully.

"No need to be so polite." Chuck waved his hand, these five people wouldn't come out easily.

This time, he met Chuck for the first time and felt very friendly.

"Master, where is that man?" Betty was wary.

This is not a joke. Karen Lee called to make sure that Betty must be safe to ensure that Chuck's safety is not too far away from this place. It is about ten or twenty kilometers away, and their physical strength can be run directly.

Chuck said, Betty nodded, "Okay, Master, let's go, we will solve that person tonight!"

Chuck couldn't wait for a long time, and of course immediately set off with Betty and them, but Betty carefully gave Chuck two things. "Master, you have taken these two things. This is Mickey's stainless steel dagger. It is extremely hard. It is the best as an attack. And this is a special spray. You are not strong enough, young master. Use at a critical time. This spray is sprayed on people. No one can bear it unless it is a dead person."

A sharp dagger and a bottle, similar to the anti-wolf spray, Chuck put it away, he now has no chance of facing the master, especially the old man, who accidentally died, can only be used. These aids come to life at a critical time.

"Sister Li, can you resist this spray?" Chuck was curious while running.

"Can resist for about ten seconds." Betty told the truth.

Chuck was surprised, "Sister Li, you are amazing!"

"No, I'm far away. Master, your mother, Mr. Li, can resist for a long time. This is completely willpower. If you spray it on people, everyone will hurt. This is instinct. The key is whether you can resist it, you can't bear it, General Manager Li and General Manager Tang are very strong-willed people who can persist for a long time." Betty continued to add.

Chuck was surprised, his mother must be powerful, but Logan was so gentle, how could she have such a strong willpower?

This has something to do with the personality of the person. Chuck asked, saying that Logan was very gentle.

Betty said helplessly, "Mr. Tang is very gentle with you. Others don't. As gentle as he is with the young master, Mr. Tang's willpower is temporarily out of contact with the young master. She has a strong sense of everything. Force, she can withstand any temptation and maintain her original heart. This cannot be done without super willpower."

"Aunt Logan is amazing." Chuck smiled.

"Of course it's great, otherwise, Mr. Li won't let Mr. Tang..." Betty shut her mouth in a hurry and almost said that she was leaking. Logan would definitely be embarrassed.

"How did my mother let Aunt Logan?" Chuck asked curiously.

"It's nothing, young master. From now on, try not to speak. The man's alertness is very high."

Betty was wary, Karen Lee specifically asked Betty to bring some weapons over.

just in case.

Chuck felt that he was breathing heavily and quickly ran with Betty and they quickly entered the dark suburbs.

Logan followed behind, she was vigilant in her heart, but she could see that Betty was fully armed, what was it for? Logan decided to keep up.

After a while, Logan stopped, because she saw Chuck and they stopped and watched in a place.

In the distance, there was an ordinary house, like a village.

Logan took out his mobile phone, "Check me who is at this address. Yes, turn on the satellite and use the satellite to check."

In less than a minute, Logan's mobile phone had a satellite picture. Logan saw the blurry photos and found out who it was. Logan was touched in his heart. "Cer, are you here to avenge me? So don't tell me ?you are so nice."

She continued to call. "Let the number three team come out, yes, I unlock my custom order, give me out at this time! Fifteen minutes, show me!"

Logan was relieved, and she continued to follow because she saw ChuckBetty and they had gone deeper.

She must chase it!

"Husband..."

In the room, Yvette touched the side confusedly, and found that it was empty. She suddenly opened her eyes and found that there was no one beside her bed. Yvette immediately got out of the bed, "Hubby, where have you been? Where is it?"

She opened the door and found out that Chuck was not at home. She walked to the door of Logan's room and knocked on the door, but no one responded. She opened the door and saw that there was no one on the bed. Yvette's eyes were surprised, "Logan also No longer, husband, what are you two doing?"

She hurriedly went back to the room and put on her clothes, and ran out of the villa. She felt that she did not know where to look, but she suddenly felt particularly uneasy. This kind of uneasiness seemed as if her loved ones were dying.

"Family? Husband, are you in trouble?" Yvette immediately became wet and anxious, but she suddenly thought of something, is it? Grandpa yourself?

She hurried to the roadside and stopped the taxi to go there.

She called Chuck, but Chuck turned off for a long time in order to be careful. Otherwise, the phone rang suddenly during the action, which is harmful to others!

Yvette called his grandfather again, but Grandpa didn't answer and didn't know what he was doing. Of course, Yvette didn't know. The old man saw it, but didn't answer. He wanted Yvette to learn to solve the problem by himself instead of relying on him. Yourself.

"Hubby, don't kill my grandpa, don't," Yvette's eyes were sad. She took the car to the neighborhood, and got off and gave it money to run.

The old man said, be alert to anyone who can't expose her whereabouts, so Yvette ran for about seven kilometers and saw the house, but she found the surrounding quiet and terrible. She was nervous and she held her breath. , To hide herself with darkness, she is near the house.

Soon, she found a place far away from the house, many people were lurking. She found these, and immediately took out the dagger from her body. Yvette's eyes were ruthless, like a female leopard, she seemed to be integrated into the darkness. , Relying on his own movements, heading towards the house. She can't let grandpa do something.

But the sadness in Yvette's heart reappeared, "Hubby, your mother killed my father, and now you want to kill my grandpa again? Husband, don't treat me like that, don't..."

There were tears in Yvette's eyes, which were sad tears.

**My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 307 is sad. Audio novels listen online.**

Chuck and Betty are close to this room. Betty is particularly good at surprise attacks. Chuck is stunned in this respect. Just learned a lot from Betty. Chuck has already brought out a dagger.

He must kill the old man today! !

At the same time, in a luxurious room, "Prince" smiled slightly, "It's almost time to do it, if you let Yvette know that you killed her grandfather, it should be fun! But , That old self-considered thing is too useless, hasn't it been found yet? Huh, you can make Chuck so easy to succeed."

He took out his cell phone and called someone, but he didn't say that this was the old man's.

Here, the old man woke up from his sleep. He looked at the strange number on his phone. He answered in doubt, and there was a sneering voice inside, "Old stuff, no wonder your son will die! You are so alert, you three How good will my son be!"

"Who are you?" The old man got up annoyed in bed.

"You don't have to worry about who I am, it's about time, it's almost the same. You can look outside and say it yourself!" The phone hung up.

The old man walked to the window alertly, took out the infrared telescope, and soon he was startled, "How is it possible? How did these people find this place? Yvette brought it?

Impossible!"

He hummed, "Want to grab me, hum, is it so easy?"

He immediately walked into the dark door of the room, where he had prepared a helicopter, and could leave here at any time.

He got into the helicopter, then turned on the switch on the top, and he started to launch the helicopter.

"Master, you... too nervous." Betty turned around, she was embarrassed, because Chuck actually touched his back, Betty knew this was not intentional, but. .

"Sister Li, I'm sorry." Chuck was embarrassed. Of course he didn't do it on purpose. Why did he deliberately touch her behind?

Mainly Chuck was worried that the old man ran away. After all, it was too smooth. He just felt wrong.

"It's okay young master, you didn't do it on purpose." Betty's complexion soon returned to normal.

"Sister Li, don't tell my mother what happened just now," Chuck was nervous. He didn't mean it just now. It's not good to let the mother know.

"No, rest assured, young master." Betty was speechless, how could she say that? Having said that Karen Lee didn't know what the expression would be, she couldn't think of it anyway.

Chuck was relieved, "Thank you Sister Li."

"It's okay, young master." She suddenly heard the voice, and she was startled. "The rooftop, everyone is on the rooftop, that person is going to escape!!"

Betty finished, and turned back to Chuck, "Master, be careful,"

Betty climbed up after the talk, the speed was too fast, as if climbing, Chuck was shocked, and he also climbed up in a hurry. After more than 20 years of training, his physical fitness has long been different.

When he climbed up, he suddenly heard the explosion.

Chuck was shocked and saw Betty take out a round thing and throw it directly to a place. At this time, a helicopter flew up, but Betty's thing just hit the propeller and exploded. Too.

The helicopter fell like a crash and fell on the roof.

Betty and five people rushed in, and the old man came out in embarrassment, and immediately fought fiercely with Betty, but these five people were all masters of combat. With Betty, the old man was injured soon, after all, six people besieged him How can a person who has just fallen from the sky fall and be injured?

Logan saw the scene in the distance, and was relieved that all the people she called were lurking, and there was no movement. She watched everything closely, especially staring at Chuck's every move throughout the process, afraid of Chuck. There is nothing unexpected about the policy.

Fortunately, the process went smoothly. Betty's surprise attack, experienced, this time is perfect! !

But Logan was still nervous, "Are you planning to surprise me?"

"It's still running!" Bettyfei kicked out, and the old man spit blood, and fell to the ground like a prawn.

Betty's dagger sprang out, poof, stabbed the old man's thigh, and nailed his leg to the ground.

"Broken my hand!" Betty told the other five people to do it immediately, stabbing the old man's hand with a dagger. The old man screamed, "You, you..."

Betty stared at him, "You are finished today! Young Master."

Betty called Chuck, he came long ago, he felt happy, and finally he could catch this person, last time he made Logan seriously injured!

The old man saw Chuck, he was angry, "It's you!"

"I said I was going to kill your family! I said!" Chuck's eyes were cold. When he saw him, Chuck thought of it. Logan hurt his picture in order to save himself. Chuck felt distressed. .

The old man struggled painfully, but his hands and feet were broken. How could he escape?

"You say, there are still a few people in your family, you say!" Chuck stared at him!

"You can't kill it," the old man knew he couldn't live today. He was afraid and useless. It must be dead now, but he regretted why he didn't kill Chuck on that day!

Today actually fell into the hands of Chuck.

"Really?" Chuck took out his dagger.

Betty reached out and stopped. "Let's come, Master."

This was explained by Karen Lee, and Chuck nodded. He was not professional in these matters.

What traces would be left, and there might be any accidents afterwards, let Betty shoot it.



"Master, do you need to torture him?" Betty asked.

She could see that Chuck was very angry!

"There, stab me a few knives, Aunt Logan just hurt there." Chuck said.

Betty took out the dagger and took a photo. The old man screamed and fainted. "Master, do you need to continue?"

Chuck nodded and must continue!

Betty did the same.

"Let me die, let me die!" the old man begged, Betty's thorns were the most painful places, he was too old to really carry.

Chuck stared at him, and Betty continued. Finally, the old man was dying. Betty turned to look at Chuck. Chuck nodded and said, OK, Betty was about to prick the old man's neck.

The old man sneered suddenly, "You are all going to die!"

Chuck was shocked because he saw the old man holding his fist all the time. Wouldn't it be a bomb? "Sister Li, be careful!"

Chuck pounced, first stabbing his hand with a dagger, the old man screamed, "Ah!!"

Betty was shocked, the dagger stabbed in a hurry, the old man screamed and stopped.

"Master, you step back first." Betty was vigilant, but Chuck shook his head. The old man had a unicorn. Betty opened the old man's hand with his hand. Sure enough, there was a small remote control.

Betty breathed a sigh of relief, if this exploded, that piece of policy would be injured if he died!

Chuck reached out and drew the dagger from the old man's neck, but a trembling voice sounded, "Hubby, you, did you kill my grandpa?"

Chuck froze, he turned his head subconsciously, what? Yvette? ? What did she just say?

grandfather? This old man is Grandpa Yvette? How is this going? Chuck seemed to have been punched by someone and was stunned.

Betty was immediately vigilant, and everyone else was guarding Chuck.

Yvette had just climbed up and saw Chuck killing his grandfather. That scene was branded in Yvette's mind. She was desperate and sad.

How could this be?

Yvette felt particularly painful. He just gave Chuck that just now, but Chuck turned around and killed his grandfather?

Although this grandfather only met for a few days, this is also his loved one! Is it so dead now?

“Hubby, this is my grandpa, your mother killed my dad, and now you have killed my grandpa, husband, are you my husband?” Yvette burst into tears, and she sat on the ground.

Chuck was shocked, what did she say? My mom killed her dad? how can that be? When did this happen? Chuck was even more embarrassed.

Betty pulled Chuck vigilantly, because she found that Yvette's mood was different, she began to change, and her eyes changed.

"Wife, how could he be your grandfather?" Chuck thought of it suddenly, bad, not grandpa, how could the two know each other? But what is going on here?

“Hubby, you made me sad because you killed my grandfather,” Yvette stood up from the ground.

### **My mother is a Baller, and the novel 308**

Chuck was completely ashamed, really? This old man is Grandpa Yvette? This is impossible.

But not grandpa, how could Yvette be with this old man? Chuck felt bad, what did this do?

What does this matter?

This old man hurt Aunt Logan, but how could it be Yvette's grandfather?

When Chuck thought of it, what did Yvette use his mouth to say, now he actually killed her grandpa?

"Master!" Bettyla stopped Chuck. "Master, Yvette is murderous in his eyes now."

Chuck sighed, what about murderous? This is a wife who has slept with herself for more than ten years. Today, Chuck is too surprised.

"Sister Li, I want to go." Chuck sighed.

Betty hesitated, "Okay."

She gave her eyes to the other five people and had to protect herself.

Chuck walked over and Betty followed, even taking out the dagger, because at this time, Yvette was really different.

"Wife." Chuck walked to Yvette.

Yvette looked at the person in front of her. She closed her eyes and burst into tears. She was really sad. Her grandfather had known each other for a few days and had little affection, but how could she be her loved one!

Now that Chuck killed his grandfather, he saw it with his own eyes. Yvette was on the verge of collapse and could not accept it.

"Her husband." Yvette shook his head, sad, desperate, and made her tears silent.

Chuck reached out to hug her, there was no other way, Chuck was thinking, even if he knew that the old man was Grandpa Yvette, he would eventually choose to kill, because that day, Chuck's anger was too great, Tang Aunty was hurt like that!

This old man, Chuck will never let go!

Yvette shook his head back, this hug. Yvette couldn't accept it, but Chuck forcefully hugged her, and Betty and all five others closely watched Yvette's every move!

"Wifey, I'm sorry." Chuck felt that Yvette's body was cold, like wood, and there was no usual response.

"Hubby, your mother killed my dad, you killed my grandpa now, you killed me too!" Yvette's eyes closed.

Chuck felt distressed, how could he do something with Yvette?

"Hubby, let go, if you don't kill me, I will..." Yvette said.

"You killed me?" Chuck was calm.

"No, I won't kill you. You were the one I grew up with. I will never kill you, but I won't see you anymore." Yvette struggled, but Chuck did just that. Arm around him, Chuck panicked.

Never seen, this is absolutely impossible for Chuck to accept, remembering the tenderness just now, how could Chuck be willing to give up? Chuck didn't want to let go at all.

"Hubby, let go, let go." Yvette shivered, and she couldn't accept the fact that even if she had no feelings for grandpa, her grandpa died in the hands of her husband, and she pretended to continue life without happening? Yvette couldn't accept it.

Most people can't accept it. This is a psychological gap, and it can't make up the gap.

In this case, Yvette could kill Chuck, but Yvette couldn't stop it. Nothing at all, and this idea was suppressed.

On the one hand, my grandfather, who has no feelings, and on the other, my husband who has lived for a long time. My favorite husband, Yvette, made a choice and left.

"I beg you to let go." Yvette cried.

Chuck felt distressed, how could he continue to force it? He sighed and let go, but looking at the tearful Yvette, he was so distressed that he wanted to help her wipe the tears, but Yvette stepped back, "Hubby, don't touch me."

Chuck sighed, her husband called Chuck's heart broken.

Yvette looked at her dead grandfather, she walked over, but stopped halfway, "You leave!"

"Wife." Chuck heartache.

"Old...Chuck, please leave," Yvette squatted down to sort out his grandpa's body.

"Master, let's go." Betty came over, she was relieved, at least Yvette didn't do anything extraordinary, how did Chuck want to leave?

Once this leaves, when can Yvette be seen?

"Master, if you continue to stay, Yvette will only be more sad," Betty persuaded.

Chuck understood this, he was really not fit to stay, but he was unwilling, he hesitated, and went back, "wife, you."

"Chuck, how are you going? Please, please." Yvette burst into tears.

At this time, Yvette was so sad and helpless to the extreme that Chuck couldn't stay any longer, even though he was very reluctant, Chuck sighed and they went downstairs with Betty to leave.

Logan was watching this process. She had been staring at Chuck just now, but she did not find Yvette. So when Logan found out, Yvette had already gone upstairs. What can she do?

Seeing Chuck sad, Logan was also distressed.

When she saw Chuck going downstairs, she ordered that all the people retreat. Logan wondered, how should she comfort Chuck when she returns?

She was particularly distressed by Chuck.

"Huh." Betty found some movements, which came from Logan.

Chuck was still stunned and didn't even bother to listen.

Do not even know that Betty was surprised.

Betty found that she was relieved in her heart that there could be such a team in Beijing, one of which was few and not showing up, so it could only be Logan. Betty whispered so much about the young master in her heart, was this a favorite?

Betty took Chuck out and arrived at the place where the helicopter was parked. Betty decided to stay for the time being. At the very least, Chuck's condition is not very good now and it is easy to have an accident.

Chuck said it was unnecessary. Betty also had a problem going back there. Chuck wanted to be quiet.

Yvette's mood collapsed, and Chuck was actually not much better.

Betty sighed and could only take the horse back on the plane. At the very least, Logan was still here!

"Wait, Sister Li, can you find someone staring at Yvette?" Chuck thought of this, he could never see Yvette. He will think.

Betty nodded and said that there was no problem. Immediately, the two of them returned the same way. The two of them monitored Yvette and, without disturbing, paid attention to all the movements of Yvette.

Chuck was relieved, Betty left, and Chuck went back.

Yvette's tears dripped, and she took away the dagger from Grandpa's body, trying to make Grandpa die a little bit more safely, but suddenly, the motionless grandpa moved, and Yvette was surprised, "Grandpa."

The old man was dying, and his voice was so inaudible, "I, I suffocated my last breath and told you that I can't live, but all my heritage is in the country of the United States. You go back in two days, Don't say I'm dead, or you won't get anything from the legacy, this is my account, it will tell you how to do it, you take this account and go back... And, Karen Lee, Chuck, you must kill After them, or your dad and I will never die..."

The old man took out an envelope with blood on it. After giving it to Yvette, the old man was completely breathless.

He suffocated so much that he wanted to tell Yvette about this. He is the head of the family, and he is there, so it's no problem to give Yvette all the money in the family, but the family's situation is not that simple. The temptation to be rich, how can people in the family let Yvette, who has never returned home, take away his legacy?

This is the old man's aim, how can he think that he will die so soon? He is only sixty-three! Fortunately, there was a little preparation.

Yvette cried even harder. She stared at the letter in her hand. This should be the inheritance allocation. She stood up and went to light down, watching her grandfather's body burnt out.

Yvette's eyes became colder and colder. She opened the bloody letter, and it did tell her how to do it...

Chuck went home and opened the door. Logan had been waiting for a long, long time. When she saw Chuck's head down, Logan felt so distressed that she was more moved. She came and called softly, "Cer,"

"Aunt Logan." Chuck also collapsed when he heard such a gentle voice.

Logan hugged Chuck distressedly, "What's sad?"

Chuck's emotion broke out and broke out in front of Logan. Logan distressed and hugged Chuck in a soft whisper of comfort. Logan sighed, how should he comfort him? ?

### **My mother is a Baller Listen online with novels**

In the end, Logan just hugged Chuck, let Chuck fall asleep on his own leg just like last time.

Logan stared at him distressedly, thinking how things would go on?

Chuck is now separated from Yvette, so what will Yvette do? What will Chuck do?

You know, the two of them did that kind of thing tonight? What if Yvette becomes pregnant?

Logan thought, beauty eyes closed too, she didn't sleep all night, she felt sleepy.

How do you sleep? At this time, Logan was sitting on the sofa, Chuck was lying, his head fell asleep on his own legs, he slept on Chuck's body, or did he just lean like that?

Loganmei turned around, and after thinking about it, she slept against the back of the sofa.

At the same time, in a luxurious room, the prince shook his head and was disappointed. "It seems that I still underestimated the relationship between Yvette and Chuck. Actually, this is not right for Chuck? But it doesn't matter, Chuck, I will play with you. For play....."

When she woke up in the morning, Logan slept particularly well, but she blushed. When sleeping at night, Chuck might be drooling in dreams and dreaming of eating delicious food?

"This kid is so cute."

Logan moved her body out with a smile and laid Chuck on the sofa. She went to the room to take a shower. After the shower, she saw that Chuck was still asleep and she went to make breakfast.

Chuck woke up and heard the movement. He sat upright and thought of Yvette, he sighed.



"Cer, brush your teeth and have breakfast." Logan brought out the loving breakfast.

Chuck went to wash and ate breakfast. Chuck received a call from Betty and talked about

Yvette's situation, saying that Yvette left overnight.

Chuck was also relieved when he heard it. Fortunately, people followed Yvette, otherwise he might not actually see her. Chuck continued to ask Yvette where he had gone?

Betty's answer might be to go to Huagang, the central city of Huagang? Chuck accidentally, what did Yvette do over there?

The person Betty called has already followed, and will always tell Yvette about the situation.

This is Chuck's peace of mind. If Yvette has special circumstances, Chuck will immediately pass by.

"Cer, what are you going to do today? I will accompany you, at home, or go out for a walk?"

Logan smiled.

Chuck hesitated, he was ready to go back, he also had something to deal with, what if he had to leave at any time? I'm closer to Huagang on my own.

"Aunt Logan, I want to go back today," Chuck whispered.

"Okay, I'll take you to the airport." Logan smiled and felt a little lost in her heart. She just prepared to take Chuck to have fun and relax.

Chuck was relieved, "Thank you Aunt Logan."

"Thank you?" Logan smiled, reluctantly, "Go and pack things up, I'll give you the fastest ticket."

Chuck went to pack things. Logan was ready to drive. He drove Chuck to the airport. At the airport, Logan wanted to send Chuck in, but Chuck didn't want to trouble Logan, so he said,

"Aunt Logan, go back,"

"Cer, when will you come to Beijing?" Logan asked gently.

Chuck thinks, maybe he has no time recently, but his current heart disease is Yvette. At the very least, he has to relax his relationship with Yvette. Chuck has the intention to come to Beijing to play.

Chuck said this, Logan's gentleness is still the same, "Well, no matter when Ce'er comes, you can come at any time, no matter how late, you must call me and I will come to pick you up."

"En." Chuck took the luggage to the airport.

"Cer, safe on the road."

"it is good."

Chuck entered the airport.

Logan was sitting in the car, feeling uncomfortable, and especially wanted to go back with Chuck. She kept watching her eyes. At this time, the phone rang and Logan answered, with the assistant's voice inside.

"I'm not available. I'm not available now. I will say it again in the afternoon, okay. It is set at three o'clock in the afternoon." Logan hung up the phone and she drove away for a long time. She had to go to work.

Chuck got on the plane, but silently, soon a beautiful woman also came in. First Class, Yvette Ran set the first class too. Yvette Ran saw Chuck and whispered, "What a coincidence? Why not go back and say a word?"

"Tell you, do you book a ticket for me?" Chuck said, and he was in a bad mood.

"It's not expensive, I can't afford it?" Yvette Ran sat down angrily. When she came back, she wanted to give Chuckding, but Chuck didn't go back to her hotel, how could she decide?

At this point, Yvette Ran was the most angry. He didn't need money to live in his hotel. If you lived, wouldn't you come?

However, Chuck didn't respond, and Yvette Ran couldn't help it. "What's wrong with you? Downcast? Did something happen?"

Rarely see Chuck like this, this is to break up with his girlfriend? Chuck ignored her. If Yvette said something, wouldn't Yvette Ran read the joke? Chuck ignored her all the time, and Yvette Ran pouted her lips angrily, "What are you doing? I don't care what I say."

When he arrived at the airport, Chuck went to the parking lot to drive. His car had been parked here, and Yvette Ran followed him. Chuck looked back at her and said, "Don't think of rubbing the car, go back by yourself,"

Yvette Ran was angry, "I'm going to sit."

Of course Chuck ignored her and opened the car door to get in. Yvette Ran couldn't be angry, blocking Chuck from letting go. Chuck finally compromised intelligently, "OK, you get in the car."

"I have a car, but you said me just now, and I'm going to sit." Yvette Ran came in. "Take me home."

Chuck asked helplessly and sent her back.

"What's the matter with you? Tell me, I'm your classmate." Yvette Ran felt that she seemed to have taken the initiative, but her group of friends talked, and Yvette Ran felt that she didn't know what to say and how to say. I was also fascinated by Chuck's figure, did you like him?

Yvette Ran himself was negative, but Chuck actually met on the plane just now. Does this mean fate?

Yvette Ran was so embarrassed that he didn't have a chance. How come he met all this coincidence? Yvette Ran thought it was unbelievable. She thought of the night at the bar. Chuck grabbed herself twice and died of pain. Yvette Ran grunted.

"It's okay, is your house right?" Chuck certainly wouldn't say it.

"Yeah, don't talk to me anymore." Yvette Ran was angry. Chuck drove Yvette Ran back. This is also a villa. Chuck drove in. When he got to the door, Yvette Ran got out of the car. "Never see you again!"

Yvette Ran walked home angrily, but Chuck was speechless, this woman didn't take things, Chuck could only press the car horn, Yvette Ran was frightened, turned back to see Chuck out, carrying a bag in his hand, But the zipper of the bag was not pulled properly, the clothes inside fell out, and they were all close-fitting.

"You hooligans!" Yvette Ran blushed and walked over to pick up the clothes on the ground. Chuck gave a few glances, "Well, such an open style."

"Go to death!" Yvette Ran wanted to find a ground seam and drilled in. "Did you not see enough yet? You beat my ass in your room that night..."

Yvette Ran shut up.

"It turns out that you pretend to be drunk, I said, you will not hum, you will really lie," Chuck felt cheated.

"I lied to you? You were, when you were in the bar, you clearly knew it was me, and you still caught me, are you watching my jokes, right?" Yvette Ran was annoyed.

Chuck shrugged and pierced, so there was no need to hide it again, "Yes, I know it is you."

"You nasty bastard you!" Yvette Ran was angry.

"It should be said that you have sex, come and talk to me on your own initiative, why do you want to sleep with me?" Chuck looked at her, this was originally, didn't he take off his coat? Actually let her come over and talk up, Chuck was in a state of coercion.

Yvette Ran clenched his fists, angry, grieved, and tears twirled in his eyes...

...

Logan was in the office in the afternoon. Her eyes were always stunned. She felt that she didn't think about anything. The assistant knocked on the door and came in, "Mr. Tang..."

"Go out, you have something to deal with first." Logan said.

The assistant wondered, what happened to his boss? Why is it so absent-minded?

"Cer, when will you come to Beijing to find me? I will take you out to play, I promise you everything you want, when will you come?" Logan held his chin in his hands and looked down at the time, which was only half a day away. Yeah, Logan thought, "Do you like strategy?"

### **My mother is a Baller voice novel Chapter 310 blocks audio novels from listening online**

"No, how can I like Ceer? I love him so much, he is so young, only 19 years old, how do I like him?"

Logan hurriedly denied, her hand continued to support her chin, "But why do you miss him so much? When he was sleeping last night, it was so cute..."

Logan smiled, "Cer, your first kiss was taken by you...but you don't know it is me, you still don't know that the person you kiss is me."

There is a small loss in Logan's heart. This matter must not be told to Chuck. If so, how would he face him?

Logan felt that she couldn't think about it anymore, "Ceer is still young, still young..."

Loganyue thought so, her beautiful eyes were a little sad, "Yeah, you are young, but I'm thirty..."

"When will Ce'er come? Well, why don't I go and find him, but what is the reason? It's only been a long time."

"It's troublesome," Logan felt his head hurt. "But, he is my strategy. It's not normal for me to go to him? When the time comes, how good will he take me out to play? Ha ha,"

Logan smiled, "Well, endure for two days, go again, Ceer may be a little busy recently, but can't disturb him, but it's boring..."

...

Chuck also felt that he was wrong. Forget it. Yvette Ran all cried. He was a man. How should he comfort him? "I'm sorry, right?"

"I'm sorry, who wants you to say sorry?" Yvette Ran wiped away her tears, feeling aggrieved.

Your body is not so good, then you will not accuse you?

"Then what do you want me to do?" Chuck thought he was enough.

"You made me cry, do you know? Last time I scolded me, and said me again this time." Yvette Ran was wronged, when did he say so!

"What the hell do you want to do?" Chuckzhi said.

"Promise me one thing, even if you apologize to me." Yvette Ran thought about it, she felt that she had lost enough of her face today, don't mind losing a little more.

The main reason is that it is not easy for Chuck to compromise. You must seize this opportunity.

Also, Yvette Ran didn't think of a way out.

"what's up?"

"I hadn't thought, hello, you made me cry twice, do you know?" Yvette Ran was angry.

Chuck reluctantly turned to sit in the car, "Okay, but I said yes, I don't agree with anything, please eat, play or something."

"Who asked you to invite me? There is a restaurant in my house. It is even less necessary to play. My family does not have much money for you, but it is not too little," Yvette Ran is still very confident.

"Come on, think of telling me." Chuck drove away, but Yvette Ran ran over and said, "Chuck, I tell you, you are not allowed to talk to me, I told you about things and others, especially Those students, you are not allowed to say."

What a shame if this is said?

Chuck looked at her like this. At this time, Yvette Ran bowed his body, a little bit lying on the side of the car window. The chassis of the sports car was originally low, and Yvette Ran was still lying on the same side. What Chuck saw.

"Hey, why don't you talk? I'll make you promise, give me promise, yeah, you rogue!!!" Yvette Ran covered his clothes in exasperation, and flicked Chuck with his hand raised.

But she was frightened, and busy rubbing Chuck's blushed face, "I'm sorry, sorry, Chuck, I didn't mean it, don't be angry, sorry, okay?"

Fortunately, this slap is not heavy, otherwise Chuck will come out and hit her, "let go."

"I'm sorry, who made you look around? Didn't you catch enough that day? The pain was dead."

Yvette Ran whispered.

"Hey, I told you, don't talk nonsense!" Yvette Ran said, Chuck had stepped on the accelerator and left.

Yvette Ran stomped his feet, "Sexy, really a sex."

Yvette Ran pouted and put the clothes she just dropped into her bag. She turned around and went back. Thinking about what Chuck should do?

As soon as she turned around, her mother appeared. This is a woman who still has charm. Just now Chuck honked her horn and she heard it. "Daughter, was your boyfriend just now?"

"Not really, classmate, just a classmate." Yvette Ran blushed.

"Isn't it? No classmates sent you back before, not to mention having a car and taking him back?"

"Mom, don't talk nonsense, he is my classmate." Yvette Ran looked back at Chuck who left, whispering, "Classmate Segu..."

...

Snapped! !

A slap came over and hit Yvette's face. Yvette fell to the ground. Her eyes were cold. She arrived at Huagang and came to a place where Grandpa usually stayed. This is a company. Yvette Nan is about to take over, but the man in front of him is Yvette's cousin.

Yvette said so, of course he was angry and fought out, and his cousin was a master of fighting, Yvette could not beat it.

Yvette got up from the ground, "cousin, grandpa said..."

Snapped!

Cousin slammed it out again, Yvette couldn't hide, but backed away and didn't fall to the ground.

"Who is your cousin? Go on, did you hear that?" Cousin sneered, what happened? He knew Yvette, but he had never seen it. Will he take over the company today? What is this for? ?

Yvette stared at him, "Grandpa said, I will take over this company now!"

"Hand your uncle!" Cousin kicked.

Yvette avoided, but she had no foundation, how to avoid it? She fell on the ground while holding her stomach. She was so painful that she was about to faint. She got up, and her cousin came over and grabbed her by the neck.



He suddenly roared, because Yvette had something in his hand, and stabbed him. Fortunately, he reacted, and his hand caught the dagger.

Snapped!

Cousin's hand was bleeding. He angrily hit Yvette. Yvette was hit on the ground. Cousin stared at her and suddenly sneered. "It's a bit cruel, but not enough. I'll give you another chance, get out!"

Yvette shook her head and got up. She had nothing left. She had to close the company today so she could go to the country.

Cousin lost Yvette's dagger and dragged Yvette out. Yvette struggled, and his cousin laughed unbearably, "Your dead father is garbage, useless garbage, actually died in In the hands of a woman, shameless or not? You also gave birth to your daughter who is so garbage. You should die, do you know? Go die!"

Cousin dragged Yvette and threw her out. Yvette didn't make a call, but there was more in the eyes, "You are not allowed to say my father!"

This is the bottom line in her mind! She had never seen her father, but she would never have been without him!

Hearing what his cousin actually said, Yvette was chilled.

"I'm not allowed to say? What do you count? Tell me?" Cousin came over and kicked. Yvette couldn't hide and fell to the ground.

"Look at you, what does the garbage look like? Do you still have a face to ask my company?"

Cousin sneered.

"This is your grandfather letting you manage." Yvette knew why his grandfather was dying, and asked her not to tell anyone in the family that he was dead.

People in this family are not united, and as soon as the head of the family dies, the family members will separate themselves. Yvette vowed that such things would never be allowed, so he had to control everything in the family.

Otherwise, my mother in the United States will not feel better.

"Grandpa gave me, you said grandpa gave you, let grandpa call me." Cousin snorted, he felt something was wrong, why did his grandpa suddenly want to hand over the company?

What did he think of.

"I c! Did you kill Grandpa and come over to fight for family property? You are a wolf-hearted thing!" Cousin kicked out, Yvette didn't call, but the pain made her lie down on the ground.

He didn't keep any hands at all!

Cousin saw Yvette not talking, he was pleasantly surprised, really dead? So you are not the heir to the family? ? after all. He is the only one in the family, and the rest are old and immortal, and there are a few more than ten years old. How do you fight with yourself? In addition to you, there are some qualifications!

Cousin got upset, he dragged Yvette back to the room, "It seems that Grandpa was really killed by you, you white-eyed wolf! You still want to come over and ask for the company, what qualification do you have? You are A dog, do you know? A dog placed next to Karen Lee's son, the dog still wants a company?"

Cousin's slap in the face was Yvette's face.

**My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 311 Please have dinner online with audio novels**

Yvette was beaten. She was not an opponent of her cousin. At this time, her eyes were full of hate and cold!

Snapped!

Cousin slapped it out and hit Yvette's face heavily. Yvette's face was numb. She fell to the ground with blood in her mouth. Yvette stared at him!

"A dog needs a company?" Cousin grabbed Yvette's hair. If grandpa died, then all his family property must be his own. This woman is his threat!

Must find a way to eradicate!

Yvette saw that, and his cousin was stubborn about herself, but how should she escape here? Cousin stubbornly grabbed Yvette's neck, "It's a superb beauty, if you are not my cousin, then I will not let you go, but... a pity, a pity!"

Indeed, when he first saw Yvette at the first glance, even he who had seen too many women was also amazed. Yvette's appearance and figure were the best!

It is a pity that he is his cousin.

My cousin took out a sharp dagger from his waist and pierced Yvette's heart...

...

Chuck drove back to the square. He parked his car and was ready to ask Yolanda about the recent square and the land.

There shouldn't be any problems. Chuck You still feels relieved when working with Yolanda.

Pay close attention to Yvette's affairs again. If necessary, he still has to go to Huagang.

Otherwise, if Yvette has an accident, Chuck will really regret it!

However, Chuck opened the door and the phone rang. Chuck took it out and looked at it. It was Queenie. Chuck hurriedly answered. What happened to Queenie?

Chuck answered and asked Queenie if something happened?

"No, I'm fine, it's about to start school." Queenie struggled for a long time and called this phone out. Yes, it's time to start school!

Sophomore soon.

Chuck has a headache, why did he forget this? He sighed, if Yvette is usually there, Yvette must have reminded himself to start school, Chuck also fantasizes, if it starts, then he has a good relationship with Yvette, if he can be in the Yvette office, That was really a stimulus.

However, now Yvette will not care about himself, let alone see himself, this is Chuck sighed.

If nothing happens, he will still be good with Yvette.

Yvette is still her teacher and wife, and she can cheat herself during the exam, but it is not.

Chuck sighed, "Well, I know. I will try to come when I start school."

Chuck felt that he might have to drop out of school. Yvette was not his teacher, and he felt that studying was boring.

"Okay, Chuck, how are you doing recently?" Queenie worried, how to say, the school is about to start, but Chuck did not move at all, she thought Chuck was not reading, after all, Chuck is so rich!

Chuck was speechless and said a few words.

Next, briefly, hang up the phone, Chuck thought, will Yvette return to continue to be a teacher? It's a pity that she has a high degree and a great teaching experience.

Chuck thought Yvette, but went to school immediately, what should I do? Go, still not?

Go, but Yvette is gone, no? So would mom say it?

Chuck had a headache. When he opened the door and was about to go up, he suddenly heard the sound of the car horn. Chuck looked puzzled and found that a luxury Mercedes-Benz honked the horn, but a woman was sitting in the driver's seat.

Murong Qing? What is she doing in her own square?

Murong Qing opened the car door, she stared at Chuck, swayed her long legs, and came over.

Since she knew Chuck was back from training last time, she didn't see Chuck, she waited for so many days. At last, Chuck finally appeared.

"President Murong, you are..." Chuck was a little ignorant. Why was Murong Qing so annoyed? Doesn't it seem to bother her?

How long has it been since I met?

"Who told you to call me the president? You can't do it in the square? It won't appear for so long." Murong Qing said coldly.

He didn't care about Chuck's headache, mainly because he had no time. Yvette was really helpless, and all his thoughts were gone.

"Why not talk?" Murong Qing came over.

"Sorry." Chuck compromised.

Murong Qingmei's eyes were on, and the anger in her heart was less than half of it. She hummed and her voice became smaller. "Why are you sorry to me?"

"Make you angry." Chuck thought, no mood to quarrel with her, mainly because Murong Qing's clothes are very beautiful today, tight jeans, perfect display of her figure.

"Want you to say good things?" Murong Qing hummed, and his voice was a little softer. "What happened? Can you tell me, can I help you,"

Originally Murongqing wanted to scold Chuck for a meal. Suddenly Chuck's attitude was so good, she was also dumbfounded. At least you have to resist! Even if you don't resist, how can you continue to get angry?

She really said that she was very busy recently, but she would come here every day, and she was basically on the phone to handle things. She didn't understand herself. Why do you come here every day?

See Chuck? Murong Qing thought that he was ridiculous. What did Chuck do? not see? What did you do by yourself? Thinking of this, Murong Qing was silent. She didn't know what the magic was. Chuck didn't save herself twice. Need it?

What happened to Yvette and Murong Qing said, Chuck shook his head, "It's fine."

"Huh, kindly be a donkey liver and lungs!" Murong Qing hummed, Chuck was hungry,

"President Murong, I invite you to dinner."

"Don't call me the president," Murong Ching was annoyed, and soon his voice returned to normal, saying, "Why do you want me to eat?"

"I'm hungry." Chuck turned and left.

Murong Qing hummed, waiting for you for so long, it was normal to eat a meal. Murong Qing followed Chuck upstairs to the elevator. Chuck thought of being in the elevator several times and peeking behind Yvette. This situation reminded Chuck of that time.

"What are you looking at again?" Murong Qing scolded, Chuck recovered, and sighed, thinking of Yvette, sighing again and again, without saying a word, and even more without a back-to-mouth.

Murong Qing was surprised, he didn't say much about him, he didn't usually watch less, he must say, but why is it so quiet today?

What happened to this?

"What's wrong with you?" Murong Qing said with a tone of concern, Chuck smiled bitterly, "I'm sorry."

Murong Qing accidentally said sorry? He has a fever?

Chuck did not continue to speak, and sighed out of the elevator. Murong Qingmei was puzzled.

What happened to him?

He and Chuck casually went to a restaurant above the square to eat. Chuck was also unhappy.

Murong Qing was even more strange. This is the first time to have dinner with Chuck?

Murongqing herself feels incredible, she really has very few, basically did not eat with men younger than herself, she thinks, mainly because Chuck rescued herself twice. others.

Murong Qing's face turned red unconsciously. She hasn't seen Chuck recently. She basically dreams about everything every night. It's all about Chuck. What she dreamed most about was that the assistant took the medicine that time. He was rescued by Chuck and brought to the hotel, but not Chuck left, but Chuck saw his figure and couldn't help what he did.

Afterwards, he was awake and slapped him with a cold face, and the dream woke up.

Then the next day basically continued, and Murongqing didn't remember. She slapped Chuck in the dream. How much did Murongqing feel like she was enchanted. How could she just dream like that? And you want to play Chuck so much?

Chuck looked up, "Why are you blushing?"

"Do you want to manage?" Murong Qing lowered his mouth, feeling ashamed.

Of course Chuck did not know how many times Murong Qing beat himself in the dream. He saw that Murong Qing had finished eating, and he went to check out. Murong Qing came out. She

wanted to ask Chuck what happened? So sullen, Murong Qing was even more distracted to deal with his own affairs.

Is it easy to meet again, no quarrel, can you call to meet?

Murong Qing said, "Chuck, what's wrong with you?"

Chuck suddenly looked back, "President Murong, please do me a favor!"

"What do you want me to help?" Murong Qing was subconsciously nervous. This disgusting person would propose to sleep himself?

### **My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 312 Go to Huagang audio novel online to listen**

Of course Chuck didn't want to sleep with her. From beginning to end, Chuck was just talking, but Murong Qing was serious.

But seeing Murong Qingmei always staring at himself, Chuck is strange, "President Murong, what are you thinking?"

"Ah? It's nothing, you didn't want me to help, you said." Murong Qing was annoyed in his heart, playing me?

What Chuck thought was that Murong Qing had been buying this all the time. He hadn't had time to watch these recently. Yolanda said that there was a nightclub transfer, and he didn't have time to see it. Qing cooperation, to buy something together, then you can quickly expand your business empire.

Chuck said, Murong Qing hummed, "This is what you want me to help?"



"Well, cooperation, I have been very busy recently, and I don't have time to do anything.

President Murong has a very good vision, and the projects I'm looking at are very good. So, see if there is any opportunity for cooperation." Chuck said.

"Want you to flatter?" Murong Qing grunted.

"You President Murong..."

"All said, don't call me president!" Murong Qing was annoyed and turned away.

Chuck raised this matter, and of course wanted to continue, he caught up, "how?"

"Huh, you have a good abacus, would you like me to work for you?" Murong Qingmei stared at Chuck.

Chuck smiled embarrassedly, "Well, business is not in Renyi, when I didn't say."

"Humph, didn't say?" Murong Qing turned back, "Yes, I can promise you."

Chuck accidentally, she actually agreed?

"Don't leave today, I will continue to invite you to dinner at night," Chuck laughed. Chuck didn't have much confidence in saying it. After all, in the simplest way, Murong has a good vision and no shortage of money, as long as it is invested Yes, there are good returns, why should you cooperate with others?

"I want you to spend 200 yuan to invite me to dinner? I lack you for a dinner? Miss you 200 yuan?" Murong Qing hummed.

"Don't you want you to order just now? You didn't order, you said enough, blame me for what?"

Chuck whispered.

Murong Qingmei stared, "Am I saying that you are cheaper to eat? It is saying that you only invite me to dinner if you have something to do."

"Then it's alright, I asked you to do something for dinner? You don't lack me for a meal." Chuck muttered, was it okay to eat with Murong Qing? Chuck didn't have this thought.

"You!!!" Murong Qing gritted his teeth!

Chuck asked her where to eat? You can do whatever you like, go to your mom's hotel to eat, is that always expensive?

"Don't eat. I have a project next. If you really want to cooperate, then you have to pay for it. It's half of you."

Chuck was relieved, "What project?"

"Ask so clearly what to do? Didn't you say that, my vision is good?" Murong Qing expressionless.

Chuck collapsed, okay, Murong Qing's vision was indeed good, since she said this, then she was stable.

"Okay, you'll be sure by the time, tell me how much money is enough." Chuck said.

Murong Qing hummed and turned away. Chuck couldn't help but stretched out her hand and held her, "President Murong, don't be angry. I really invite you to dinner at night, don't leave." this is necessary.

At least two people have cooperated, and dinner should be.

"I don't eat spicy food. I just died of spicy food. I want to change to another one." Murong Qing said.

Chuck smiled. This was agreed. There were several light foods in the square. Chuck had eaten several times and went to eat light food at night.

But Chuck thinks, should I go to my mom's hotel? "Go to my mom's hotel. The dishes there are delicious. There are more than 10,000 dishes. I guarantee you like it."

"I didn't say you want to eat expensive, just eat here," Murong Qing shook his head.

"Well, are you going to sit in my office, or do you go around?"

"What's going on? There have been dozens of times,"

Chuck turned back, "What are you doing so many times?"

"Acquire your square!" Murong Qing snorted, and Chuck entered the elevator, Chuck smiled.

This woman was actually very soft-hearted, but thinking of Yvette, Chuck sighed again.

Murong heard a sigh and turned his head to look at him, "What the hell is wrong with you?"

"It's okay,"

"Did I just be too fierce in the elevator? Who made you mess around?" Murong Qing was a little gentle.

Was it scared by yourself just now? But you weren't like this before, and it was very disgusting.

When you said that, you would continue to watch, why today. . So downcast? I wasn't harsh just now!

"No." Chuck said how to say, can only shake his head to say so.

The elevator door opened, Chuck went to find Yolanda, and Murong Qing also came out. She stared at Chuck, thinking that Chuck was still in trouble, but she couldn't ask.

Yolanda saw Chuck and Murong Qing came in again. She was stunned. She didn't ask much.

Chuck asked about the square. Sure enough, Yolanda didn't let her down. She did a good job in this regard.

Time was fast, and at night, Chuck thought to take Yolanda to eat with him. After all, this was normal, but Murong Qing was angry, "You said to invite me to dinner, why should I call someone else? I don't eat anymore."

Murong Qing went out and was particularly angry.

Chuckdu forced, "Sorry, Yolanda."

"It's okay, I call takeout myself," Yolanda smiled.

Chuck can only chase it out. Finally, the two people have to cooperate. This is good, and suddenly angry, how can this cooperate?

"President Murong, don't be angry. Why are you like a little girl? If you eat more than one person, isn't it more than a pair of chopsticks?" Chuck comforted.

"Why should I have more chopsticks?" Murong Qing was annoyed and waited for an afternoon. He hadn't dealt with anything from his company. He just ate this meal. You're fine. You actually called someone. Is this a dinner? ?

"Okay, what do you want to eat? Let's eat it for two of us." Chuck collapsed, how could Murong Qing be so petty? Isn't it Ludovico?

"Stop eating."

"Sister Murong." Chuck compromised, Murong Qing turned back, "Who wants you to call my sister? Who wants you to call?"

"No one, here, I have eaten this, it's delicious, come here!" Chuck dragged her and went inside. Murong Qing blushed, "Let go, won't I walk?"

Chuck let out a sigh of relief, and finally was not angry. The two of them went in. My waiter recommended the couple's package. Chuck waved his hand and said that he was not a couple.

Then she showed the menu to Murong Qing. She looked at it for a long time. It's a good deal."

"No, why do you have a couple meal?" Murong Qing shook his head.

"All right, that's it."

Chuck also thinks it's a good deal. Anyway, it's just a meal. Should couples feed each other? Isn't that just eating?

Murong Qing looked up at Chuck without speaking, and handed the menu to the waiter.

"Mainly cost-effective." Chuck said.

"Um, cost-effective," Murong Qing also said.

Then, the two did not speak.

It's been quiet until the dishes come up, Chuck feels a little funny, how can it be the same as a blind date? Chuck took the chopsticks and ate, and said while eating, "Do you think that if we eat this way, does it look like a blind date?"

"Who is going to blind date with you? You are so disgusting," Murong Qing hummed and continued to eat, feeling very good. At noon, he died spicily.

Chuck suddenly thought of Yvette. He sighed, and Murong Qing looked up, "What's wrong with you? You're actually not too disgusting..."

"En." Chuck smiled bitterly, Murong Qing would say so, it's rare!

After eating, Chuck received the call and it was Yvette Ran.

"Hey, I'm thinking about it, go to Huagang." This is Yvette Ran's voice. She wanted to go.

Chuck agreed to one thing, so what should she do? What seemed to be possible was to let Chuck go out with him.

Anyway, something happened there.

"OK, start tomorrow morning!" Chuck did not hesitate, after all, Yvette was in Huagang at this time! However, Yvette Ran did well.

"Ah? You agreed so readily?" Yvette Ran was forced.

"Yes, see you at the airport tomorrow morning." Chuck hung up.

"Hey, hello..." Yvette Ran was forced, she looked at her mobile phone number, "Yes, why did he agree so readily?"

Yvette Ran felt incredible!

"Where are you going?" Murong Qing heard, why did Chuck go out again?

"Huagang." Chuck did not conceal.

"I'm going too." Murong Qing was serious. She wanted to know what happened to Chuck.

**My mother is an asshole in Chapter 313 of the Baller's audio novel! Listen online with novels**

"What are you going to do?" Chuck is too surprised. Isn't she planning to acquire any project?

"Why can't I go?" Murong Qing asked back.

"Well, okay, I'll be on the plane tomorrow morning. I'll book the plane tickets together for you,"

Chuck thought, just go, maybe she has other things?

A ticket should be, after all, the two people have to start cooperation, at least the relationship must be good!

"Do I have no money to order?" Murong Qing stood up.

"That was not what I meant."

"You are, you don't need to order, I will order it for you." Murong Qing said.

Here, Chuck was a little ignorant. What did she do to book a ticket for herself? Forget it, she is not short of money, just a few thousand dollars.

"Thank you, Mr. Murong."

"You don't have a good name in your mouth, right?" Murong Qing hummed softly.

Chuck was embarrassed, "I'll check out."

Chuck went to pay. Yvette Ran's flight ticket should be booked by her. Chuck mainly decided to determine Yvette's situation. Others, Chuck didn't want to bother with it. Anyway, he didn't promise Yvette Ranyi Thing? Exactly.

When the two came out, Chuck asked her where to go? It's almost night, should she go back to sleep?

"You control me?" Murong Qing replied.

"I mean, you don't have to go to someone else's hotel, you can go to my mom's hotel, and the presidential suite is free to live." Chuck means that.

"I can't afford a hotel? I bought the hotel on your square." Murong Qing said.

Chuck was surprised, this is the student hotel, too many college students. Murong Qing has a good vision. This kind of hotel can't make a lot of money, but one year's income will not be low. As long as it is done well, it will make a profit.

Chuck thought that he was too lazy to go back to the place where Yvette rented a house. Sun Shangxue was there again, which was inconvenient. It was also a distress to go there. It might as well not go.

Going to his home, Chuck didn't want to go back, it was space.

"President Murong, will I go to the hotel you bought to stay for one night? I'm too lazy to go back and go to the airport together tomorrow morning," Chuck said.

"Just whatever you want." Murong Qing hummed and walked into the elevator. Of course Chuck was together. When he arrived at the parking lot, Chuck simply made Murong Qing's car.

"It's very fragrant in your car." Chuck said when he came in.

Murong Qing ignored him and drove away. Chuck murmured. When he arrived at the hotel, Chuck joked, "President Murong, would you like this hotel? I'm getting into shares, what do you think?"

"Shareholding? Do you want this hotel? I'll give it to you." Murong Qing simply.

Chuck didn't speak in a hurry. How could it be affordable? But he joked, "President Murong, if someone is your husband, it's comfortable, you don't have to do anything, you can have whatever you want,"

Murongqing is so generous and has such a good figure, is it not good to be a husband?

Murong Qing hummed, did not speak, took Chuck into the hotel.

The front desk saw his boss coming, and brought a little handsome guy, what is this for? She was a little ignorant.

"Give him the best room." Murong Qing told him to take the elevator.

The front desk was even more embarrassing, and I could only give Chuck the room card as he respected. Chuck and Murong Qing took the elevator, and Chuck entered the floor, but Murong Qing was the same. Stay with me, don't get me wrong."

Chuckxin thought of Yvette, what could he do with Murong Qing? But let's talk about it, Chuck doesn't believe too much. Murong Qing will save her twice for herself, and she will really accompany herself twice.

Chuck doesn't think he has this charm, so he jokes, these things are not true.

"Shut up! I live on this floor too!" Murong Qing was angry.

"Okay, see you tomorrow morning." Chuck let out a sigh of relief, but Murong Qing's figure really made Chuck think a little bit. He is a normal man. How could he think of seeing such a hot body to the extreme?



Thinking of this, Chuck thought of Yvette to help himself that night. That feeling, but Yvette will no longer help himself, Chuck sighed.

Sigh again? Murong Qing's expression eased, "I didn't mean you so much, what are you doing with sighs?"

Chuck was in a trance, the voice was a little gentle, Chuck felt that touched the heart in his heart, what Yvette said, Chuck was suddenly sad, and wanted to find someone to comfort, Chuck opened the door and pulled Murong Qing and came in .

He wanted to find the feeling of Yvette on Murong Qing. Murong Qing was stunned, "What are you doing?"

Chuck closed the door, the lights were not turned on, but breathing sounded in the room.

Murong Qing was nervous. She had dreamed about such things many times. It was all Chuck forced her to do. Didn't expect the dream to come true today?

She instinctively wanted to slap Chuck, but she couldn't beat it.

"Chuck, woo..." Murong Qing said and Chuck came over.

She widened her eyes, he actually kissed herself? Murong Qing particularly wanted to resist, but this is not the scene he dreamed of?

However, Chuck suddenly spoke, and Murong Qing woke up suddenly!

"Wife, wife," Chuck thought of Yvette, his eyes blurred.

"Chuck, you bastard!" Murong Qing struggled, slap Chuck with his hand, opened the door, and went out. The face was hot and painful. Chuck was awakened. He saw that the room was empty and he sighed. , What did you just do?

Chuck wanted to apologize to Murong Qing, but at this time, Murong Qing must be in a rage.

Now that he has passed, isn't he looking for death?

Chuck felt that it would be better tomorrow. After Murong was relieved, he would take a shower and sleep by himself.

Murong Qing returned to his room and was particularly angry, "Asshole, disgusting, disgusting!!"

"Pull me into the room and think of other women, what should I do? What should I do? Substitute? Asshole! Go to hell!" Murong Qing was annoyed and fluctuated.

She didn't know how to fall asleep.

The next morning, Chuck heard the sound of knocking on the door, and Chuck woke up confusedly and went to open the door. There was a faceless Murong Qing at the door, "What time is it, what time is it? Are you going to Huagang?" "

Chuck was only awake at this time and went to wash immediately. By the way, today he was going to Huagang to find Yvette and he also made an appointment with Yvette Ran.

Packed up, Chuck came out, Murong Qing had arrived at the elevator door, Chuck looked at her lips and whispered, "I'm sorry about yesterday's things,"

His face was still swollen. Murong Qing's slap was too heavy yesterday, and he almost stunned Chuck.

Murong Qing hummed, "You are really disgusting!!"

Chuck didn't talk back. What happened last night was indeed wrong. He shouldn't pull Murong Qing into the room. Sure enough, Murong Qing said that he would sleep with him twice. That was deceptive. He kissed her yesterday and actually hit him. Slap came out, Chuck felt wronged, but he was wrong, and really took it seriously.

Of course Murongqing doesn't know Chuck's thoughts. If he knows what he thinks, Murongqing will be more angry and may even slap Chuck.

Ding!

The elevator door opened, and Chuck also got into Murongqing's car, and Murongqing drove to the airport.

Yvette Ran has been waiting at the airport for a long time. She has been waiting for a long time.

Why can't Chuck still come? Is it deceiving? Yvette Ran felt a little angry. She took out her mobile phone and prepared to make a call. She saw a car driving into the parking lot. She was waiting in the parking lot.

Because she knew Chuck would drive over.

She saw Chuck came out, she was relieved, really came, she opened the door and ran over.

"Hello..." Yvette Ran said.

Chuck came out, but Yvette Ran saw Murong Qing also came out, but carried a valuable bag, this is also going?

Of course she knew Murongqing. Last time Murongqing bought her street.

But why would Murong Qing go? why? Yvette Ran was angry, "Chuck, I want you to come alone, why are you bringing others?"

What is this, obviously you promised, why take someone else? What is this promise?

Yvette Ran couldn't help it, and said in the face of Murong Qing.

"It's just one more person, what does it matter?" Chuck was speechless.

"Why would there be one more person? Why?" Yvette Ran and Murong Qing spoke in unison.

Murong Qing was angry last night. Today there is a woman together. What's the matter?

Murong Qing was not annoyed.

Chuck collapsed, he just wanted to go to Huagang to see Yvette quickly, he didn't want to control the others, but how could the two of them be like this? ?

**My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 314 Two women with a drama audio novel Listen online**

Mu Rongqing and Yvette Ran were suddenly like this, and Chuck was no different. He could only comfort on both sides, because last night, Chuck was a little guilty about Murong Qing, so first she was pulled to the side.

How can I take a plane after this noise?

"What did you do? Let go!" Murong Qing struggled angrily and shook Chuck's hand away.

"Why should she come over?"

Murong was really annoyed. She was treated as other people by Chuck last night. She was angry. Today she was with other people. The key is that this woman is so young. She is about the same age as Chuck. She is bigger than both of them.

Murong Qing suddenly felt out of place here.

"She is my classmate, she has her own business, just go to Huagang together." Chuck thought, what did Yvette Ran go to Huagang for no reason? There must be something for yourself!

By the way, he came to Huagang together, so Chuck would do whatever she wanted.

"President Murong, don't be angry. If you are angry, it will not look good, and there will be wrinkles." Chuck pleased.

He just wanted to get in quickly, and dragging on like this, enough time to go through security.

"Huh, do you want you to flatter?" Murong Qing hummed softly.

Chuck breathed a sigh of relief, "You are so good, President Murong."

Murong Qing is still very coaxing, at least Chuck began to think so.

"Well, you're a ghost." Murong Qing was annoyed. "I tell you, I have my own business when I go to Huagang. It's better not to let her follow."

"Okay, let me talk to her," Chuck went to Yvette Ran alone.

Murong Qing hummed, seeing Chuck comforting Yvette Ran, and comforting herself exactly the same. She was not angry, and Murong Qing didn't want to see too much and pulled her luggage to the entrance of the elevator.

Fortunately, Yvette Ran pouted and reluctantly agreed. Although she was very unhappy in her heart, she did not unreasonably make trouble. She whispered, "Chuck, do you like young women?"

"Why do you say that?" Chuck was surprised.

"Don't like it, then why did you bring Murong Qing over?" Yvette Ran turned his head to look at Murong Qing, whispering in his heart, isn't it just a little bigger in front? I am the same age as you are.

"There is something else about Murong Qing, just to get together." Chuck explained, joking, like Murong Qing? Chuck really didn't have that idea. Last night was an accident that he couldn't help himself.

But I like being a little older. Chuck thinks it is true that Yvette is his child-law, about five years older than himself, but he can't see that Yvette is particularly young, with good skin and good personality. What about Chuck? Would you like it? And Logan... is also a little older than Chuck.

But is Yvette not a young woman? Logan is not counted, Aunt Logan is not married, how can it be considered a young woman?

"Then you and I promise, don't like Murong Qing." Yvette Ran said seriously.

Chuck feels crying and laughing. What kind of mind is Yvette Ran? Of course Chuck said that, but muttered, "You let me say that? Why?"

"Why, just say a word, oh, stop talking, go in and go through the security check," Yvette Ran blushed, and his heart accelerated, yes, why did he make him promise that?

Yvette Ran took the luggage to the elevator, Chuck sighed with relief. The three went up from the elevator, waited for the flight after the security check, and got on the plane after a while.

They are all first-class, which is for sure.

After sleeping, I woke up and went to Huagang. Everyone left the airport. Chuck called Betty and asked Yvette where is Huagang?

How to say that Huagang is so big, it is impossible to find all of them. It is possible to find them for several years. The key is that they may not be found for several years. Betty said, "Master, the two people who follow Yvette at this time, continue to be in Follow up, I will send you the specific location at night."

Mainly, Betty didn't know how to say it. After all, Yvette was beaten by her cousin, but the two people who monitored it were all in their eyes. If that's said, Chuck shouldn't be angry?

Betty thinks it's better to be cautious.

What's more, she can't contact the two people who monitored Yvette now. For the time being, Betty has to find a way.

"Master, you have fun in Huagang first." Betty said.

How can Chuck have that thought? Forget it, find a place to eat, at least Chuck especially wants to see Yvette, otherwise he can't sleep tonight.

Hanging up the phone, Betty immediately found a way to contact the person monitoring Yvette, but a few minutes later, Betty felt bad...

"Starved to death, go to dinner first." Yvette Ran suggested that she had a friend here, but would go again later.

Chuck had to consider the meaning of Murong Qing, she was expressionless, Chuck could only comfort her, Murong Qing hummed, "No need to say good things, anyway, I will play by myself with her, not with you anymore."

Chuck thinks it works. Anyway, Chuck doesn't even think about it, and he has no time to play.

"Come on, President Murong, you have a good time," Chuck said.

"You, bastard! Break me away, and play with this little girl, right?" Murong Qing was annoyed, Chuck didn't comfort himself, actually said so? Let yourself go?

"No, you said it yourself." Chuck collapsed. Why was Murong Qing so unreasonable? She herself said to play alone!

"Good, disgusting person! Have fun with yourself! Have fun, jerk!" Murong Qing dragged the suitcase angrily and went out, and got into a car and left.

Chuck breathed a sigh of relief. This is a Mercedes-Benz private car. It should be arranged by Murong Qing. After all, she is so rich. There must be someone who knows here on Huagang! Yes, Murong Qing had already arranged the schedule last night, and she also wanted to relax, but Chuck said just now, Murong cleared the fire, "You play casually, I have some industries in Huagang, but You play with other women, what should I do? Die!"

Murong Qing closed his eyes in exasperation.

The driver of the car said, "President Murong, you are not ordering a couple's set meal at the restaurant. I have prepared it for you. The red wine is also Rafi in 1982 according to your requirements. The steak is also airlifted from the United States. you....."

"No, no!" Murong Qing said angrily.

"But the restaurant has already done it." The driver whispered, this is Murongqing's restaurant, she called last night.

"Then I will eat alone." Murong Qing hummed softly.

The driver was surprised. What's wrong with President Murong?

Murong Qing left suddenly, Yvette Ran smiled, "Why is she leaving?"

Chuck gave her a white look, "What's your business?"

Yvette Ran pouted, "Ask me, let's go, the two of us go to dinner. I know the food in one place is delicious."

Chuck was also hungry and agreed. Yvette Ran hadn't known how many times he had been to Huagang. He took Chuck and left, but when he left, Chuck's mobile phone rang. It was Murong Qing's. Chuck answered with doubt. , "President Murong, you are..."

"Chuck, I ask you, do you insist on being with that little girl?" Murong Qing thought more and more angry, why? Everything is ready, why should I eat alone?

"No, I will separate from her later," Chuck originally intended.

"Okay, I waited for you for an hour and separated from her. I sent a car to pick you up. Let's... eat together again," said Murong Qing.

Where is this enough? "We are ready to eat."

"Then remember to eat more." Murong Qing hung up the phone in exasperation.

Chuck whispered here, why is Murong Qing a little different? Such a fire for no reason? Just now Murongqing gritted his teeth, but Chuck didn't understand. Did Murongqing come to relatives? So in a bad mood?

Chuck shook his head and was too lazy to think about it. He followed Yvette Ran in a black car and went to the place to eat. Yvette Ran muttered along the way. Chuck thought the woman was



annoying for the first time, he I am embarrassed to say that I can only bear it. When I arrived at the place to eat, Chuck hurriedly finished his meal and was ready to separate from Yvette Ran.

"What are you talking about?" Yvette Ran was shocked and aggrieved. "You promised me something, come to Hong Kong, and you leave after a meal?"

This was Yvette Ran's special grievance. She was thinking about where to go with Chuck. Her friends had made an appointment. Thinking about playing at least a week?

"Well, I have other things." Chuckzhi said.

"How can you do this?" Yvette Ran was wronged to cry.

### **My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 315. Find company audio novels. Listen online**

Chuck couldn't stand the woman's grievances, but he came here just for Yvette, otherwise, Chuck could only grieve others.

"How can you do this?" Yvette Ran continued to ask, and the more he asked, the more wronged he was.

Chuck was also embarrassed to say that Chuck admitted that he was wrong. What he said was that he really promised Yvette Ran to come over, which was also his promise to Yvette Ran.

"Where are you going, I'll accompany you, is this the main office?" Yvette Ran made a step back, and it was a big deal. She didn't want to go where she wanted to play last night.

"Okay, but I don't know where to go. I'll open a room first,"

Chuck didn't want to wander around blindly, he could only wait at the hotel, so that his heart would not bother him, otherwise he would be more anxious to wait for Betty's phone call in so many places.

"How can you do this?" Yvette Ran blushed, saying that he had to open a room with himself for a long time? Is this too fast?

Unexpectedly, you sneered Yvette Ran.

"How am I doing?" Chuck was strange, what happened? What's wrong with what I just said? Is she blushing?

"Can't be so fast, you have to see if it's not suitable for me. How can it be so fast?"

She thinks that, she admitted, she took the initiative to let Chuck out this time, she felt that she might be a little interesting to Chuck, she was peeped by Chuck when she was studying, and she was angry last time, but she felt I still feel it. At least in the bar that day, Chuck's line figure really attracted her.

This is something that she can't escape. How to say that she has a good figure and people can do it, it's a bit ugly. Everything else is fine.

Yvette Ran thinks so.

But she didn't plan to give Chuck her body this time!

This is too fast, what if it is not appropriate?

Chuck finally understood what Yvette Ran meant. After a long time, she thought she would go out to open a house with her? How can Chuck have that thought? Yvette Ran is young and beautiful, but Chuck doesn't like her at all and doesn't have any feelings. How could he mention this with a cheek?

Besides, last time I saw Yvette Ran in front, she was slapped by her, and Chuck didn't want to be beaten again.

"Don't think about it anymore. I said that it was you who opened the house, and I opened one. I had to wait for someone to call. Forget it. Tell me. I came here to find someone and found my wife." Chuckzhi said.

"What? Your wife? Are you married?" Yvette Ran was shocked.

how can that be? She knows Chuck's age, it is impossible to get married, because she is not young!

"Well," Chuck doesn't have to deny it. His wife is Yvette.

Yvette Ran hummed, "Well, a ghost, I only believe you have a girlfriend, wife, are you stupid?"

With that in mind, Yvette Ran felt wronged. You actually have a girlfriend. You still grabbed me in front of you, twice.

Chuck didn't say much, "Will you go?"

"Okay, let's go." Yvette Ran pouted and took Chuck to open the room, but she said seriously,

"Hey, you have your wife. You won't be allowed to look at me and peek!"

Chuck looked back at her. Was Chuckxin wronged? What is peeping? Is it your own bow body every time?

Chuck didn't say much. Forget it. It seemed to me. But when I arrived at the nearest hotel, there was only one room. I went to several places to ask. There was only one room. It was even full.

Chuck muttered and Yvette Ran blushed. Don't look at me, can you have any thoughts on me..."

Chuck didn't have it, so he can only continue to find...

After finding the night, Yvette Ran was exhausted. "Forget it, I'll open a room with you. I'll sleep on the bed. You sleep on the ground."

Yvette Ran actually has friends, but why? Come here with Chuck, can't you be alone?

Chuck thinks it's okay, anyway, he has no interest in Yvette Ran, but ah, if Yvette Ran walks around the room in sexy clothes, let alone Chuck, even a man can't stand it, how to say Yvette Ran's figure is still very good, although not as good as Yvette, Logan, Murong Qing, and even Zelda...

However, the two entered a hotel, Yvette Ran took out his ID card to open the room, Chuck finally received a call from Betty, said Yvette finally went to a company, but never came out. This made Chuck anxious and never came out again? All night, what happened?

"Hey, what are you doing? What did you run out for?" Yvette Ran saw Chuck suddenly ran out. She was shocked and ran out with her, "Hey, what are you doing?"

"You open the room and rest, I have something to go out." Chuck stopped a taxi on the side of the road, opened the door, and went in, but Yvette Ran also came in. "No, you must have opened me deliberately, to find the young woman Murong Qing. Right? I don't want it!"

Chuck is speechless, is Murong Qing not a young woman? She hasn't gotten married yet, but this sentence will be heard by Murong Qing.

But Yvette Ran came up, there was no choice but to let her follow.

Said the address, the taxi drove past.

Soon it was just the downstairs of the company that Betty said, Chuck had never been here, but Yvette Ran was curious, how many times did she come to Hong Kong? I definitely know that this company is very capable, and the boss is rich!

"Chuck, don't tell me, this company is yours?" Yvette Ran is very serious, maybe the boss behind the scenes may also be.

"Ah..." Chuck was ready to say no, he had never been to Huagang, how could there be a company?

"Haha, are you kidding me? The boss of this company is Xiao Shihao. How could it be him?"

The taxi brother smiled first. This is the way young people now chase women?

"How is it impossible? I tell you, he is very rich!" Yvette Ran was angry, so why should I say Chuck?

"Well, if you have money, please pay the fare." The big brother of the taxi laughed sarcastically. He has seen such people a lot.

"To you." Yvette Ran hummed out the money for the fare, and Chuck took the money out, but Yvette Ran gave it first.

"You don't need to pay, come out quickly!" Yvette Ran came out carrying his luggage, of course, Chuck is also the same, but this time, the company has closed, because it is more than nine o'clock in the evening, but what does Yvette come here to do? ?

"Chuck, what are you doing here?" Yvette Ran asked. The boss she hadn't seen before, certainly had more money than her family, plus Yvette Ran's family was not here, so they couldn't get in touch at all.

"Find my wife." Chuck walked in, but was stopped by the building security.

"Hey, is your wife working here or something else?" Yvette Ran caught up.

"No." Chuck looked up. Betty said the company was the whole building. The two people who monitored Yvette saw Yvette come in, but were killed.

That is to say, Yvette went in, but never came out.

Chuck wanted to force in, but Yvette Ran grabbed Chuck, "Don't mess up, the police are here quickly, and you will be done when someone calls the police."

This was also considered by Chuck, but Yvette was inside, and Chuck was worried and didn't want to wait for a minute.

Chuck began to find a way. At this time, the elevator door was opened, and the security guard immediately respected, "Mr. Xiao..."

"This should be the boss, you ask him!" Yvette Ran said.

Chuck also saw it. When he walked over, Betty sent a message and said that the boss was the person. Then Yvette came to find him, and it must be him. Chuck asked, "Do you know a person named Yvette?"

Chuck was nervous.

The man glanced at Chuck, and there was a killer in his eyes. He had never seen Chuck, but since he asked Yvette, then he was not stupid and instantly thought of Yvette's husband Chuck, the son of Karen Lee. .

How dare you come here?

"I know, but left an hour ago," the man said.

Chuck frowned, and Betty said that those two people could not be contacted, and it was resolved.

So was this man doing it? Ten out of nine.

When the man finished speaking, he went outside, and Chuck stopped him. "Wait, Yvette hasn't come out yet. What's wrong with Yvette?"

Chuck's eyes have become cold. If Yvette is in trouble, Chuck will kill his family! Didn't come out all night, Chuck had to think about the bad place, was he caught, imprisoned, or killed? ?

**My mother is a Baller. Novel 316. I am very sad. Listen to the novel online.**

The more Chuck thinks, the colder his eyes will be. For Yvette, Chuck will never allow anyone to hurt her! !

"I said, she had left an hour ago. If you don't believe it, you can go up and find it yourself, security, and let him go up!" the man ordered.

Chuck frowned, this building is so big, when was it found?

Yvette really left? The man turned around and left, but Chuck suddenly saw that the man had a wound on his hand, and Chuck grabbed him.

This is a tooth injury, that is, his arm was bitten.

Men's eyes are irritated, yes!

When he was about to stab Yvette with a dagger, it might have been Yvette's desperate resistance, biting the man's hand. The man couldn't stand the pain, and Yvette also kicked the man underneath.

Of course he can't stand it, how could it be? He almost passed out at that time. Yvette seized the opportunity to run. The man chased him out and found that Yvette ran away without knowing where to go.

He was irritated. At such a good opportunity, he did not kill Yvette, who threatened his inherited family property. He had called people to look for it, hoping to have results.

In the past few days, he is going to go to the country of the United States. He must first start to be strong. He must first tell the people in his family that his grandfather is dead, and then he will inherit all his property!

"I asked you how did this injury come from?" Chuck stared at him!

The anger in my heart was ignited, Yvette must not have anything to do!

The man wanted to kill Chuck very much, but he felt that there might be Karen Lee's people nearby, so he had to leave quickly, otherwise Karen Lee would come over, he couldn't run away, and this hiding place would be abandoned.

The man's eyes cooled down, "Yvette bit, she bit me, and then ran out, you don't believe it, you can watch the surveillance, the security guard, show him the surveillance!"

The man shook his hand and opened Chuck. This was the last compromise he made.

"Don't leave." Chuck must not let him go, the man frowned, and said nothing.

Chuck saw the security guard and immediately mobilized the monitoring screen. Chuck really saw it. After more than an hour, Yvette came out of the elevator, and he was covering his stomach, his face was red, and there was blood on his mouth!

Chuck saw clearly, was this beaten? Yvette Ran couldn't help seeing it and found Yvette so miserable, she was also horrified.

Chuck was angry, "c!!!"

The man turned around and left, Chuck chased out, and the man had already got on the bus and left.

"Hey, be careful." Yvette Ran chased out, and Chuck actually chased other people's sports cars. How could this be caught up?

Yvette Ran chased beside Chuck, panting, "Don't chase, aren't you looking for someone? Your wife has escaped, you're looking for it!"

Chuckping regained his mood, yes, this man hit Yvette, Chuck wanted to kill him, but this is not the time to kill, you must find Yvette and say it again, because from the monitoring screen, Yvette is in a very good situation not optimistic!

Chuck called Betty. "Hello, Sister Li, is there anyone here in Huagang?"

"Yes, young master, I have let people pass, you wait." Betty has already ordered people.

"Okay, Yvette was beaten and escaped. See if you can mobilize all the monitoring pictures here. I want to find Yvette!" Chuck said.



Yvette Ran was shocked, but this is Huagang, can the surveillance on the street be arbitrarily mobilized? Who is Chuck? Anyway, Yvette Ran was dumbfounded.

"Okay, Master, I call people, but President Tang has a good relationship with Huagang. Young Master is anxious. You can call President Tang first, and I'm starting to prepare for Young Master here." Betty said, Karen Leegang Soon after returning to China, the forces have not penetrated the Huagang side, which is temporarily incomparable with Logan who has been staying in China, but in the United States, in the world, the status of Karen Lee is indescribably high! Now that Karen Lee has returned to his country, then forces will penetrate.

Chuckli hung up and called Aunt Logan.

Aunt Logan was particularly eaten in China. When the phone was connected, it was Logan's gentle voice, "Cer..."

"Aunt Logan, I'm in Huagang now. It depends on the monitoring of a place. Can you help me?"

Chuck was anxious.

"Okay, don't worry, Ceer, I'll call you first, three minutes, wait for me three minutes, Ceer."

Chuck was relieved, the phone hung up, Chuck was waiting, and the furious Yvette Ran came over, "Don't you start looking for Chuck?"

"Wait for the call," Chuck said.

Waiting for the call? Who are you waiting for?

Yvette Ran was even more ignorant, and felt that the gap between him and Chuck was too great.

If people were in Huagang, could they actually mobilize street surveillance? ?

This is beyond Yvette Ran's perception. She can do it in the sea market, but not in Huagang.

How much money does Chuck have?

Yvette Ran could not imagine.

...

Murong Qing hummed. She ate, but she didn't have much appetite. She drove out and drove herself. It was too boring. What are you doing here?

"It's a bastard, a disgusting person." Murong Qing murmured as she stopped and sighed.

She was walking on the street, but she saw a person in a corner, as if she was lying down,

Murong Qing walked over, this is a woman, she squatted down, "Hey, what's wrong with you? Call you to call the police?"

Murong Qing pushed her, but the man didn't respond. Murong Qing was surprised. She turned the woman over and she was stunned.

This woman seems to have seen it, where is it?

Murongqing thought of it, yes, Chuck's square! !

That's right, Yvette escaped from his cousin's company and was so badly injured. She worried that her cousin would chase it out and ran all the way. Yvette fainted.

Murong Qing was surprised, so would Yvette be tortured like this? She felt compassion, "Hey, wake up, wake up."

Murong Qing shook Yvette, and suddenly Yvette woke up and grabbed Murong Qing's neck.

Murong Qing was scared, "What are you doing? I'm not a bad guy!"

Yvette, who was not so conscious, opened her eyes. She saw that Murongqing was all vague, but she felt that it was not a bad person. Yvette collapsed again, "Don't send me to the hospital..."

Murong breathed a sigh of relief. She rubbed her neck and it hurt. How could a woman have such great strength? She hesitated and should call Chuck. She thought that Chuck came to Huagang for the sake of Yvette.

When she was in the square, she often saw Chuck and Yvette together. Is Yvette the wife of Chuck? And yesterday, was this woman's substitute? ?

To be honest, Murong Qing was a bit cold and felt that she didn't want to manage it, but she couldn't save her life. She took out her mobile phone to call Chuck, but she didn't answer it for the first time.

Chuck is waiting for Logan's call, how to answer it?

I did not answer? Murong Qing was angry, called again, and answered, but Murong Qing said "Hey." The voice of Chuck was on the phone. "President Murong, I am not available now, I will call you later,"

Bye.

Murong Qing is angry, is your wife here with me? What are you still doing? Murong Qing hummed, and made one last call. During the conversation, Murong Qing was angry and hung up directly.

She looked down at the unconscious Yvette, sighed, and raised her hand to support her. Yvette's figure was hot, but not heavy. The height of one meter seven was only one hundred and ten pounds. Murong Qing could barely support him, after all Murong There was no less exercise during Qingping.

He helped Yvette into the car, and Murong Qing drove Yvette to the place where she lived. She didn't know what to do. After all, Yvette said that she would not go to the hospital.

When he arrived, Murongqing helped Yvette get off the bus and entered the room. Murongqing was already breathless. After putting Yvette on, she sat down to rest. Yvette was injured like this, and she took out her mobile phone to Huagang A private doctor called and asked people to come to treatment. She was worried that Yvette would die like this.

After finishing the doctor's call, Murong Qing felt relieved. The doctor said that she would come over soon. She waited in the room and decided to call Chuck again, but she still didn't answer the call. Murong Qing almost fell down.

"Asshole, die to you!" Murong Qing was angry, but at this time, Yvette was in a coma and had a dream. She said dreams, and her eyes closed with tears, "Hubby, I am very sad, you killed me. grandfather....."

Murong Qing was shocked!

### **My mother is a Baller with novels. Chapter 317. Don't tell him to listen online with novels.**

Murong Qingmei looked at Yvette in a coma and said in surprise. She was not surprised that Yvette was called Chuck's husband, but was surprised by the following sentence.

Chuck killed her grandpa?

What's going on? Murong Qing felt unusual. In her eyes, Chuck was a bit sick, but he didn't want to kill anyone, and he also killed his wife and grandpa?

Murongqing didn't understand.

She walked to Yvette and looked at the bruised woman. She took out her mobile phone again and was ready to call Chuck, but she still didn't answer, and Murong Qing was helpless.

How should I do it?

After a while, the private doctor called by Murong Qing came over. This doctor was also surprised when he saw Yvette with bruises all over his body. "President Murong, this woman is..."

"A friend of mine, how is she?" Murong Qing was surprised. Of course she knew this private doctor, and rarely saw him with such an expression.

"It's not easy, this patient's willpower is too strong, you see where her hand is covering, it is estimated that the ribs are about to break, this can still hold, it is too rare, this should be the talent in the army. Strong willpower?" said the private doctor in amazement.

Murong Qing was surprised, is this woman so strong-willed? Wouldn't it be too much harm, so make her like this?

"So what should I do now?" Murong Qing felt that she had to be treated. She felt that Yvette was too badly injured, and that she was Chuck's wife.

Thinking of this, Murong Qing hummed.

"It is better to have a comprehensive hospital inspection, otherwise there may be major injuries and hidden dangers, some injuries, it is impossible to persist for too long by willpower!" said the doctor.

"Yes, you deal with it first, and give her something." Murong Qing felt that this matter still had to ask Yvette's opinion.

After all, Yvette said, don't send her to the hospital. Murong Qing still do it!

"OK!" The private doctor began to deal with it, and Murong Qing kept watching. She suddenly hummed, "Chuck, your wife is like this, and you haven't even answered the phone..."

After three hours, the private doctor basically finished the processing. After Murong Qing transferred the account, the private doctor left.

It was almost midnight, and Murong Qing was also sleepy, and fell asleep, suddenly heard the movement, the sound of the mobile phone, Murong Qing was Chuck at first glance, she did not get angry, "Hey, how late Now, call me?"

Chuck couldn't help it anymore. After looking for Yvette all night, there was no clue, but just passed the monitoring screen and saw that Yvette entered an alley. There was no clue for the rest. Now his own people continue to search.

In the middle of the night, when Chuck was disappointed and sighed, he suddenly thought of Murong Qing calling himself continuously. Is there something wrong?

"Sorry, what are you doing on my phone in a row?" Chuck thought, what happened to Murong Qing? Possibly, I came here together as well. If Murong Qing was in trouble, Chuck would certainly ignore it.

"I tell you, I saw your..." Murong Qing hummed, saying sorry at this time? How late is it? But when Murong Qing was about to continue talking, she suddenly saw Yvette, who had been unconscious, waking up, and she was shaking her head at herself.

"President Murong, what do you see?" Chuck here is strange. What did Murong Qing see? Murong Qingmei's eyes noticed Yvette's praying eyes, she was silent, she was unconscious just now

"President Murong, why didn't you talk?" Chuck muttered, "If you are fine, then I will hang up, I have to go find someone."

"Who are you looking for?" Murong asked, knowing clearly, and looked at Yvette who had come off the bed.

After a few seconds of silence on the phone, Chuck's voice said, "Wife, I came to Huagang to find my wife."

Chuck was very disappointed because no trace of Yvette was found so far! Where did she go?

"What's wrong with your wife? Why did you leave you?" Murong Qing asked. Yvette walked to her side, and her eyes were darkened.

"I... I killed her grandpa, she said she would never see me again." Chuck sighed.

Murong Qing was surprised, really murdered?

She looked at Yvette around her, and there was already water mist inside her eyes.

"Don't tell him that I am here." Yvette's voice was very quiet.

She was moved, but the big rock in her heart could not fall. Chuck was always the murderer who killed his loved ones. This hurdle, Yvette could not cross, and no ordinary person could cross this psychological obstacle.

Murong Qing nodded, with sympathy in her heart, she is also a woman, knowing what it means, if she puts on Murong Qing, she thinks that even if she likes this person again, but killing her loved ones, Murong Qing can't accept it, definitely will Like a stranger, even Murong Qing would take revenge.

When starting a business, Murong Qing had tasted a thousand flavors. She was able to experience Yvette's struggle at this time, and ordinary people would do the same, unless it was the kind of person who did not have seven emotions and six desires.

"President Murong, are you okay? What did you say you saw just now?" Chuck recovered and he didn't want to continue to delay time. If Murong Qing was fine, then he had to take a break and continue to find Yvette .

Chuck was worried that Yvette had an accident. How to say, when watching the monitoring screen, Yvette was seriously injured.

"No."

"That line, I hung up," Chuck hung up the phone, took a sip of water, and went to Yvette.

Chuck had found a hotel for Yvette Ran, and she followed herself all night, and Yvette Ran was almost tired.

Here, Murong Qing put down his phone, "Chuck is looking for you."

"I know, but..." Yvette's eyes were sad, what about looking for? How can I accept it? She really didn't know how to face Chuck.

Murong Qing can't say much. In some respects, she actually envies Yvette. If one day something happened to her, would Chuck find herself so full of the world?

It should not be.

Murong Qing was silent, and neither woman spoke. Murong Qing gave Yvette a good rest.

Yvette's eyes were sad. How could he sleep? She was also in pain, sitting in a daze on the bed.

Murong Qing was curious and walked over to ask, "How do you and Chuck know each other?"

"I'm Chuck's child-in-law. I knew him when I was six, and I have been up to now..." Yvette was sad and helpless. Her cousin was too powerful. She was not an opponent at all. Own stuff?

Murong Qing was particularly surprised that he was actually a child-in-law? This was what Murongqing had never imagined. She thought Chuck had chased Yvette. The two had known each other since childhood. No wonder they were able to imagine themselves as Yvette last night. It was too unexpected, how could Chuck be so rich, and having a child-in-law is not normal? Ten are normal.

Yvette's heart is more sad, her husband...

Yvette knew that at this time, as long as he told Chuck that he had been bullied by his cousin, then Chuck's ability would definitely help him. As before, he took his breath out, but Yvette couldn't drive. This mouth.

"Are you going to never see him again?" Murong Qing asked.

Yvette was silent. She felt that it was impossible to cross this hurdle, so she disappeared.

Murong Qing is certainly not good to say.



She gradually closed her tired eyes, Yvette was too tired and too tired...

She had a dream, dreaming of Chuckqian himself, Yvette did not refuse, the two were like a loving couple, cuddling, cuddling...

When she woke up in the morning, Yvette burst into tears, and she knew that her dream could not be realized.

Yvette's eyes felt sad and felt much better. Although her body was hurt by her cousin, it wasn't too influential. She felt that she had to get her own things back, so she had to leave here.

Murong Qing also woke up, seeing Yvette clean up, she knew that Yvette was going to leave, but Murong Qing knew that Yvette was Chucktong's daughter-in-law, let Yvette leave so badly, what to do if something happened What?

"Where are you going?" Murong Qing could only ask.

"I... I have my own things to do, please give me old.. Tell Chuck, stop looking for me, don't."

Yvette said sadly.

### **My mother is a tyrant audio novel Chapter 318 Yvette's struggling audio novel listen online**

"How can I say that?" Murong Qing shook his head. In this way, she said to Chuck, Chuck would definitely ask!

What should I say then?

"Trouble you." Yvette's eyes were sad, she would not see Chuck now.

Murong Qing was helpless, "Well, I saw Chuck and told him, but where are you going now?"

"I have my own business." Yvette decided to go to his cousin's company again. This time, Yvette decided to make preparations. When necessary, his cousin would start working on himself again, and Yvette would kill him. !

Murong Qing saw that Yvette had a murder in her eyes. She asked, "What are you going to do? I might be able to help."

Yvette hesitated. In her view, since Murongqing saved herself, she can tell her about her own affairs. At least Yvette felt that Murongqing was a woman she could trust.

Yvette said, but about her grandfather, Yvette did not say that her mother was still in the country at this time.

Murong Qing heard it and felt a little angry. He felt that Yvette's cousin should return the company to Yvette. After all, how could Grandpa's last words be here to forcefully occupy?

Murong Qing asked Yvette what help she needed. Yvette shook her head. What help did she use? Murong Qing has already saved himself, and continues to let Murong Qing help?

This is a particularly dangerous thing. After all, Yvette almost died in the hands of his cousin yesterday.

If Murong Qing, who helped him, also had an accident because of his cousin, then Yvette couldn't do this no matter how cruel he was at this time.

Because Yvette didn't know, she was very kind in her heart.

"No, I'm going to take a plane to the United States now." Yvette must at least ensure his mother's safety, and then recapture his own things, and then deal with Karen Lee...and then... Yvette's eyes are sad, Soft-hearted can not continue to think.

Husband, why are you Karen Lee's son?

"Then I'll book your ticket." Murong Qing can still do this. Just make a phone call and go to the first class of the United States.

"Thank you," Yvette felt at ease.

Murong Qing started calling the people at the airport and quickly booked a ticket. Murong Qing said, "Okay, I'll take you to the airport,"

"Yes." Yvette had nothing to clean up and came out with Murong Qing. Murong Qing drove Yvette to the airport.

Soon to the airport, Yvette's eyes looked outside. Suddenly at that moment, she didn't want to get off.

"Don't you tell Chuck personally? After all, he has been looking for an evening. At this time, he should still be looking for you." Murong Qing was a little envious, certainly.

Yvette is silent. She knows that Chuck is still looking for himself. He must have not slept all morning. He must be very tired, but how did he see him?

Yvette opened the door and got off the car, "Thank you, your help, I will remember."

After finishing speaking, Yvette walked into the airport and Murong Qingmei watched. At this time, the mobile phone thought again, and Murongqing took out his mobile phone to watch it. It was Chuck.

Confused, Murong Qing answered the phone.

Inside is Chuck's weak voice, "I'm in a car accident..."

"What? Where are you.? I'm going to look for you now!" Murong Qing was shocked and asked anxiously, this was because one night was too tired, so there was a car accident? ?

"I'm..." Weak Chuck said an address.

Then there was no sound.

"Chuck, keep me awake, you jerk, talk, talk! Hello!!!"

There is still no sound of Chuck in the phone, only the sound of passing cars.

Murong Qing was anxious. Why was he so careless? Murong Qing immediately drove to find Chuck, but she heard that Chuck's car accident must have been very serious. What if she died? He just happened to find Yvette! He has Yvette in his heart and wants to see Yvette, so what should he do?

Murong Qing anxiously opened the car door and came down, "Hey, Yvette, Yvette!"

Yvette, who had just walked into the gate of the airport, turned around and looked at Murongqing's anxious appearance. She returned with doubt, "Is there something wrong?"

Yvette thought that Murongqing wanted to bring his own, or what to do, no matter what, Yvette would not refuse, because Murongqing saved himself last night.

"Chuck had a car accident."

Yvette froze, and his eyes were panicked all at once, "What's going on? How could my husband have a car accident?"

She asked anxiously.

"He called me just now, with a particularly weak voice. I think I was looking for you to stay up all night. I was too tired. I was hit without paying attention to the passing cars." Murong Qing felt anxious. not pay attention to?

Yvette panicked and quickly opened the car door, "Come on, take me to my husband."

"Okay." Murong sighed in relief, no matter what happened to Chuck, at least Chuck could see the person he met the most.

But Yvette stopped suddenly. The struggle in her heart prevented her from entering the car. She said that she would never see him again.

She finally felt sad, "I'm not going, please help me take good care of my husband, I won't go, I will remember your kindness for a lifetime, and you will contact me later if you have anything, trouble must take good care of him..."

There were tears in Yvette's eyes, and she rolled down. She turned and ran into the airport.

Murong Qing was surprised, "Yvette..."

But Yvette went in without looking back. Murong Qing called out several times in a row, and Yvette had drowned into the crowd.

Murong Qing sighed and immediately slammed on the throttle. After the engine roared, Murong Qing drove to the place where Chuck had the accident.

"Why are you so careless, Chuck?" Murong Qing sighed anxiously.

For Chuck, she really doesn't know how to describe it. Obviously Murong Qing hates men who are younger than themselves, but during this time, she basically dreams of Chuck every day.

Murongqing didn't understand himself, did he like Chuck?

Impossible, how could you like someone smaller than yourself, and you have always been sick. The reason for dreaming is because she hasn't had a man for too long, she has been single for too long, and the woman also has an idea. Murong Qing herself does not deny this.

So dream like that.

Chuck saved himself just for this reason.

Murong Qing thought, driving faster.

Yvette ran out of the airport with panic in her eyes. She wanted to go with Murong Qing.

However, the crossroads in Yvette's heart cannot pass.

"Hubby, I'm sorry, I'm sorry." Yvette shed tears, thinking of the little things she grew up with together with Chuck, Yvette was even more flustered.

"When you were young, you secretly saved money to buy ice cream for me, you don't eat, you don't eat, I will do housework, you will help me, I will come back from the school accommodation, you will pick me up at the station, regardless of the wind and rain... .."

Yvette muttered to himself, "Hubby, you are really good, but why are you Karen Lee's son? What is it that killed my grandpa? Why."

Yvette appeared in his mind, Chuck was lying in the pool of blood, and the scene of being motionless Yvette panicked, "Don't."

Yvette ran to the airport road, stopped the car to the place where Murong Qing said, and got on the bus, she was anxious, "Hubby, don't die, I'm here to see you, don't die..."

...

Here, Chuck is whispering. She was scolded so anxiously by Murong Qing just now. Chuck was surprised. How could Murong Qing be so anxious when he heard that he had a car accident? Isn't Murong Halal feeling a little bit about himself? Chuck shook his head like this, it was impossible.

She treated her so much the night before and she slammed it out.

If you have feelings for yourself, how can you beat yourself so hard?

Chuck didn't think about it anymore. Of course he didn't have a car accident. The reason why he called Murong Qing in this way was that Huang Tian was not disheartened. Chuck checked all the monitoring and finally found a place that was caught. Murong Qingfu got on the train alone.

It was dark, but Chuck was still able to tell. That person was Yvette. Chuck understood why Murongqing kept calling himself last night because she saved Yvette and told herself.

Just where does Chuck want to be?

Tell Murongqing that he has a car accident. With Murongqing's personality, he should tell Yvette, so will Yvette come?

**My mother is a wife of the local novel No. 319. Are you here? Listen online with novels**

Chuck has no idea!

If in the past, as long as Yvette was called, then she must have put down all the work at that time and came to the place where she had "car accident".

When I came, it must have burst into tears and wept anxiously.

But now it's different. In the past few days, my relationship with Yvette has changed dramatically. My mother killed her father, and she killed her grandfather.

This relationship, how can Chuck have the confidence, how can he expect Yvette to come over?

Yvette said that he would never meet himself again.

Chuck can only make this decision now. If Yvette comes, then the relationship between the two people may ease. If he does not come, then Chuck's disappointment is definitely there, but it can be known that Yvette is fine, and Chuck will be at ease. a little.

Chuck was anxiously waiting. Soon, he saw Murongqing's car galloping at a terrifying speed.

The emergency brake stopped and the door opened. Only Murongqing came out.

Chuck was disappointed at once.

Murong Qing looked around anxiously and saw Chuck sitting on the side of the road, she ran over, "Chuck, you get up quickly, I will take you to the hospital, I have contacted the best hospital in Huagang, I will now Don't be afraid to send you over. They are all the best doctors in Huagang. You will be fine."

When Murong Qing was in the car, he contacted everything and would definitely not let Chuck be in trouble.

"Thank you." Chuck sighed, Yvette did not come.

But fortunately, Murong Qing should take good care of her last night.

"Don't say it, go to the hospital with me, slow down, where does the pain tell me," Murong Qing helped Chuck up, "can't you move? I'll carry you, go to the hospital."

"No, thanks, I didn't have a car accident." Chuck sighed.

"what?"

Murong Qing froze, Chuck thought Murong Qing would be angry, because Murong Qing had arranged so many things, but Murong Qing was relieved, "Is it really okay? Don't lie to me.

Don't lie to me."

"It's fine."

Chuck didn't see the person he wanted to see. He was downcast and didn't want to talk at all.

Murong breathed a sigh of relief, "It's okay if you don't want to make jokes about this kind of thing in the future. Are you cursing yourself? Is it not allowed in the future? Have you heard?"

Murong Qing was not angry, but rather serious.

"Well, I'm sorry." Chuck sighed.

"No, you don't have to say sorry to me, you are okay is the most important thing, you say, just to see if Yvette will come?" Murong Qing wanted to understand. The reason why Chuck did this, he certainly did not It is necessary to make such a joke with myself, only to say yes, Chuck is "supernaturally powerful" and knows that Yvette is beside him.



So I want to use this method to bring Yvette over. In fact, Murong Qing thought so, but he was still a little disappointed. If Chuck was only joking with himself, then Murong Qing would be very happy, but now it is not.

"Yes, but she didn't come," Chuck was disappointed.

"She is going to the United States, and of course she won't come," Murong Qing said straightly. She knew that Yvette could not cross that hurdle. In exchange for Murong Qing herself, she should not.

It's human nature.

"Well, how is she?" Chuck was more concerned about this.

"I called the doctor yesterday. When I woke up in the morning, it was fine."

"That's good." Chuck stood up, but what did Yvette do in the country? Is it to get revenge on my mother? After all, my mother didn't come back in the country!

"Are you hungry? I invite you to dinner." Murongqing invited, Yvette Ran was not at Chuck's side, so he could take Chuck to his restaurant for dinner, and the steaks by air were delicious.

Where does Chuck have an appetite?

I was going to stand up and call my mother and ask what happened to my mother, but Chuck squatted for too long, plus he didn't sleep all night, his leg was numb, he fell to the ground, Murong Qing was scared, "Chuck ,what happened to you?"

"It's okay." Chuck shook his head and seemed to have a good rest and eat something. He was ready to agree, but at this time, a lazy voice came into Chuck's ear, "Husband."

Chuck froze.

Seeing a taxi parked on the side of the road, Yvette opened the door and ran down. He ran to Chuck's side with tears in his eyes, "Hubby, where did you hurt? I took you to the hospital, I... Um!"

Yvette's eyes widened because Chuck suddenly kissed her.

When Murong Qing saw such a scene, she snorted softly and swayed her long legs into her car.

Could it be a light bulb?

This kiss was for a long time. Yvette shed tears. Chuck let go of her, and she was surprised.

Yvette came over. It really came. From childhood to big feelings, Yvette remembered.

"Wife, you are here." Chuck was gentle.

Yvette's eyes were sad, "Hubby, are you okay?"

"It's okay." Chuck felt distressed, and Yvette's complexion was all pale. Was it hurt multiple times? ?

"Wife, don't go!" Chuck was scared that Yvette turned and left, and of course Chuck got up and chased her.

Hold her.

"Old... Chuck, you let go, you lied to me!!" Yvette's eyes were gone.

"I didn't do it on purpose," Chuck gently walked in front of Yvette and saw her again. Chuck didn't want anything, just wanted to stay with her.

"There is no next time, you will drive again next time...I will never come next time you have an accident, absolutely! You lied to me!" Yvette struggled to open Chuck's hand, Chuck must not let go!

Chuck sees her struggling so hard, Chuck can only hug her.

"Let go, have you heard, I will kill you!" Yvette said coldly, "Well, no!"

Chuck kissed her, and Yvette rebelled.

Tears came out, Chuck stopped, Yvette was sad, Chuck wanted to slap himself, Yvette could come here, how much pain did he suffer? And she did this to her.

"Don't let go, please beg your hand." Yvette's eyes were sad, "Your mother killed my father, you killed my grandfather, how do you let me face you? Do you still want to kiss me? Do you still want to Come to me??"

Chuck shook his head, "Sorry,"

Yvette's emotions are on the verge of collapse. Over the past month, she has suffered too much. You must know that she was a teacher before, but this time it became like this.

"Wife, I found it out. The person who hit you is your cousin, me." Chuck felt that he must help Yvette. When Betty called just now, it was analyzed. Yvette should take it. Legacy, but the cousin was unwilling, so there was a conflict.

In this case, Chuck cannot ignore it. Yvette should not be able to recapture these now. Moreover, Betty has found out that Yvette's cousin seems to be going to the United States tomorrow.

There is still a chance.

"I don't want you to care, we don't care anymore." Yvette's eyes cooled down.

"Well, I don't care." Chuck "compromise".

"Don't lie to me again! This is the last time!" Yvette turned and walked, but Chuck also took her hand, Yvette struggled hard, "Let go, I bite you!"

Yvette bit Chuck's hand, painful, and passed it on.

But Chuck was laughing. Although it hurt, Yvette didn't use much energy. She still couldn't bear it, and she still liked herself.

It's just that his mother's affairs and her own murder of her grandfather made Yvette put away this love.

It's no wonder that Yvette, Chuck can understand her.

"Let go, I bite your finger." Yvette's teeth pressed hard, and Chuck smiled like that.

"What are you laughing at? What's laughing? Who made you smile?" Yvette's eyes were cold, and she opened her mouth, seeing the clearly visible teeth marks on Chuck's fingers, her eyes were red.

Chuck hugged her, "wife, I know what you are thinking, I will give you time."

"It doesn't matter how much time, you killed my grandpa! He is my loved one!" Yvette's eyes were cold again.

"Then you killed me to avenge your grandpa." Chuck calmly.

"You! Who is going to kill you! Let go! I'm leaving!" Yvette struggled, but Chuck just hugged her, so unwilling to let go, Yvette's eyes were sad and sad, "Hubby, please beg You let go..."

**My mother is a Baller, the novel 320th chapter, Yvette, collapsed audio novel, listen online**

Chuck smiled, and Yvette called her husband again. The voice was so nice. Chuck let go of her and kissed Yvette. She backed away, but did not struggle too much.

Chuck arrived as expected, this feeling is really wonderful.

Yvette's eyes are sad and sad, "Hubby, you give me time, I can't accept it now."

Yvette was really surrounded by pain. On the one hand, he was a relative, and on the other was a person who grew up with himself. Chuck's persistence at this time caused Yvette's original persistence to collapse.

Chuck understands that in exchange for him, he can't accept it for a while, but how to say, Chuck is also more tangled, how to say that his mother actually killed her father, how to solve this?

If Yvette wanted to take revenge, Chuck would definitely try his best to stop it. Chuck sighed in his heart and felt that this matter really needs to be handled properly. No matter what, his mother must be fine.

But how to deal with it, Chuck felt a headache now.

Seeing Chuck embracing Yvette, Murong Qing in the car hummed and closed his eyes, so he was too lazy to look at them, but if he thought so, Murong Qing's eyes were still open.

She received the phone call from her Huagang restaurant.

Murong Qing answered.

"Hey, President Murong, will the couple's meal at midday continue to be made?" The voice on the phone was polite, and he had to ask, because when Murong Qing came to Huagang, he let the restaurant airlift the ingredients for several days. Not much to eat.

"No, tomorrow, the day after tomorrow, the day after tomorrow do not have to do it!" Murong Qing hung up the phone, angry to the extreme, disgusting people, and you come to Huagang you are like this.

Her eyes closed again, but she couldn't calm down.

"Wife, you are injured. I will take you to the hospital." Chuck is more concerned about Yvette.

"No, I'm going to the United States," Yvette looked at the time, and the plane was already delayed. Forget it can only be postponed.

"But, my wife, it's time to start school." Chuck's meaning is simple, and he wants to make Yvette continue to be a teacher.

"I know, but I can't be a teacher anymore. I have changed and can't teach people." Yvette shook her head. How is she to be a teacher in her current state?

"You have to go to school. There are a lot of things to learn in the school." Yvette's pupils are a little gentle, before he is a freshman, he is still young, and he has to study, otherwise how can he control so much property? Without details, the family's money will soon be wiped out.

"If you don't understand, you can... you can," Yvette intermittently.

"Can I ask you?" Chuck was disappointed. Sure enough, Yvette couldn't go back, but she said that Chuck had hope.

"No, I can't ask me anymore. I'm not a teacher anymore." Yvette refused and could never ask. She meant to ask Chuck to ask other teachers. As long as he is willing to speak, the teacher will teach him something, at least Yvette had been like this before.

Chuck sighed, can't everything go back?

Yvette's eyes were sad, and said hurriedly, "Don't do this, husband. There are at least particularly rare questions. You can ask me, don't ask others, is this all right?"

Chuck smiled, "I have a little question to ask you now."

"What do you want to do? Don't think about it." Yvette shook his head and Chuck's eyes reminded her when she helped Chuck at the Logan family that day.

At that time, she really thought that Chuck's reaction was too cute, but now after these things, Yvette's mentality changed.

Anyway, Chuck looked at her like this, Yvette sighed, "No, absolutely not!"

Yvette can't do it for the person who killed his grandfather. Here, Yvette Yvettenan cannot cross.

Chuck said in Yvette's ear, there was embarrassment in Yvette's pale face, and there were some shame, as if he heard Chuck's words like this, "Hubby, don't talk nonsense, I never have that one myself. After that, don't talk nonsense."

Yvette found it difficult to speak, Chuck actually said that if he didn't help him, or talk to her, then he would help himself in reverse...

How could she have this thought? I just want to go to the country and meet my mother.

Chuck believes that, with Yvette for so long, Chuck has never seen Yvette stay in the bathroom for a particularly long time, and naturally has no one of his own.

Yvette's heart is still very pure, and he still controls himself.

Therefore, her willpower is so strong. After all, Yvette is 20 years old and still intact, and she has never secretly done anything. This insistence is the source of willpower.

"Hubby, don't say, I'm going to the airport." Yvette struggled to avoid Chuck.

"I will accompany you,"

"No, you are going to school." Yvette insisted.

Chuck sighed, Yvette insisted that Chuck's coercion was useless, but Chuck still wanted to find out about his mother. Is there any misunderstanding? My mother didn't just kill people casually.

"Wife, are you going to kill my mother?" Chuck asked.

"I don't want to answer this question." The pain in Yvette's heart was aroused by this sentence.

Karen Lee killed his father, and grandfather's words, Karen Lee took everything from his father, so he was so rich. Yvette will never give up on this matter.

Thinking, the cruelty in Yvette's eyes came out.

Chuck didn't say anything. He certainly wouldn't let his mother be in trouble. Now Yvette should not know that his mother is still in the country.

Hearing Chuck's sigh, Yvette's eyes were gone, "Don't ask, OK?"

Chuck didn't have this, and said to send Yvette to the airport. Yvette agreed after hesitation.

Chuck went to find Murongqing. Where did he have a car at this time? Only Murongqing was still waiting by the roadside.

Murong Qing hummed the car and Chuck pulled Yvette to sit back.

After these few days of thinking, Chuck was really reluctant to let go, still thinking about letting Yvette go to school to teach.

Yvette was helpless, but fortunately Murong Qing was concentrating on driving, did not look at himself behind, and Chuckshou was honest.

But just thinking about it, Yvette was speechless, "What are you doing, husband? Don't mess up!"

The back of Murongqing's car was spacious. Chuck was lying on Yvette's lap, just looking at her like this. Yvette was so blushed, but there was no way to recall the matter with Chuck.

Yvette Jordan was gentle.

Stretching his hand to touch Chuck's hair, "Hubby, you haven't slept all night, so get a good night's sleep."

This is what Chuck means. What can he do in Murong Qingche? In fact, Yvette was forced to resist even in her heart, but she should not be willing to refuse herself. Chuck knows Yvette better. She has a soft heart in her heart. No matter what happens now, how does the thing in the bone change? ?

Arriving at the airport, Murong Qing waited in the car and saw Chuck and Yvette go out. She hummed and her eyes closed again.



Chuck sent Yvette in, but how could he be willing? Yvette dragged him to the VIP lounge, Yvette collapsed, especially collapsed.

"Hubby, what are you doing?" Yvette refused.

Chuck just didn't want Yvette to leave. If Yvette was doing something for the country, it was not a simple matter to call his mother and let her help.

There is no need to go to the country alone!

"I want it." Chuck actually didn't want to. He just wanted to stay with Yvette for a long time, and asked Yvette what he was doing in the country.

Chuck's voice didn't shy away. Several people nearby heard it. Yvette collapsed and covered Chuck's mouth, "What are you doing, husband?"

She saw Chuck's innocent look, Yvette sighed, "Well, my husband and I will go to the lounge with you, whatever you want, but today I have to go, if you don't agree, I won't go !"

Chuck smiled, and Yvette compromised, which means that he can continue to be more precise. Yvette refused to refuse.

Chuck took Yvette to the VIP lounge. In fact, Chuck wanted to find a hotel, but the hotel in the airport was still far away. Chuck spent money to get in and could enter wherever he had money. Chuck specifically asked for a separate lounge and spent a lot of money. Yvette sighed. There was really no way for Chuck. Looking at Chuck step by step, Yvette's eyes were gentle.

**My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 321 Yvette's mother's phone audio novel online listening**

Chuck approached Yvette, and she said seriously, "Hubby, don't touch my body first. If I do something, I won't be able to explain it later."

Yvette will not let Karen Lee go, but Karen Lee is Chuck's mother. If she and Chuck have accidentally got it, what should they do?

Chuck stopped, he didn't want to do anything, Yvette was haggard, Chuck could see, not to mention that she was seriously injured yesterday, Chuck just wanted to hug her, talk to her, ask questions clearly .

Chuck came and hugged Yvette.

Yvette was moved. Chuck was very honest. She didn't do anything with her hands. She still felt pain in her body. It was indeed impossible to do anything else.

The two of them sat down, and Chuck was still lying on Yvette's lap. Yvette sighed, "Hubby, we two are destined to become enemies."

Chuck didn't answer. He saw the struggle in Yvette's eyes. She must be suffering now. Chuck decided that she must figure this out.

"I answer your question, husband, your mother, I will do it, I will, because she killed my dad... husband, you can kill me now, I will not resist." Yvette continued.

Chuck sighed, how did he do it to Yvette? Yvette has suffered a lot recently.

"I am reluctant to deal with you, but..."

"But won't you let me do it to your mother?" Yvette's eyes were calm.

Chuck did not deny it.

"This is definitely not going to work. I am reluctant to deal with my husband. That's because my husband and I have lived for so long. I like you. I don't deny it, but I've seen your mother once. I have no feelings for her, let alone her. Also killed my dad, and her..." Yvette stopped.

"What else?" Chuck felt that when Yvette said the last time, there was a lot of cold in his eyes.

"It's nothing." Yvette didn't want to say that Karen Lee took away his father's family property.

Having said that, Chuck would have greater psychological pressure. Chuck is innocent.

"Hubby, you can sleep for a while, I hug you, sleep with confidence, I will not do anything to you." Yvette did not sleep, she felt that watching Chuck was sleeping, she could be calm in her heart.

It is even more impossible to make a sneak attack on Chuck while Chuck is asleep.

Chuck sighed, how could he sleep? Even if he is sleepy.

"Hubby, you don't want to sleep, then I... help you," Yvette said softly. "After all, after this time, I don't know how long it will be like this."

Yes, Yvette went to the United States. I don't know when to come back. Maybe he won't come back. Yvette can't be sure.

"If so, I prefer my wife to do nothing." Chuck said.

Yvette's eyes were sad, she was really making a fuss. She bit her lip and bowed her head to kiss Chuck. "Cute husband, go to sleep."

But after she said this, the phone rang. Yvette took out his mobile phone and wondered, this was an unfamiliar number, but the place of attribution was actually from the United States. She was puzzled to answer the voice of a strange woman in it. Yvette had never heard it, but heard this. After the voice, Yvette's tears came out.

Chuck was surprised and sat up busy.

"Well, mom, I know, I will go back and wait for you. Mom, how are you?" Yvette cried.

This is her own mother's voice, saying that she is coming to China to discuss things with Yvette.

"Grandpa is dead, do you know? So I am coming to Huaxia, right? Well, I know." Yvette's eyes could not stop her tears. This was the first time Yvette had heard her mother's tenderness in so many years. sound.

I can hear that my mother is still very young.

Hanging up the phone, Chuck is ignorant, why does Yvette have a mother? where is this place? Want to come back to China? Did Yvette return to the United States just for his mother?

"Hubby, I'm not going to the United States." Yvette collected his mobile phone. Just now his mother said that she had something to say to herself. She also knew that when Grandpa died, she would take back her own things, which is not possible now. If you fail, you will die, so you must come back to discuss.

Chuck was pleasantly surprised. Is this your mother-in-law who is coming to China?

"That time, it's time to start school, and be a teacher again." Chuck looked forward to, and Yvette Cen'an's school, Chuck had the mind to learn.

"I can't do it." Yvette's eyes were sad, how to do it?

"Hubby, I will teach you well, but I can't be a teacher," Yvette added.

Chuck didn't force it. Anyway, Yvette wouldn't go to the rice country, so he could take her back.

"Is the husband still sleeping?...Hmm," Yvette asked, and Chuck kissed her. Yvette collapsed, and there was no way to resist. He didn't let go until Chuck was enough. "Wife, let's go back." ."

Yvette's mother called and said that she would take a plane to Haishi Airport after solving the matter over the country in the past few days.

"Okay, but your mother, I won't see you now. I will desperately meet her when I see it." Yvette emphasized.

"But you can't be my mother's opponent." Chuck sighed, how powerful is his mother? Ten Yvette are not opponents, and it is not even an exaggeration to say that my mother is really serious. Dozens of the current Yvette are not opponents, let alone only one?

"I know that even if she dies in her hands, I want to..."

"I won't let my mother be in trouble, nor let you die." Chuck said softly.

Yvette's eyes were sad, but his heart was moved, but how would this develop?

Chuck took Yvette out and arrived at the parking lot. Murong Qing waiting in the car was annoyed. After so long, what did he do? Why don't you come out?

not? ?

What Murongqing thought of, "Asshole, let me wait for you, did you do that with her?"

Disgusting!"

She wanted to drive away and forget to go back, but she couldn't move. When she was angry, she suddenly saw Chuck and Yvette coming. Murong Qing was surprised. Why didn't she go to the country?

Chuck opened the door and sat in. Chuck decided to take a good rest today and take a plane back tomorrow. Chuck was ready to start school.

"President Murong, please take us to dinner, then Yvette and I decided to go back tomorrow, how about you?" Chuck asked, all of them came together.

If Murong Qing said to go back, then Chuck would book her ticket.

"If you don't go back, I'll stay here for a few days." Murong Qing was angry. Why do you follow me when you go back? But being sulky is sulking, and Murong Qing was a bit lost in his heart.

She drove Chuck, Yvette, and Jordan to dinner. After eating with Chuck and Yvette, she opened the room and slept. In the middle of the night, Yvette called the wronged to ask Chuck, where is it? Did you forget her?

Of course, Chuck said no, and explained that Tian Tian was going back. Yvette was even more wronged. He told Chuck for a long time, saying that Chuck didn't talk about credit at all, and said that she promised her one thing, but it was like this.

Chuck couldn't help it. She could only promise her one more thing, otherwise the phone could not be hung up.

Early the next morning, Chuck and Yvette took a plane back to the sea market, which was sent by Murong Qing. She saw Chuck and Yvette entering the airport. She was angry for a long time, and finally she could only sigh. What can you do?

Chuck and Yvette arrived at the airport. Chuck simply told Betty to reassure her that she didn't let her come to pick up. Anyway, she could take the car back.

Yvette was silent because he came back again.

Chuck asked Yvette where to go? Would you like to visit the company? Recently, Sun Shangxue has been taking care of it. Yvette agreed, and she also wanted to see it, because that was her own hard work.

Chuck stopped the taxi and went to the square with Yvette, and Yvette came down. It hasn't been here for a long time, but after Yvette saw the part-time Queenie, she looked at it for a few seconds and looked back. Chuck. "Hubby, I ask you something."

Chuck casually asked casually, Yvette's eyes were a little weird, "Is there anything between you and Queenie?"

Chuck felt bad when he heard this. He only saw the upstairs. Queenie had just walked by. What did Yvette know? impossible? Chuck insisted, "What do you want to ask, wife?"

## **My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 222 He is a villain with audio novels**

### **Listen online**

Yvette sighed, it seems to be true, Chuck's expression told her, Yvette would be angry before this, but now, Yvette can't be angry, and he and Chuck can speak in the future. How can he imprison him?

"Wifey, I." Chuck was anxious. He saw a little from Yvette's eyes. How did she know?

Queenie certainly won't say it. Chuck is puzzled. Is this the sixth sense of Yvette?

Or, what did Chuck suddenly think of? It wouldn't be the first time when he and Queenie were in the room. Was Yvette waking up at the time?

Just didn't say that at the time?

Chuck came up with this idea and found it impossible. Yvette did not have such a deep city.

"It's okay, husband, we're going up," Yvette shook his head, and Queenie could not be seen upstairs anymore, and he beat her last time.

Chuck wanted to confess, but how did he confess? Say that in your room, Queenie helps herself when you Yvette is asleep? Yvette would be very angry after the words came out.

"Wife, me," Chuck thought Yvette would be angry?

"Have you confessed to me?" Yvette looked at Chuck.

"I.."

"It's hard to tell?" Yvette's eyes were curious.

Chuck nodded stubbornly, it was really difficult to speak, the first time in the room, it was difficult to speak, but the second time in the bathroom, it was really a misunderstanding, but the misunderstanding, he was finally what Queenie did, Ready to go, no way!

"Yes." Chuck held back for a long time, if Yvette insisted on asking, then Chuck would be more frank.

"It's okay, my husband, you and I are not as good as before, I can't delay you anymore," Yvette was gentle, and will definitely become an enemy.

It's just this enemy, Yvette can't stop.

Chuck sighed, of course, it was not good to continue. Going up with Yvette, but I owe it to seeing Zelda who is decorating. Yvette's eyes are cold. "Hubby, you did a lot of things."

Chuck is embarrassed.

After so long, Chuck touched Queenie and Zelda. The other Chuck did nothing.

Zelda saw Yvette and Chuck, and the grievances in her heart came out, but she was slapped by Yvette. She sighed and went in to continue to check the decoration, almost almost Opened.

In the face of Yvette, of course, Chuck could not go to see Zelda. Finally, Yvette was brought back, and Yvette was angry again. Chuck could not do it. He could only watch at night, could he? Call Zelda to comfort her.

The two went outside.

In the company, Sun Shangxue had a headache, and the company was temporarily maintained, but there was a person who was always looking for Yvette. This person was Wilbur Wendel!

That's right, since the last time he told Yvette, the square owner was Chuck, but he didn't see what he wanted to see. He wanted to see Chuck break up with Yvette and wanted to see Chuck. Failed because he was particularly unhappy because of Zabrina's last time!



"Yvette is really not here. You have seen it. I am helping her manage the company." Sun Shangxue was helpless.

"No, I will come again tomorrow!" Wilbur Wendel stood up. He found that the square business was much better and the flow of people was much higher. His father regretted selling the square. He regretted it even more. The key is that Chuck didn't show up recently. What did you do?

"What are you doing?" Yvette's eyes came down.

Wilbur Wendel was pleasantly surprised, but when he saw Chuck behind him, he felt a little bad. Yvette would not tell Chuck about that? It should not be, because Yvette said at the time, as long as it was told, then Chuck would be killed by the car.

"What are you doing," of course Wilbur Wendel pretended not to know anything, and he said hello to Chuck, "Chuck, where have you been recently? I'm going to play with you."

Chuck smiled, "Something went out."

But before Chuck's words were finished, Yvette pulled Chuck aside. "Hubby, don't talk too much to this person."

Yvette saw it, Chuck didn't know what Wilbur Wendel told himself about the square. This is a villain.

Chuck accidentally, "Why?"

"No, why don't you go out?" Yvette's eyes were chilled, so angry, Wilbur Wendel was annoyed. "Chuck, what's wrong with your woman, you..."

Snapped!

Yvette slapped out. Hitting Wilbur Wendel's face, Chuck was forced. Wilbur Wendel was so stunned that even Sun Shangxue, who was very surprised to see Yvette, was stunned.

"You, dare to beat me?" Wilbur Wendel was shocked, he was beaten by Yvette? ?

"Go away, did you hear me? Get close to my husband again, I will kill you!" Yvette said ruthlessly.

Chuck was shocked. At this time, Yvette's eyes were so cold.

Wilbur Wendel snorted. In front of Chuck, he didn't dare to be arrogant. After all, he knew that there was a Beijing surname Tang behind Chuck...

Wilbur Wendel walked out with his swollen cheeks, and Chuck recovered, "Wife, you..."

Chuck didn't expect Yvette to beat Wilbur Wendel at all. What happened?

"Hubby, don't go with him, he's a villain!"

Chuck understood, just curious, how did Yvette know this?

Chuck didn't ask much. Yvette said that, it certainly makes sense. Wilbur Wendel may really be a villain, but he also helped him. Didn't Ye Zimei's last thing cooperate with him?

Sun Shangxue came over and gave Yvette his latest job. Yvette's eyes were sad, "No, this company, it will be yours later."

Sun Shangxue was shocked, "Yvette, what are you doing?"

Chuck sighed. He saw Yvette's reluctance and could only come out on his own to see Yolanda and asked by the way how the square and the land were.

But Chuck just came out and saw that there were a lot of people below, what was watching, this seemed to be Lara's milk tea shop, what's wrong?

Chuck went on in doubt and happened to meet the panicking Yolanda.

"What happened to Yolanda? What happened?" Chuck felt bad.

"The Lara milk tea shop had an accident, and the person who drank the milk tea was poisoned," Yolanda was helpless. She had just learned about the matter and had to go on to deal with it.

Chuck was surprised and was poisoned? This is not a trivial matter, "How many people are poisoned?"

"More than a dozen." Yolanda was serious. "I know Lara should not do this. She is still more conscientious in business. I am just worried that if someone deliberately targets the square, then it will be in trouble."

Poisoning by more than a dozen people is not a trivial matter! Bad handling, who dares to come to the square? Also, no one should have the courage to face the square, right?

Still look at it and judge, Chuck and Yolanda ran down.

This was an emergency. Yolanda immediately asked the security guard to come and call the police. At the same time, Chuck saw that Lara had a slap mark on her face. She was beaten and she burst into tears.

The same is true for Charlotte. Chuck found that Lara's eyes were all wronged. It doesn't seem to be Lara's problem. Was his square really targeted? Open your eyes!

"Chuck, Chuck." Lara ran over crying. "Chuck, there is no problem with my milk tea. They must say that it is poisoned in my milk tea, huh."

Lara was slapped a few times and grieved to cry. In this respect, she was very strict. She bought the goods herself. How could she do such a thing?

But at this time, so many people said they were uncomfortable and vomited. Lara was very panic. If these people had an accident, would they have to go to jail?

"It's not your fault. It's okay." Chuck comforted, Lara nodded in grievance, and even moved.

Since I haven't seen Chuck for a long time, it has become so gentle?

Chuck and Yolanda walked into the crowd and Yolanda dealt with it, asking what was going on? It is said that it became like this after drinking Lara's milk tea. Yolanda frowned and walked to Chuck's side, "I think someone wants to do something."

Chuck felt the same, he looked at Lara, "Can't come yet?"

Lara ran to Chuck, "I really did not mess up, you believe me,"

"I'm not saying that you are messing up," Chuck looked at the people around him. "I'm asking you, did anyone offend you recently?"

"No, I didn't go out." Lara shook his head hurriedly.

"No?" Chuck frowned, his eyes chilling, "So is it really aimed at me?"

### **My mother is a Baller. Novel 323. A little collapse. Audio novel. Listen online**

Chuck doesn't know who is targeting him, because he doesn't seem to offend anyone, but what he has to do now is to solve the current problems. These people are all poisoned and vomited, but it is not a trivial matter.

Yolanda has already started to deal with it, and the security guard of the square has come.

Lara grieved tears, "Chuck, what the hell is going on? Will it have a great impact on your square?"

"Absolutely." Chuckde tried to find a way to suppress this matter.

"Sorry." Lara said with a cry, she had never encountered such a thing, and she was terrified just now.

"It's okay." Chuck shook his head and immediately called Betty to ask her to come over and do whatever he wanted to do. If he should lose money, Chuck would not lose.

After making the phone call, Chuck felt relieved, and Lara wiped her tears, "Chuck, I don't know what happened."

She hasn't been out for more than a month recently, and she has been taking care of business in the shop all day.

"It's okay," Chuck turned to look at her. After not seeing her for more than a month, Lara changed a little, of course not her figure. Her figure was as good as ever, but her eyes changed. There was not much arrogance in the eyes, so wronged that Chuck wanted to comfort her.

"Will you stop me from doing it?" Lara whispered, worried, she could come up with such a big thing and influenced the square. Her store business has been very good recently, and her cousin every month. Everyone has an income of 134,000, but Chuck will not let her do it, it will definitely be gone!

"Yes." Chuck said.

Lara cried anxiously, "Don't, Chuck, don't stop me from doing it, I really don't know what happened?"

Chuck glanced at her, "What are you crying for? Then cry and send you fruit photos."

Lara hurriedly wiped her tears, "No, you don't want to send me a picture."

Chuck ignored her. Of course, he wouldn't be so bored. He just didn't want to let Lara cry, but Lara's heart was a bit strange: did he still see his pictures?

Thinking of this, Lara blushed.

In any case, Lara still believes in Chuck and will not send her photos indiscriminately. Chuck sees it by herself.

But Lara didn't know, Chuck hadn't seen it in a long time.

Soon Betty came to deal with this matter in person. She had a lot of experience in this area. The people who brought her quickly arranged for all vomiting people to go to the hospital. The treatment was particularly fast. Chuck was relieved, and Yolanda arranged for security. For the evacuation of the onlookers, fortunately, this time, not too many people.

Otherwise, the impact will be greater.

When Bettylu handled it, Lara whispered next to Chuck, "Chuck, please continue to let me do it. I promise that this will never happen again."

"You can't guarantee that the door will be closed in the past few days." Chuck felt that he had to do this, but Lara was wronged and cried again, Chuck stared at her, "Crying again? You want me to send a photo, right?"

"No, I listen to you, as long as you let me continue." Lara lowered his head.

Chuck didn't answer her. At this time, Betty had dealt with the problem. She looked at Lara and her eyes were very cold. Lara was frightened and hid behind Chuck.

"Master, this matter is not that simple. President Li told me to tell you that you still have a cousin, who might have been asked to do it." When Betty came, he called Karen Lee.

Karen Lee analyzed it this way, and Betty thought so.

Chuck was very surprised, cousin? Does this mean that my mother has brothers and sisters? Also, the mother should not be the only child, but what does his cousin do to himself? For no reason, I have never seen him before. What is the purpose of this? Chuck felt that he still had to figure it out. If he was really his so-called cousin, then Chuck would definitely retaliate. Chuck asked about the specific situation. Betty didn't say much, that is to say, Li was always a big family, and there must be some intrigue in the family. This can't be avoided. Chuck can only pay attention to it now. Betty will send someone over to look after it.

Chuck was relieved, but also sighed. This cousin who hadn't seen him suddenly did this. Is it necessary?

Betty left and said that she did not go back to China to check her cousin. This must be checked.

Yolanda continued to deal with it, and Lara followed Chuck, and Chuck gave her a white look,

"What are you doing with me? Go back to sleep and sleep."

"I can't sleep." How could Lara fall asleep? It would be a loss to close the door for a few days, so she couldn't sleep tonight.

Chuck was too lazy to take care of him and remembered something. Chuck walked towards

Betty who had not left yet. Lara followed, nervously asking, "Chuck, do you still keep my picture?"

"Not only to keep, but also to see, have opinions?" Chuck turned back.

"No," Lara blushed. She was very confident in her figure. Chuck would definitely watch it.

Chuck walked over, but didn't pay attention, stepped on a step, almost fell to the ground, Betty saw it, hurried out of the car, and ran to support Chuck, but Chuck could have stood on his own.

Betty appeared so suddenly, he felt embarrassed, because his hand seemed to catch Betty in front.

Betty is also embarrassed, "Master, be careful."

Chuck was red-faced, "I'm sorry."

She let go in a hurry. Last time she photographed Betty. This time, Chuckxin collapsed. She didn't come. She wouldn't fall, but Betty was worried that Chuck fell.

"It's okay young master," Betty quickly recovered.

"Don't tell my mother, I didn't mean it." Chuck was worried about this.

"No, Master rest assured." Betty shook her head, her heart was still a little broken. After all, she had followed Karen Lee for so long, and had never been touched by any man. Counting this time, she was touched by Chuck. Twice, the key is that Betty can't get angry.

If it was replaced by another person, Betty had already let this person break his hand. She could not take the shot of her young master. After all, in ancient times, did the young master be able to move the manual feet of all the maidservants in the house?

Chuck breathed a sigh of relief. The main purpose of his coming was to tell Betty, don't appear in front of Yvette, try your best, because Yvette's mood is a little stable now, but seeing Betty may change, just in case Yvette Jordan wants to fight against Betty, what should he do?

"Well, I know, Master, is there anything else for Master?" Betty also intends to do the same.

"It's okay, I'm really sorry for what happened just now," Chuck said.

"It's okay," Betty thought she couldn't talk about this topic anymore. She returned to the car and drove to the hospital to continue her treatment.

Chuck breathed a sigh of relief, but he was particularly surprised. Betty didn't expect to wear a suit and wear her habit. She was so unexpected in front of her. This was something that Chuck never thought of. It felt very touching.

Chuck didn't think about this matter. At this time, Yolanda had roughly evacuated the onlookers. Yolanda came to ask Chuck, how to deal with Lara? Chuck said, even if the door was closed for a few days, of course Yolanda had no opinion, she continued to deal with it.

Lara came over in aggrieved, "Thank you."

Chuck feels so unprecedented, Lara actually said thank you to herself? Lara went on to say, "The school is about to start, you are not going to study,?"



Chuck felt that reading must be done, but Yvette didn't work as a teacher, Chuck didn't think much about reading.

"Continue reading, I will bring you milk tea every morning." Lara said.

How can I say that I haven't seen Chuck for so long, and Lara thought that Chuck wouldn't read it anyway. After all, Chuck is so rich, but what effect does it have if he doesn't study?

Just have money.

She thought that she was still a little lost, and Chuck could not be seen at school.

"No need." Chuck doesn't like milk tea very much.

"Free, I will bring you free, every day." Lara is wronged, don't you want free? You know her milk tea is delicious.

"No more."

"Then I invite you to dinner, thank you for not blaming me," Lara said nervously, and Chuck also said no, no need.

"So do you still study or not? You are just a freshman, or do you want to continue reading," Lara asked, sophomore this year. It's still early, you can continue reading.

**My mother is a tyrant's audio novel. Chapter 324 Yvette's mother's audio novel listen online**

Chuck considered that reading must be done, but he had to receive Yvette's mother first.

"Read." Chuck is simple and clear.

Lara was relieved. "It should be read. Although you are rich, reading is very useful."

"Then you came to school and you were scolded all day long?" Chuck looked at her.

"Of course not," Lara blushed and bowed her head. "Why dare I scold you now? You are my landlord, and there are photos of me in my phone."

Lara was ashamed. At that time, she really looked down on Chuck every day, but now it's different. Lara's own store opened in Chuck's square, and his fruit photos are still on Chuck's mobile phone.

"I'm sorry, I will never scold you again." Lara continued.

Chuck looked at her and said nothing.

Lara misunderstood, thinking what Chuck wanted to do herself, she lowered her head and whispered, "Chuck, why don't you talk?"

There is nothing to say, anyway, Chuck still has no affection for Lara, and she can continue to drive because of her classmates, and Lara is crying and crying, Chuck can't stand it.

"You and Charlotte have a good rest for a few days. The school is about to start anyway, and Yolanda will inform you to open the door." Chuck said.

"I invite you to drink milk tea," Lara felt that Chuck didn't want anything, and she was even more uneasy in her heart. Is this a prelude to the storm?

Chuck looked at her in front. Lara lowered her head, "Do you mean not to drink, do you still want me to take pictures of you?"

When Lara asked this, she was courageous. She felt shy. She said nothing about Chuck. She didn't eat any food and didn't drink milk tea.

Chuckzheng lived, when did he want a photo? "Do you think I still need to see pictures now?"

"Yeah, do you want to see the truth?" Lara's face was red, and Chuck meant not to look at the photos, but to see his real person? Lara found it difficult to speak, but she was looking forward to it.

How to say, since breaking up with Li Wei, Lara has never opened a house with a man again, has it been close to two months? Lara felt a little lonely at night, but she didn't go to any people, which made Lara a little lonely and unbearable.

If Chuck really depends on himself, then Lara will not refuse, but just let Chuck say it himself!

Facing Chuck, Lara was still a little nervous!

"Don't look, you think too much." Chuck ignored her and walked towards Yolanda. Lara was stunned and lost her heart for a moment. Really thinking too much?

Right, Lara walked into the store in a lost way. Also, Chuck was so rich, what kind of woman hadn't she seen?

Charlottesong, who had never come out, let out a sigh, but saw Lara's red eyes, Charlotte sighed. She just saw Lara and Chuck talking, so she didn't go over.

"Cousin, is my front smaller? Chuck doesn't want to see it." Lara was wronged. Is his figure so well? Men will want to see it. This is Lara's self-confidence, but Chuck hasn't seen it at all. This is because he looks at too many photos and is not interested.

"How come? Don't think about it, how does Chuck deal with us?" Charlotte cares more about this.

"Chuck asked me to close the door for a few days."

Charlotte was relieved. If she wanted to let herself go, how could she find a better shop than here? She looked at Chuck, who had taken the elevator upstairs, and she sighed.

Chuck walked to Yolanda and told her to be more careful recently, pay more attention to it, Yolanda said no problem. "By the way, Chuck, it's best to continue your studies at university, sophomore, don't worry,"

Yolanda is a persuasion.

"En." Chuck went to Yvette. Fortunately, the following movement didn't make Yvette in the office come out. When Chuck went to Yvette, she happened to have explained everything with Sun Shangxue. come out.

Chuck took Yvette back. Of course, Chuck didn't want Yvette to live where she rented the house before, and took her home directly, let her rest well, and it was more convenient when the two were together. Otherwise, Sun Shangxue will be a little more exciting as a light bulb, but it is not necessary.

However, what Chuck collapsed was that Chuck could touch Yvette, but Yvette insisted on one place and would not let Chuck touch it at all. Chuck could not be "coquettish" anyway. Yvette insisted anyway. .

And in three days, Chuck asked Yvette to help himself once. At other times, Yvette evaded and Chuck thought, Yvette gave Chuck a kiss to prevent him from thinking.

This meant that Yvette wanted to distance himself from Chuck. Chuck was more concerned, but there was no way to be sure that she couldn't force her.

Forcing to be sure, Yvette still has a soft heart in his heart, but let Yvette feel wronged to help himself, this kind of thing Chuck still can't do it!

Today, Yvette is going to pick up her mother, but Chuck wants to be with him. Yvette hesitates, how to say that Chuck's mother killed her father, and that she has been widowed for so many years, her mother will definitely not give Chuck what It's so good-looking, it's even possible to directly act against Chuck. Yvette certainly doesn't want to see Chuck injured!

"Hubby, you stay at home, wait for me to come back." Yvette comforted.

"This is my mother-in-law."

"I know, but what about my mother, you also know, husband, can you listen to me? Is it okay? Or...I will help you once and compensate you? Is that okay?" Yvette compromised, only this, she was "tortured" by Chuck for a few days. She refused many times because she was soft and hard. She also knew that Chuck had suffocated, and she could only do this, otherwise she could not convince Chuck.

Chuck shook his head and insisted.

Yvette sighed. "Well, you husband, you should pay attention to it. I don't know what my mother's temper is."

Chuck was relieved, the two went downstairs, Chuck's BMW 7 series was scrapped, only sports cars, but how can sports cars pick people up? Chuck had asked Betty to bring a car from the hotel, not Rolls-Royce, but an off-road vehicle as opposed to the hotel's regular car.

Chuck drove Yvette to the airport.

At the airport, two women came out from the inside. One of them was dressed in fashion, with a particularly tall figure, wearing sunglasses, lips, and a smooth face, and was well maintained. It was Yan Li, Yvette's mother.

She is forty-two this year, but she doesn't look old, and her charm is still there. After all, she looks like Yvette and her daughter Yvette is so beautiful. How can she be a mother?

Standing next to her is the bodyguard she has followed for a long time, and she is also a beautiful woman with a particularly charming figure.

"Jordan sent a message just now and said to bring someone to pick us up." Yan Li said, Yvette did not say it was Chuck, otherwise his mother would be unhappy.

"Yes." The bodyguard felt she had to wait for a while, she was already observing the surroundings. Yan Li has not returned to China for many years. She has emotions in her heart.

China is the root. Now she is finally back.

"It's just that I think Jordan particularly likes Karen Lee's son. This matter is not easy to deal with." Yan Li shook her head. She came here. When she called Yvette, of course, she heard Yvette's thoughts. !

However, this is unlikely. When Grandpa said that Yvette was lurking next to Chuck, she disagreed because she knew what it meant to grow up together since childhood, which meant that the relationship would be particularly good. At the end, what did Chuck do.

It now appears that she was right at the time, but unfortunately she did not have the right to speak.

"Do I need to solve Chuck?" the bodyguard asked.

"No, if you want to solve it, Jordan will do it herself."

"According to your orders," the bodyguard looked, and found a car coming over here, and Yan Li also found that she threw the glass and saw Chuck driving, she frowned, Chuck was between the eyebrows, Like Karen Lee, how could she not see it?

"Chuck! Karen Lee's son Chuck!" Yan Li's eyes narrowed, but she only had a sigh in her heart.

Her daughter was able to let Chuck come over to show that she really loved her to the point that she couldn't refuse, but this was impossible.

"Mom!" Yvette burst into tears and ran out of the car, holding Yan Li tightly.

**My mother is innocent of the 325th chapter of the Baller's audio novel? Listen online with**

**novels**

Yvette had never seen his mother, but when she first saw this woman standing on the roadside in the car, she recognized it. This is her mother, because she is similar to this woman.

Yan Li also sighed in her heart. After so many years, she finally saw her daughter again. She looked at Chuck coming out of the car.

Chuck was distraught in his heart. This was his wife's mother-in-law, but also the wife of the person his mother killed. Chuck walked nervously, "Auntie,"

Yan Li didn't speak at all.

"Mom, this is..." Yvette saw that Yan Li's face was bad.

"I know who it is, Karen Lee's son." Yan Li said, her voice cold to the bone.

"Yes, mother, he is innocent." Yvette said quickly, because she could feel the coldness of her mother.

This is ready to kill Chuck.

Chuck does not worry about anything. Yvette's mother should not be too powerful, mainly because of the bodyguard still around her. She may be similar to Betty.

Of course, Chuck can't be Betty's opponent now, but the reason is calm, but Betty seems to know her whereabouts, and has already sent a message to himself just now, saying that it is nearby.

So, what are you worried about? The main purpose of his coming was to see if he could resolve this grudge. How to say, Chuck especially wanted to be with Yvette.

"Innocent? Daughter, if you say something like this, your dad can't feel at ease below, do you know?" Yan Li said, "his daughter, actually said that the son of the enemy is innocent?"

Yvette was sad, "Mom, he is innocent, please don't hurt him."

Yan Li felt that it was necessary to talk to Yvette about this matter. It would be better to separate early, because such a situation is impossible to bear fruit.

Must be disconnected!

Yan Li did not answer this question, but asked the bodyguard to block the car. She did not take Chuck's car. Yvette was anxious. "Mom, my husband... Chuck, came over to pick you up, you see..."

"Daughter, I don't make an enemy car," Yan Li said. At this time, some taxis drove to the side, Yan Li sat in, and the bodyguard was the same.

"Wife, let's go, I will follow you behind," when Chuck came, he thought it would be like this. In exchange for Chuck himself, he wouldn't do it either.

"Her husband." Yvette's eyes were sad, she really didn't know how to deal with it, but she knew that she would be like Chuck and would not let Chuck be hurt.

"It's okay, you sit in."

"Yes." Yvette got on the taxi and the taxi drove.

Of course Chuck drove behind him, he was thinking about how to alleviate this problem, and in the taxi, Yan Li spoke with a strong focus. "Daughter, can you stay with the son who killed your father? Are you not burdened?"

"Don't say it, I know, but I grew up with him, I like him, I really like it." Yvette eyes sad, this hurdle, she crossed? She didn't think so, but the feeling in her heart was clear to herself.

Yan Li sighed, "How is he good? I didn't see it at all."

Yes, who has she not seen? Seeing Chuck, she was very irritable, because she looked like Karen Lee and Mei Yu.

"He's fine, I know it myself." Yvette turned his head and looked at Chuck behind him.

Previously, Chuck did so much for her silently. Yvette was so moved that she couldn't forget.



Yan Li doesn't want to talk about this topic anymore, this one can't make it clear in a short time,

"I ask you, how did your grandpa die?"

"Me, me." Yvette didn't know how to answer.

"Don't tell me, he killed him!" Yan Li's eyes shot cold, and the bodyguard eyes beside her narrowed.

"It was my grandfather who tortured my husband first, and he resisted." Yvette explained, but he had no confidence in his heart.

"Daughter you...you know your grandfather is dead, how much do we smile? People in the family have long wanted to eradicate me. Your grandfather has kept us because your dad is your grandfather's favorite son, you are the most. Maybe he inherited the whole family, do you know?"

Yan Li was distressed. She and the bodyguard came out and almost died.

There is only a small amount of cash on the body, very little, other cards, everything is frozen, one can imagine how ruthless the people in the family!

Yvette was particularly distressed.

"We are very dangerous. He caused it. He made me escape to Huaxia. Did you know it?"

"Mom, stop talking," Yvette shed tears.

Yan Li's eyes are particularly cold, "Your cousin has already dealt with us, we will be in danger at any time!"

Yvette thought of this, "Mom, we have a place to live, cousin won't find us so quickly,"

Yan Li hummed, "Are you letting me live in his house, right?"

Yvette couldn't answer, "Well, my husband."

"Don't call him that in front of me!"

Yvette was sad and didn't refute her. For the first time, she didn't want to be so unhappy to the city. Yvette took Yan Li and them off the car. They had to eat first. Chuck also found a place to stop and followed.

After finding a restaurant, Yvette took her mother in, and Chuck also randomly found a place to sit in another position. Yvette felt that Chuck was definitely wronged, but there is no other way. After finishing the meal, Yvette took his mother home. She had no money in her hand, and Yan Li had only a few thousand dollars, so she could only live in Chuckjia's house.

Fortunately, there are three rooms in the house, there is a place to live.

Chuck didn't go up, just waited downstairs. After Yvette arranged for her mother, she came down, got into the car, and said sorry to Chuck.

"It's okay, how is your mother?" Chuck was cheeky.

"Hubby, my mother hates you very much." Yvette wanted Chuck to be a little vigilant, so in front of her mother, she would definitely turn over on the spot.

"Well, school starts tomorrow, are you going to be a teacher?" Chuck cares about this.

"Hubby, I can't do it, really." Yvette didn't have time, Yan Li said. Cousin would try to kill herself, she must find a way to crack it.

Chuck was disappointed, "Well, it's okay, you go to rest, I'll go to my mother's hotel to sleep well,"

"Okay, but, husband, I have wronged you today, so..." Yvette said, what started.

Chuck was excited, but this is the residential parking lot, hate her mother-in-law is still upstairs.

After the solution, Chuck was happy.

Yvette handled it well, put the paper towel in her pocket, and was about to lose it. She had a heart in her heart, and she did it again. It was really helpless. She saw Chuck's eyes and couldn't help but help him. Chuck held back.

Yvette said, "Hubby, go back to rest early and study hard."

Of course Chuck nodded. Chuck asked her if she had made any progress? The sad Yvette blushed, "Yes... Drive carefully on the road."

Yvette opened the car door and went upstairs. Chuck was happy. Yvette was so active, but Chuck was thinking, when can he really be with Yvette? If there is a baby, will the situation ease? However, it is a pity that Yvette was particularly sticky to that piece. When Yvette was not missing, Chuck could occasionally take a look, which is now impossible.

Chuck sighed, drove to the mother's hotel, stayed in the hotel, had a good rest, and started school tomorrow.

It's just that there is no Yvette's school. How should I spend it? Chuck sighed more than...

Yvette went upstairs and suddenly thought there was no trash can, so how to deal with the tissues in his pocket? Simply flush the toilet.

Yvette opened the door and Yan Li stared at Yvette on the sofa, "Daughter, come here, I have something to tell you,"

Yvette can only go past, Yan Li sat next to Yvette, "Daughter, I will tell you again, you and him are impossible, early break is better than late break."

Yvette was lost, she knew, but how to break it? Can't break it.

"Answer me," Yan Li said solemnly.

"mom."

Yan Li's eyes were cold. "Daughter, you... Hey, what's the smell? Daughter, what did you do just now, why is it a bit weird?"

Yan Li wondered, is this going to eat seafood? Of course she was not hungry, but she asked a little curiously. Yvette heard this, and her face became red, bad...

**My mother is a tyrant audio novel Chapter 326 Yan Li's compromise audio novel listen online**

Where does Yvette want to think that his mother has such a good sense of smell? ?

If I let my mother know what happened just now, it would be bad. Yvette felt ashamed to see her.

Yvette hurriedly stood up, "Mom, you go to bed earlier, I go to the toilet."

Yvette said that she was leaving. Yan Li stood up seriously. She had to talk to Yvette. Yan Li reached out and stopped Yvette, "Daughter, I want to talk to you well."

"Mom, wait for me to talk to the toilet," Yvette had to deal with, otherwise she would be restless.

"Okay." Yan Li let go, this can't be forced!

When Yvette went to the bathroom in the room, she was relieved.

Yan Li frowned outside. She was steady in the air. She felt that the smell she smelled was not right. Yvette went down for about ten minutes. Isn't it...

Yan Li was angry, she was coming over, and she immediately thought of what the smell was.

She wanted to enter Yvette's room for a confrontation. She might still be able to find the source of the smell, but Yan Li felt that doing so would hurt her mother. The relationship between women, so she hesitated and sat down again.

"Daughter, he is your son who killed your father and enemies. How can you..." Yan Li sighed.

When she came, she felt that she might be able to persuade Yvette, but now, this persuasion is unlikely. .

Yan Li underestimated that it is difficult to separate the two people who have been together for so many years.

But what does Yan Li think of Chuck is not pleasing to the eye, his daughter is so obsessed? Yan Li sighed again and again.

Soon, Yvette came out to take a shower and sat beside him. What else could Yan Li say? It's useless to say it, but it will make the mother and daughter who have just met increase the strangeness out of thin air.

silence.

In the face of his mother, Yvette, who had just gone through the incident, was even more guilty, and the two were so quiet for a few minutes. Yan Li sighed, "Daughter, go to bed early!"

Yan Li got up and went back to the room, Yvette relaxed, and back to the room, Yvette's mobile phone rang. It was Chuck's WeChat: Wife, I'm here, are you asleep?

Yvette felt at ease and returned: ready to sleep.

"Wifey, I miss you so much."

"I'm thinking about it again, right? I was almost discovered by my mother just now, and you hurt me." After Yvette sent this message, Chuck seemed to be overwhelmed. Yvette couldn't help but for so long Finally, she was amused, and with a bitter smile, her husband must be ignorant.

"It's okay, my mother didn't find out, she smelled some odors, I explained, she didn't doubt."

Yvette continued back.

Chuck here was indeed ignorant just now. It must be embarrassing to know that this kind of thing was known by the elders, not to mention Yan Li was originally disobedient and even worse, maybe she would come directly to find What about myself? Fortunately, Yvette explained.

Chuck was relieved.

"Hubby, go to bed early, you will start school tomorrow." Yvette returned.

"Well." Chuck here put down his cell phone and went to school tomorrow.

Yvette's eyes were sad. "I want to go to school too. My goal of graduating from college is to be a teacher, but there is no possibility. Classmates, goodbye..."

Yvette sighed.

When he got up in the morning, Yvette went to prepare breakfast. Yan Li and her bodyguard didn't sleep much all night. Yan Li felt that she still had to find a way to live elsewhere, and Yvette's cousin must have come to chase down. Then, how to escape? This is a particularly big problem.

Well, Yan Li's basic idea still has to make Yvette stronger, so she is ready to train Yvette and enhance Yvette's fighting strength so that she can resist.

When Yan Li saw Yvette coming out, she said straight away, Yvette had no opinion, she also felt that her strength was too bad. She almost died in the hands of her cousin last time. May die.

Yvette himself urgently wants to improve himself, otherwise how to recapture his own things?

"Also, find a new place to live, this place is not hidden." Yan Li continued.

Yvette was silent. She had no money in her hands. She decided to call Sun Shangxue and ask her to make some money. After more than a month, the company was profitable, but the restaurant was also ready to open.

When Yvette was just about to do this, the WeChat account on the mobile phone suddenly had information. Yvette opened it and said it was Chuck. He said that he had gone to school, and then there was a transfer. The above was 200,000.

Yvette was instantly moved. Chuck knew that she had no money. While Yan Li didn't see it, she received the money and returned the sentence: Husband, you are so good.

Chuckle here is over, and he said back not to leave.

A few minutes later, Yvette returned a "en".

In the morning, Chuck was going to drive a sports car to school, but after reading it, the place where he rubbed last time was not repaired yet. Chuck simply drove to the shop to repair the car and took the bus to the school. Chuck thought I must buy another car again. Also, when will the helicopter that my mother said last time arrive?

This is what Chuck is looking forward to.

At the door of the school, Lara was waiting. She originally wanted to send a WeChat message to Chuck, and asked him when he would arrive, but thinking about it, it was estimated that Chuck would never return. Milk tea, absolutely delicious.

But why hasn't Chuck been here yet?

She saw that Queenie was also at the door, she walked over, "Hey, who are you waiting for?"

"No one is waiting." Queenie hurriedly explained that she didn't want Lara to misunderstand. She was indeed waiting for Chuck. She was worried that Chuck would not come to school.

However, Lara came and asked, she was not good to continue to wait, seeing that Chuck had not come over, she was lost.

Lara hummed, "Do you think I don't know who you are waiting for? When the last semester, the two of you sat together, kissed me and mine. I will sit next to Chuck this semester. There is a chance not."

"Lara, who are you waiting for?" Some classmates saw Lara and asked with curiosity.

Today, at school, Lara is dressed very cool, hot pants, compassionate, a pair of long legs is simply eye-catching, many people have seen.

"What's your business?" Lara pouted.

"Oh, Lara, wouldn't you be a handsome guy Du Xinye who was in love with the freshman!"

Some classmates ridiculed and heard that a handsome guy came to the freshman. When he appeared, he squeezed the original school grass. After losing and becoming the first school grass of the school, Lara is so mad about flower nympho, must be waiting for this Du Xinye.

And not only the school grass was replaced, but the school flower was also squeezed out of two.

Lu Yuwen's graduation was naturally a school flower, which made the freshmen and two beauties rise. The school is still the four major school flowers, but there are two new of.

This year's freshmen are of high quality, not only one school grass, but also two school flowers!

"Du Xinye?" Lara pouted, she came over a few days ago, of course, she heard about the new school grass and new school flowers, but she didn't wait for Du Xinye, but for Chuck, she whispered in her heart: Why can't it come too long, milk tea is not good anymore.

Wow! !

"It's Cao Du Xinye from the new school, Lara, hurry up and watch." The student ran to the door, Lara pouted, "I'm not going, what's so good about it?"

At this time, a sports car drove in with a roar, the door opened, and a particularly handsome big boy came out. It was really as handsome as a star. Many girls at the door were nymphotics.



Du Xinye walked towards the school entrance with a smile. He was used to this kind of thing. Many women gave him flowers and food, but Du Xinye didn't want it. He was thirsty, and his eyes suddenly saw him not far away Lara, this beautiful woman has a good figure and has milk tea in her hands. Is this for you?

Du Xinye walked towards Lara and took the milk tea in Lara's hands, "Thank you."

"Hey, it's not for you!" Lara was shocked. What did Du Xinye do?

Du Xinye frowned, feeling that his face could not be held. He was so handsome, but he didn't prepare it for himself? is it possible?

"Not for me? I have to say that your method of attracting my attention is still ingenious!" Du Xinye looked at Lara and said.

### **My mother is a tyrant audio novel, Chapter 327. Lara's grievance audio novel listen online**

"You misunderstood, I didn't prepare milk tea for you." Lara thought this person was a little annoying, handsome is really handsome, but how can he grab his own milk tea like this?

This milk tea was carefully prepared by Lara for Chuck.

Lara said that he had taken back the milk tea in Du Xinye's hands and protected them with both hands.

Du Xinye frowned and couldn't hold his face. He never missed it like this. The first day of school officially started today. What happened to him? ?

"What? Who is this woman? Du Xinye was able to drink her milk tea, but she didn't give it?"

"It's a bargain! It must have been deliberately attracted to Du Xinye's attention. It was so scheming bitch. Look at her trousers. You wear them so short, don't you just let men look? The figure is amazing!"

"Yeah, I really want to slap her."

The female classmates captured by Du Xinye all blamed Lara. His male god was so rejected? ?

Of course they are unhappy!

Lara felt aggrieved, but it wasn't originally prepared for Du Xinye. Now she was said by an unfamiliar woman, and she was also scolded. Lara was aggrieved.

"Oh, that's not the case." Du Xinye smiled again. Although there was an accident, his manners could not be lost.

"Hey! How much did you buy your milk tea! One hundred yuan is enough!" An obese girl came out and angrily threw a hundred dollars on Lara's face.

When Lara was angry and wanted to scold, the milk tea in her hands was forcibly taken away by the girl.

The girl smiled and handed milk tea to Du Xinye, "Xinye, you can drink it."

"Forget it, just milk tea, don't drink it, lose it." Du Xinye said with a shrug.

"That's right, I think it's hard to drink milk tea, don't drink it." The girl threw the milk tea into the trash can.

"Hey, are you sick? Why did you throw my milk tea?" Lara ran angrily.

"Is this milk tea? What brand of garbage? Don't drink it for me." The girl despised, "Also, I gave you the money, you just pick it up, this cup of milk tea is mine, you have to figure it out , I lost my milk tea and trash."

"Hey, you are too much!" Lara wanted to pick up the milk tea in the trash can, but it was dirty.

How could this be given to Chuck? This was deliberately prepared in the morning, she was angry.

"Are you going to pick it up? Well, that's the garbage I don't want anyway." The girl walked to Du Xinye disdainfully. "Xin Ye, let's go to the school and drink coffee. Where is the good one?"

"

Du Xinye was satisfied, the ugly woman was quite smart, and found her place,

"Hey, you're compensating for my milk tea!" Lara picked up the money on the ground angrily and threw it on the face of this fat girl. This girl pushed Lara angrily. How could Lara get this tonnage? Is it an opponent? He was pushed to the ground and one of his legs was broken.

"I'm 100 yuan is enough to buy your junk milk tea ten cups," the girl disdain, "give you another hundred, let you drink this junk, drink you!"

The girl took another hundred pieces and threw them on Lara's face.

"Xinye, let's go." The girl said flatteringly, Du Xinye glanced at Lara, and surrounded by the girls, entered the school.

"Lara, to whom did you prepare your milk tea!" Classmate Lara walked over to help Lara. They thought that milk tea was prepared for Du Xinye. Didn't expect it?

"It's not for Du Xinye anyway." Lara rubbed his broken leg in aggrieved manner, and it hurt so hot.

"Who is it for?" The classmate was curious. Who else can this give?

"Don't worry about you!" Lara was angry, and the classmates entered the school speechlessly. Lara limped to the trash bin, "Women, dare to me, and throw me milk tea, I will definitely avenge you!"

Lara reached out, hesitating or not, at this time, Chuck came weirdly, "What are you doing Lara?"

"Ah, Chuck, just now, just now." Lara shut his mouth in grievance. What is the use of this kind of thing and Chuck? He certainly won't start for himself.

"What happened just now?" Chuck just saw Lara next to the trash can. What was he doing?

"It's nothing." Lara was a little lost, or don't say it, find yourself embarrassed?

"Well, by the way, what's wrong with your leg? Did you fall?" Chuck noticed this. Lara's knee was broken and a little blood came out.

"Just accidentally fell."

"Pay attention," Chuck said, and left, Lara followed Chuck grievously and limped away. Why didn't Chuck help herself?

The milk tea just now was gone and was beaten, Lara was very wronged.

"Teacher Yvette? Why didn't you come with Teacher Yvette?" Lara asked.

"She doesn't work as a teacher anymore." Chuck sighed, and she really entered the school, but she couldn't see Yvette. That kind of thinking was really different.

"Why? Teacher Yvette is so good at teaching, why don't you do it? You don't let it?", Lara knows that Yvette and Chuck are a pair.

"No." Chuck didn't want to talk about it. He continued without stopping. Lara was strange, but he didn't ask much, wouldn't he break up with Yvette, so did Teacher Yvette not do it?

Lara thought, a little happy, but the girl just came over uncomfortably, she was dumped by Du Xinye when she entered the school with Du Xinye, she was angry, just saw Lara who was bullying, she thought Looking for someone to get angry.

"Oh," Lara was hit on purpose. She has a good figure, but how did she hit this tonnage? When he fell to the ground and died of pain, Chuck heard Lara's screams. He turned around and found that Lara was sitting on the ground. He walked silently, "Why are you so careless?"

"She hit me!" Lara's grieved roar. It wasn't enough to hit herself just now. Is it still coming? Who is it! !

"Blind eyes? Blame me?" The girl was upset.

Chuck came to help Lara and persuaded Lara, "Forget it, others are not careful."

"Why was she careless? She deliberately hit me." Lara was particularly wronged, and Chuck actually spoke to the girl?

Chuck gave this girl a glance. "What are you doing hitting her?"

"I do!" The girl hummed, she looked at Chuck, "Hanging silk with hanging silk female, perfect!"

Chuck frowned, and Lara was angry, "Hey, what are you saying?"

"What am I saying? You were just at the door of the school. The cup of rubbish milk tea was not prepared for this hanging silk? I think so. You, a hanging silk lady, can only afford that kind of garbage, but You have a bad vision," the girl said.

Lara was red-faced, and felt embarrassed.

Chuck is weird, "I don't want you to prepare milk tea for me?"

Chuck didn't want to drink. She told Laraming last time, but she didn't expect that she was really ready.

"I, I went to the store in the morning and felt bored. I prepared two glasses. I brought it to you before I finished drinking it." Lara lowered his head and felt ashamed.

"Well, don't prepare next time." Chuck shook his head.

Lara's grievance, this is totally unacceptable? Lara went to the store to prepare it in the morning.

The girl mocked, "Trash milk tea is originally equipped with hanging silk, he doesn't want it?"

"Hey, you are enough!" Lara was angry.

"What am I enough?" the girl sneered. "Look at your hanging-scene girl, what kind of garbage milk tea is prepared? No one wants it, you say your milk tea is more garbage?"

"You are too much!" Lara was exasperated, his milk tea was clearly delicious, okay? It's just that there is no brand, she will make it slowly!

Chuck has a headache. This is how girls fight. This girl of tonnage, Chuck doesn't want to provoke her.

"Too lazy to care about you, you are not worthy of talking to me." The girl disdains, she is fat, but the family is rich, like the rubbish milk tea that Lara just took in her hand, she usually doesn't look at it.

After being said, Lara was wronged and angry, "Don't go, you come back!"

Lara chased with a limp, the girl turned and pushed Lara.

Where can Lara stand up? He fell to the ground again. Fortunately, Chuck came over and supported her. "You can't beat her, forget it."

Lara grieved and closed her mouth. The girl looked at Chuck. "Hang silk girl, you can see that he has a lot of fun. You should be counseled. It's useless to pretend to be in front of me. I dare to provoke me. I'll find someone to clean up. you!"

The girls are full of contempt for Chuck and Lara.

### **My mother is a Baller. Novel 328. Lara was beaten.**

"Be careful with me!"

The girl pointed at Lara and left with a cold hum, and she had to find a way to see if she could touch Du Xinye again.

"Are you all right?" Chuck supported Lara.

"I'm fine," Lara grieved, how to say that this woman is fat, but she is all famous brand, and the package is tens of thousands, she is a rich person, she really can't afford it.

Chuck was not in the mood, of course, too lazy to meet the girls just now, but if Yvette was there, Chuck would be very attentive.

"I'll help you into the classroom," Chuck felt that Lara was a bit painful. The girl just now didn't know the importance.

"Thank you," Lara blushed.

"You said you should eat more, then it will not be pushed down so easily just now." Chuck noticed that Lara is very sexy today, these little jeans are so short, but they are too thin compared to that girl That girl is terrible.

However, Chuck learned to fight, of course, there is no problem in playing this kind of girl, but how to fight? Others are freshmen and women.

"Are you saying that I am thin?" Lara was a little happy.

"It's not thin, at least the thin part should be thin, and the thin part should not be thin," Chuck said bluntly.

Lara's face was even redder, "Then I will continue to maintain this figure, and I will never be fat."

Chuck looked at her, Lara lowered her head.

Chuckfu Lara entered the classroom, the students were stupefied, why Lara and Chuck got together?

"What's going on? Lara actually asked Chuckfu?"

"Wow, Lara is so sexy today. It was actually helped by Chuck's hanging. It was really cheap for him."

"That's it!!"

The students were a little envious and jealous. Of course Chuck was too lazy to take care of them, and helped Lara to her position. Lara pulled Chuck, "You sit beside me."

"No." Of course, Chuck was more concerned about Queenie, and wanted to ask how she was doing.

Lara was lost, "Hey, is it not good for me to sit next to you? You are bored in class, I can play with you."

"No need." Chuck had walked to the position next to Queenie and sat down, asked her how was she doing? Queenie said very well.

The two whispered, and Lara looked even more wronged. At this time, the new teacher seemed to be a beautiful woman, but she was far from Yvette.

The students changed their teachers and were surprised.

"How about Teacher Yvette?"

"Yes, I like Teacher Yvette most in class."

"Ms. Yvette quit his job at the school. From today, I will teach you." The beautiful teacher said. Students, I was immediately disappointed, including Chuck.

Chuck didn't have much thought, so he sent a message to Yvette during the class. Yvette returned and asked Chuck to listen to the class.

"I'll go to you to teach me at night?" Chuck sent this message.

Yvette didn't return for a long time, but only returned a few minutes, "No, husband, study hard." Yvette has already trained under the arrangement of Yan Li and her bodyguard, and has no time to teach.

Chuck was disappointed. , "Ok."



Yvette did not return, Chuck got up, and at noon, went to the cafeteria to eat with Queenie, Lara was very hungry, she saw Chuck left like this, she was wronged, no matter what ?

My leg is broken, it hurts!

Lara was also not good to call Chuck. Limped herself to eat in the cafeteria. She saw Chuck and Queenie eating. Lara was wronged to make a meal and found a place with a plate. She accidentally bumped into it. People are actually the fat girl who beat her again.

Lara was frightened. The girl pushed Lara angrily, "Are you sick? Come on to provoke me?"

Lara fell to the ground, and the food fell to the ground. Her leg hurts, but she still got up. "You pushed me again?"

"How about pushing you?" The girl continued to push Lara disdainfully, where can she carry it? It fell to the ground again.

Lara couldn't help but toss this way, the girl came over, "Look at your hanging silk pattern, think that you can wear it like this if you have a good figure? Who can you show it to?"

"How do I get through you?" Lara was angry.

"Isn't it just for the hanging silk man? Your vision is really too bad, you can also see such hanging silk?" The girl disdain.

"It's this hanging silk girl? She didn't give Du Xinye face when she was at the door of the school in the morning. The milk tea was prepared for hanging silk boy!" Some students recognized Lara.

"She can only prepare for hanging silk man, but also want to prepare for Du Xinye?" Others laughed.

"Hey, Xinye, come over and see. This girl with hanging silk, I met her again." The girl was surprised because she saw Du Xinye again. He came here for dinner. The big beauty followed, like a nympho.

Du Xinye saw Lara, and there was a sneer in the corner of his mouth.

Came over.

The girl was pleasantly surprised. Sure enough, Du Xinye wanted to see Lara being beaten, so he could please him.

"Heartfield, you see this stupid, the road is not stable just now," the girl offered diligently.

"Really? Did you not eat? Give her a hundred dollars to let her eat well." Du Xinye took out one hundred dollars in cash.

"Wow, my heart is so loving!"

"Yeah, my heart is the most kind." Following Du Xinye's nympho beauty, there was a burst of praise.

The heart was in full bloom.

"Don't take it yet? My family gave it to you, you are lucky." The girl took the money and threw it to Lara.

"Hey, you are too much." Lara couldn't help it. Why is it so bad today? This bastard Du Xinye couldn't come to get his own milk tea, isn't it all right?

"Do you think you are rich? My milk tea is not prepared for you, no, you don't look at what you look like, I will prepare milk tea for you? You dream!" Lara got angry, in fact, he thought, Du Xinye is not so handsome. Chuck is more handsome than him, but Chuck does not trim, and he is not too surprised. His hair is so long that he didn't cut it.

Du Xinye's face cooled down.

The girl was annoyed and she slapped Lara with a slap in her hand. Lufao was knocked out with such a fat hand. Lara almost fell to the ground. Lara touched her hot face. The insult in her heart made her have all eyes. Tears turned away.

"You shut up, your hanging silk girl, what are you saying? Just your hanging silk man, he is not worthy of licking shoes to Xinye, do you know?" The girl got angry, she had to act in front of Du Xinye, otherwise she Where is the opportunity?

"What do you say." Lara was angry.

"I said you were rubbish, didn't you hear it clearly? Milk tea is ready to be rubbish, my heart is disdain to drink the rubbish milk tea you prepared for Susanne." The girl pointed at Lara, this fat finger made Luya a little scared She couldn't beat this fat woman at all, and she had no martial arts.

"Do you let your hanging silk man come out, does he dare to come out?" the girl asked, Lara Zhiwuwu, her eyes subconsciously froze Chuck, tears came out.

"Qing Qing, you wait." Chuck stood up. Why did he just think about it? Unexpectedly, Lara was beaten again, or this girl again.

Chuck walked past, and of course Queenie stopped eating, and followed.

"Lara," Chuck walked to Lara, her face was red and swollen, and Lara's tears grieved, "Chuck..."

"Don't cry, what's wrong?" Chuck comforted, and Lara could not bear to hear such words. Cried and said, "I accidentally hit her, she just..."

"Inadvertent? If you're blind, you're blind. What did you say carelessly? Everyone see, this hanging silk girl, prepared milk tea, is for this hanging silk man. How ugly do you think he is? How ugly? The girl sneered.

Du Xinye had a sneer in his eyes. This man in clothes couldn't afford his own underwear, a pair of shoes, and he was really worried. He didn't bother to speak.

"So this is the hanging wire?"

"It's simply incomparable with my heart's ambitions. It's too much."

"Hey, I know him. I have a friend and his class. He said, this hanging wire is very poor. I picked up the money last semester. I didn't give it back to others. I swallowed it myself. You said such garbage. All!"

"What? So shameless? Sure enough things gather together!" The onlookers all said to me sentence by sentence, the tone was particularly ridiculous. In their eyes, Chuck was much worse than Du Xinye, and his face came out? ?

**My mother is a Baller with a novel No. 329. Never give up! Listen online with novels**

The onlookers all ridiculed so much, and even cursed directly. In this voice, Lara was angry. So, Chuck?

But she also felt guilty because Chuck had picked up the money, which she forced Chuck to say at the time, and also took the lead to say that Chuck did not pay the money.

"Sorry." Lara whispered to Chuck.

Chuck looked down at her without saying anything, but she was just a little emotional in her heart. Lara didn't look like a shrew in the past, but she said sorry to herself?

Chuck thought he had heard it wrong.

"Hey, give this girl a sling right? Are you qualified?" The girl laughed and came over, she could not martial arts, but her tonnage, the man did not dare to arrogant in front of her!

Many men are not her opponents.

Chuck in front of her is considered a "skinny" in front of her.

As long as she is upset, she definitely slaps Chuck!

"What are you talking about? You are not qualified!" Lara was annoyed. Chuck was able to come at this time, and Lara was all moved, she could not wait to thank Chuck immediately.

Just afraid that Chuck would refuse, then she would be embarrassed in front of so many people.

"I am not qualified? Ha ha ha!"

The girls laughed and were disgusted, "The senior sister said just now, this suspending man, when he picked up the money, did not give it back to others. How poor is this? How cheap is this? How shameful is it to make it? What's the matter? This kind of hanging silk man, before talking to me, I will feel sick!"

"Yes, me too. Who is it that someone who has picked up other people's money doesn't pay it, maybe someone else's one month's living expenses? Really shameless, there are such people in our school? I feel disappointed." A male student Heartbroken, face full of disgust for Chuck.

"That's it. If I were him, I would have picked up my tail to be a man, and at this time I pretended to be forced. How could there be such a man?"

The other students were taunting. In their view, Chuck was too disgusting.

"I said that you are so thick-skinned! So many classmates say you, you still don't change color, but you can imagine how much shameless things you usually do, your face is already brazen!"

The girl stared uncomfortably. Chuck, she really wanted to slap Chuck!

This face is so annoying.

"Chuck didn't pick up the money, it was a misunderstanding before!" Lara said aloud, clarifying for Chuck.

"Yes, I can also testify that Chuck is not as you said." Queenie was also a little angry. These people said indiscriminately that Queenie's cultivation wanted to scold others.

"Oh, this is whitewashed, will it be a little late?" The girl sarcastically, "When we are stupid? Seeing him hanging like a wire, he is usually used to it, and when he picks up the money, he will not hide it in his arms. ?Everyone's eyes are sharp, everyone says he is shameless, then he is shameless! Whitewash is useless!"

It's brazen to watch the other students sneer, but this time, we still have to quibble? Someone must believe it!

Du Xinye's face laughed more, who? Didn't you pick up the money? This kind of garbage should die!

"He doesn't need to launder. He has more money than all of you. Why should you pick up the money and not pay it back?" Lara was particularly angry. If it wasn't for the girl who was too fat, she would definitely slap it.

"Haha! What the hell are you talking about?" The classmates laughed at once.

"After a while, he said he didn't pick up the money, and after a while, he said he was rich and disdain to do that. I see you lying and open your mouth!"

"He's rich? I really heard the biggest joke. Look at the clothes he wears? What kind of shit clothes? Have you been wearing them for a few years? Change me and lose them long ago."

"Me too, look, won't this guy wear garbage?"

"Haha, I think it should be!"

Many of these classmates are unfamiliar, and many are freshmen. Of course, they will stand on the side of Du Xinye who is also a freshman.

"Shut up! Do you know that Chuckdo is rich? Sports cars, BMWs, and..." Lara was anxious, why didn't these people believe it!

Chuck looked down at himself. Because of Yvette's reasons, he really did not trim his margins.

"What else? Villas, planes? Satellites? By the way, is there an aircraft carrier!" The girl laughed, she felt happy, this Lara shame, bragging must be believed!

"Haha! I think there should be, he is so rich, the whole earth is his, you should say so. This is more rich." The other students laughed.

The laughter made all the classmates in the cafeteria here look over and wondered what happened. Why are these people laughing?

A beautiful woman with big eyes looked over curiously. She was wearing skinny jeans with perfect legs and bumps. She was a freshman and became Ouyang Fei, one of the school flowers.

There are some girlfriends next to me, Lin Dan'er.

"Why are so many people laughing?" Ouyang Feimei turned, curious.

"What else can I laugh, I just came over for dinner, and heard that the woman said that the man is rich, and also said that there is a sports car, BMW, ... bragging." Lin Daner pouted, all said that the university people are simple, how to think Here is what it looks like? Do you like to brag like this?

"Look at the man's appearance, he has no money, what is blowing, it's disgusting." Lin Dan'er continued, Lao Yuan was bored when she looked at Chuck, and she was even more annoyed when she saw Lara who was talking.

"It's a bit. If you don't have money, you don't have money. What do you pretend to be?"

"That's disgusting! Let's not talk about disgusting topics, Feifei, is that Du Xinye interesting to you?" Lin Daner envied, Ouyang Fei was beautiful, and she was in good shape. She would

definitely be pursued by school grass. ! She likes Du Xinye and feels so handsome.

Unfortunately, Du Xinye doesn't like herself.

"I don't know, anyway, I want to WeChat, I did not give it." Ouyang Fei feels normal, what about school grass? You are so beautiful, all the school people should be chasing themselves, school grass? I have to bow down under my pomegranate skirt!

"Wow, Feifei, why don't you give it?" Lin Dan'er was more envious, and she really looked beautiful, and she could refuse anyone.

"Why do you want it? You don't know the conditions for my WeChat account?" Ouyang Fei asked.

Of course, Lin Daner knew that at least if he drove more than 5 million cars, he would be eligible for her WeChat. Du Xinye also has a sports car, but his car is only less than 3 million, which is still far from it!

"But, it seems that no student in this school can afford such an expensive sports car?" Lin Daner thinks it is impossible. The second generation of the school must have it. Some people can afford five million sports cars, but they are generally in universities. At that time, how could parents buy such expensive cars for students?

"I don't care about this. I didn't meet this requirement and wanted me to micro-sign? Of course, there is no sports car, and a private jet is fine, anyway, it is to have money." Ouyang Fei said.

"Private jet? This is even more impossible!" Lin Daner shuddered. Where is this possible? How much is a private jet? Billions?

Who can spend this money to buy it? Where can not afford the top rich? This school is not a noble school. You said that there are BMWs and about two million fake sports cars, but private jets are simply impossible.



"Anyway, I am such a standard." Ouyang Fei's expression.

"That man, doesn't this woman say that the man has a sports car? It's estimated to be five million." Lin Daner joked.

She didn't believe that Chuck had a sports car.

Ouyang Fei glanced at Lin Dan'er, "He? Your joke is not funny!"

Ouyang Fei swayed his long legs and walked out. Lin Dan'er followed. She was joking, but Ouyang Fei was angry. Obviously, Ouyang Fei was sure. How could a person like Chuck have a sports car?

"What about your sports car? What about BMW?" the girl laughed.

"The sports car was repaired and BMW crashed." Chuck said truthfully.

"Pooh!" The girl sarcastically, and other students are even more disdainful, this reason is really bad!

"Hehe! Feifei, that person is really disgusting, if there is no, what else to say to repair. This person, like to pretend to be too much." Lin Daner smiled with her mouth covered.

Ouyang Feimian glanced at Chuck, "I said that here, such a person will never have a good time! It will always be a poor ghost!"

**My mother is a Baller with the novel Chapter 330. Please all the school! Listen online with novels**

"School Flower Ouyang Feiya!"

"She is the new school flower? This leg is really awesome!"

When someone saw a big beauty, Ouyang Fei was immediately attracted to her attention.

Du Xinye also looked at it, and there was some anger in his heart. He asked Ouyang Fei for WeChat yesterday, but she did not give it. This was the first time he had deflated.

Today, eating deflated actually on this Lara.

"Look at what these pretenders are doing? What's so good about it? Look at other people's pretense? Let's go to see the school flowers! It's so beautiful. I haven't seen such a beautiful woman. Let's go and ask her Signal!"

Some classmates ran towards Ouyang Fei, and others ran with them. Those who had just watched by now were all half less.

The girl sneered, "Look at you, pretending to be so bad that others can't stand it anymore, you say how much have you failed?"

"Hey, you are enough! You are really excessive! Chuck has a sports car and a square. The square next to the school is his!" Lara said angrily.

But in exchange for a mockery.

"Don't say it, you simply say that the school is his, is it better?" The girl was too lazy to listen.

"Forget it, it's boring." Du Xinye's thoughts have already been drawn by Ouyang Fei, this woman, he has to get everything, he has less than three million sports cars, can't meet Ouyang Fei Fei's requirements, but he will find a way .

The whole school, besides himself, who is eligible to sleep Ouyang Fei?

"Hello, you don't believe in going to the square next to the school!" Lara was angry.

"Go, what's the good place in that garbage plaza, I usually go to large plazas, that little plaza, I don't have the right to let me go, do you know?" The girl sneered, she went around when she was bored yesterday, There is nothing, there is no one to buy a big brand, the most expensive clothes are only more than three thousand, what is this square? It's too garbage.

"You!" Lara is angry, is the square very well? Why is it rubbish? Although Lara didn't think it was possible before, but she opened a store there and made money. Now she feels that the square

is particularly good. Especially after knowing that it was Chuck, Lara felt more and more that way...

"What are you, you? The two of you are from the country? Didn't the villagers enter the city? Haven't you seen them? I'm so embarrassed for you because I can speak your words." The girl hated.

She turned her head to please Du Xinye, "Xinye, let's not talk to these two pretenders, how disgusting? Let's go shopping!"

But how could Du Xinye treat her? He had long gone to see Ouyang Fei, and wished his heart had flown past.

"You said the square is garbage? Do you have it?" Chuck said calmly, interrupting the girl.

The girl was pleasing Du Xinye, and was interrupted for no reason, she was unhappy. "Are you sick? Do you mean that the square is really yours?"

"Yes..." Chuck said.

"It's your uncle, and you're pretending to be! If the garbage square is yours, I will kneel for you!"

The girl glared in annoyance, and her eyes were going to eat.

"Also, you don't have to talk, it's just pretending to talk, I'm too lazy to listen, you say sports car, okay, drive here, BMW, you said it crashed, then there is no reason, the reason is too bad.

Go to die Right!" The girl was disgusted and didn't give Chuck a chance to speak. She continued to please Du Xinye.

The other students also spread out and found it boring. It would be better to see Ouyang Fei after listening to others pretending to be forced.

Soon there will be few people here, except for the nympho who loves Du Xinye, they even look down on Chuck, who is coming to compare with Du Xinye? Can trash be compared to gold?

Du Xinye glanced at Chuck and hummed, "Don't be embarrassing here, don't you pretend to be like that?"

After he finished, he was going to find Ouyang Fei, he was too lazy to continue to stay, Ouyang Fei was much more important.

"So what do you think should be done?" Chuck shrugged.

"First of all, you must have strength, you don't have it, you don't have strength, you need to have a look? You don't have any, what do you pretend to? No, it should be what you do to pretend!"

Du Xinye was impatient, "so you No qualification at all!"

"Really? Well, go to the city square next to the school," Chuck said.

"What are you doing?" Du Xinye frowned.

"Hey, why do you want my family to go to that kind of garbage plaza? Insult him? Lower his taste?" The girl was annoyed, what is this?

"Aren't you rich? Well, Bibi, I invite everyone to drink, everyone can go!" Chuck shrugged. This is a good opportunity to advertise. If all freshmen pass, it will make the square The number of people has increased a lot.

"Everyone? Do you pretend? Do you know how many people there are in the school? If there are more than 10,000, what do you want?" ?

She couldn't listen anymore!

"More than one hundred thousand, a lot?" Chuck calmly, more than one hundred thousand is nothing for him, not to mention being able to advertise the square, why not do it?

"You! Good!" The girl sneered, "You have to pretend, then I will accompany you! Xinye, wronged you, go to the garbage plaza to see how well, what do you think?"

Du Xinye laughed, this was too big to be pretended, so what about he looking at the joke?

"Good!" Du Xinye had no opinion. He laughed at Chuck even more. There are all these people. I have never seen him!

"Hey, hello!" The girl stood directly on the table, "Everyone listens, this person, this person called Chuck, please everyone in the school to drink milk tea! Everyone can drink it in the city square, everyone!"

Her voice is really louder than the horn!

Suddenly attracted the attention of everyone in this cafeteria.

"What? Who should drink milk tea? Or the whole school? This is the Baller!"

"Let's go and see!"

The classmates who were still eating came around again. Ouyang Fei walked to the door of the canteen and stopped to look at Chuck. Lin Daner smiled. "What the hell do you want to do?

There are sports cars, BMWs, and again. Saying to invite the whole school to drink milk tea, this is really a king of pens! Feifei, let's go too."

"Is there anything to go? I went to the square the day before yesterday, and there was nothing.

The milk tea there was very rubbish, so I didn't drink it." Ouyang Fei left.

"Humph, I don't drink." Lin Dan'er whispered and followed.

"It's him? Is he pretending again?" The students frowned when they saw the girl saying Chuck.

"Why don't you drink free milk tea? I'll go!"

"I will go too. I mainly look at how he pretends. The whole school, more than 10,000 people, according to the cheapest one, ten yuan, it will be more than one hundred thousand,"

The classmates cheated and wanted to see the excitement.

"How is it? It's too late to take back what you just said, otherwise all the classmates will go to the square, and you will not be invited, then you will be beaten!" The girl sneered.

"It doesn't matter, if he doesn't invite me, I invite!" Du Xinye doesn't matter. This is a good time for him to make an impression. It's just over one hundred thousand. He only spends a month on pocket money.

"Okay, it's all right if you have a heart. You go!!"

"Yes, call your classmates and let them spread, saying that someone please drink milk tea!"

The classmates in the cafeteria finished their meals quickly and began to send messages in the group, which caused an uproar at once!

"What? Someone asked the whole school to drink milk tea?"

"Who, who!"

"It seems that I was a sophomore, but I heard that this person is a hanging wire, I am afraid I can't afford it, but Du Xinye said, if the hanging wire is not invited, he will please!"

"Wow!! Du Xinye asked, then I will go!"

"I am coming too!"

The group of the whole school was boiling, touched, someone in Chuck's class rushed in,

"Everyone go drink milk tea!!"

"What drink milk tea?" Some students wondered.

"Chuck's hanging silk wants to invite the whole school to drink milk tea!!"

"What? Really?" The classmates stood up. They didn't believe it. Such a joke was not funny.

How much did it cost the whole school?

"Really, you guys! It's spread. As long as it is a person in this school, you can go to the city square to drink milk tea for free!"

"Huh, really, where did Chuck get so much money?" Some students watched the group and were immediately surprised.

"While he stole it, anyway, he pretended to be forced, let's go watch the excitement!"

"Let's go, I'll go too, this hanging wire is so pretended, I'm going to watch the joke!"

The classmates have gone outside, some of them are still waiting for the class, they are all waiting for the class, there are a lot of people at the door of the school, they are all going to the city square, they heard that some people want to drink milk tea, they To see who this person is!

### **My mother is the 331th chapter of the Baller's audio novel. Listen online with novels**

Lara was dumbfounded, and Queenie was dumbfounded. Where do they want to be, Chuck would say so, please invite the whole school to drink milk tea? ?

How much does it cost?

"Don't think about slipping, many students have already gone to the city square," the girl said.

Chuck shrugged.

"Heartfield, let's go," the girl pleased.

Du Xinye glanced at Chuck, ridiculed, and turned to the door. His nympho fans certainly followed.

They went out.

"Lara, what are you still doing? Go back and prepare! You may be busy today." Chuck said.

"Ah?" Lara was shocked. Chuck meant that the whole school was drinking milk tea in his shop? If all go, then more than 10,000 cups!

"You don't want to pick it up? Then I let the other tea shops in the square do it well," Chuck said.

"Yeah, don't! Chuck, you give me!" Lara pulled Chuck by surprise.

"Then prepare."

"but....."

"But what? I'm afraid I won't give you money?" Chuck asked.

"No, my shop didn't open today. Didn't you say let me close the door for a few days? I didn't prepare. I was afraid that I couldn't do so much," Lara whispered. Of course, she was not afraid of Chuck not giving money, just worrying about materials. Not enough, certainly not enough!

"Slowly do it, anyway, just share it." Chuck smiled, thinking it was a big advertisement, and should have done it earlier.

"Thank you, I will give you discounts, 50% discounts, 40% discounts, no, 30% discounts," Lara said. At 30% discounts, she still has a profit. After all, she is rent-free for one year.

What's more, if all went, it would be more than 100,000!

Lara is going to be ashamed.

"No need, as much as you want!" Chuck does not lack this amount of money. It's one thing. It's mainly unnecessary. This is Lara's business.

"Thank you, me, I don't know what to do," Lara whispered, feeling guilty.

"Quick call your cousin, let her come to help, and the employees in your shop, let them pass by, see if they have friends, and call a few, anyway, just pay them a salary," Chuck Policy reminder, this is the main thing.

"I'll help too," Queenie smiled.

"Thank you," Lara hurriedly called and said to Charlotte. Charlotte didn't believe it. Lara said Chuck invited, and Charlotte was shocked.

"Come here, cousin, I'm going to the store at this time." Lara said hurriedly, there should be time to prepare at this time. After all, it wasn't evening, and it was the busiest time at night.

The phone hung up.

"Chuck, are you going?" Lara looked forward.



Chuck was definitely going, so the three of them went out. Lara still limped. Chuck didn't help her, but Lara blushed and pulled Chuck's arm. "Will you help me?"

Today Lara feels that at least seventy or eighty thousand yuan should be earned, which Chuck gave her.

Chuck was helpless. If it weren't for Lara's broken leg, Chuck was too lazy to let her pull.

Three people arrived at the school gate.

"Oh, whoever wants the whole school to drink milk tea, still have to take the bus?" The girl drove a Mercedes out of the school parking lot, her fat body, especially funny, she saw three people Chuck, mockingly deliberately Stopped Mercedes in front of Chuck.

"What's your business? I said it all. The car is not here." Lara was angry.

"How about pretending? See when you can pretend. Don't think about it. If you harm my family and give me money, I will find someone to kill you!" The girl snorted and drove to the city square.

Chuck touched his chin and saw that many people at the entrance to the school were discussing this matter, and many of them were freshmen. The purpose of this advertisement was achieved.

At this time, the sound of the sports car came, and the roar of the engine was exciting. It was Du Xinye's car. He also stopped in front of Chuck and asked with a smile, "Do you want to take you?"

This tone is mocking.

"No need." Chuck expressionless.

"I really want to know what your sports car looks like," Du Xinye sneered. "I see you, you have never been in a sports car!"

With a roar that caught the eye, Du Xinye drove the sports car to the city square.

The students on the stop sign were envious and even more surprised. It turned out that this person asked for milk tea, and actually squeezed the bus. .

But they are too lazy to ignore it, how to say there is free milk tea to drink, so why not?

Chuck They waited until the bus, they went up.

In a BMW five-series car, Ouyang Feimian looked at Chuck on the bus. She was expressionless.

Lin Dan'er sitting next to her was different. She disdained, "Nothing, there is no car, so please ask The whole school drinks milk tea? Can you afford the money?"

"Whether he can afford it or not? You have to pay for your actions!" Ouyang Fei drove away without caring.

"Yes, this person, Feifei, you're right, it's really impossible to have anything good, too pretend."

Lin Daner commented, more than one hundred thousand, this is distressing to die? Don't you cry under the quilt at night? Maybe, haha!

Ouyang Fei didn't speak, so unpromising, so pretended, and deserved to be his own talks?

Not worthy!

Chuck and the three of them got on the bus, and they were all people.

Chuck can only protect Queenie, how to say that she just had an abortion, and she is weak, but Lara himself actively drilled into Chuck's arms, Chuck was speechless, looked down at her, just saw Lara in front of her, she is really sexy today.

"Are you afraid of being seen by others?" Chuck shrugged.

"You haven't seen it yet," Lara blushed and felt shy. Queenie was beside him, and he couldn't say anything explicit.

Lara was ignored.

Fortunately, they arrived in three or four minutes. Everyone got off the bus, and Lara was busy to open the door. At this time, there were already some classmates, Lara shouted. "Here, please drink milk tea here! Remember, Chuck invited you to drink!"

When Lara opened the door, the two employees had rushed over and brought three friends. After all, Lara said, come to work today, and give one thousand today! Evening snacks are included in the evening!

They started to prepare. Queenie had worked part-time before and went in to help.

"Thank you." What she said was that Charlotte rushed over. She was stunned to see so many people in front of the store. Chuck was found among the crowd.

"It's okay, you go busy!" Chuck smiled.

Charlotte entered the store to help prepare. At this time, Yolanda, who was upstairs, came out to ventilate. She saw so many people below. What happened? She was curious to go downstairs and asked, only to realize that someone wanted to invite guests to drink milk tea, and this person was Chuck, and Yolanda levied it. What is this for?

But this is a freshman, this advertisement is good, Yolanda didn't bother with a smile, but let the security guard come to maintain order.

"He Xinye, he really started asking. But the owner of this milk tea shop is actually the hanging girl!" The girl was upset.

Because it goes on like this, it only takes ten or twenty thousand to invite? After all, how low is the cost of milk tea?

"Look!" Du Xinye was bored, so he came over and looked at it here to see how Chuck continued to pretend. The rest didn't matter.

"Well, Xinye, the girl who just said that this square belongs to him just now, I think, this one is too big, this square is rubbish, but it is also hundreds of millions, how can ordinary people have it? Not even It may be possible for people without cars." The girl continued.

"I really want to find out the owner of this square and beat them in the face. It is so shameful to say that the square is his. My heart, if you buy this square, I think it's about 300 million. Now."

"Here? Don't buy it, don't give it to me." Du Xinye sneered. What part of this square? Some low-end people come to visit, if you buy here, you will be looked down upon by relatives and friends.

"Yes, you don't deserve your identity as Xinye here." The girl was crazy to please. She just wanted to flatter her and said that Du Xinye's family is rich, but this place is really not good. Give it to her and don't want it.

"What are you talking about?" Yolanda heard these words.

"What does it matter to you?" The girl frowned. Du Xinye's eyes brightened. This beautiful woman is beautiful, not worse than Ouyang Fei, and even has a strong temperament of a woman.

"It's my business. I'm the manager of the square. If you say the square, I'm very angry!" Yolanda said.

"Manager? Haha, okay, how about your boss? Let him come out, our family Xinye is here." The girl said, Du Xinye's family has more money than hers, a small square boss, came to welcome it! !

**My mother is a Baller. 334. You can't believe it. Listen online.**

Yolanda feels wrong, what did the girl say? Let Chuck come out?

Who is this wild heart? Yolanda doesn't know, but she must be polite to keep, "What do you see my boss do?"

"What do you do? You didn't understand what I just said? Our family Xinye is here, Du Xinye, you don't know Du family?" The girls despise, why are they some unsophisticated country gangsters?

The Du family is still a little famous in China. Let's say it is a household name, but some people still know more about it. Why has this woman been a manager, but she has never heard of it? I don't know! Looking for such unsophisticated people as managers in this square, can you not rubbish?

The girl didn't understand, and what made her even more uncomfortable was that this woman, Yolanda, actually treated her male god like this? What is this look?

Shouldn't it be the eyes of a nympho?

Du family? Yolanda understands that she really has heard of this Du family, but she has never been in touch. I heard that the Du family has a man and a woman. The handsome men are compelling, and the woman is also beautiful. In other words, Du Xinye There is also a pretty sister on it.

Yolanda doesn't have a cold for the handsome guy, she is not a face control, so in her eyes, it is just a handsome boy.

However, Yolanda appreciates capable boys because she is very capable.

"Quick! Let's keep waiting for our family's heart? Does your boss have the right to let our family's heart wait?" The girl sneered and impatiently urged.

"What's the matter?" Yolanda was a little angry, which was clearly unreasonable!

"What's the matter, are you qualified to know? You don't look at your identity, a square manager, a person in this position, a lot of people on the street, don't you call your boss soon?" Girl Annoyed, why does Yolanda have no eyesight? How to be a manager? Let's do it with sleep!

"Sorry, nothing, I won't call our boss." Yolanda shook her head, she felt a little ridiculous, the girl is not very young, how can it be so unpleasant?

"No? You wait! I will find your boss and fire you!"

The girl was angry and she started calling her dad and asked her dad to ask him for help. Her dad started the company and knew a lot of people, maybe she could know it.

Du Xinye has been watching landing Yuwen, he is not angry, he thinks that Lu Yuwen is too beautiful. It is almost the same as the school flower Ouyang Fei. He feels that there is one more goal. In addition to going to Ouyang Fei, he also wants to go to this female manager. How interesting is it?

He is very confident in his own appearance. He wanted to take the initiative to WeChat. Why would a manager refuse? Du Xinye felt, three days, a week. Should be able to get Yolanda.

"It's really a garbage plaza, my dad and friends haven't heard of it!" The girl was annoyed and even more disdainful.

But she has already spoken this sentence and can't find it. Isn't that a loss of face? Speaking of expelling the woman, she decided to change the subject.

She looked at Chuck in the distance. She hummed playfully and pointed her finger over, "That man, that man said that the square belongs to him, is he your boss?"

She felt funny, Du Xinye glanced at Chuck in the crowd, his eyes were disdainful.

Yolanda looked at the scene and found that Lara gave Chuck a cup of milk tea while he was busy. Chuck reluctantly took it. Lara continued to go inside and Chuck was drinking milk tea.

"Is it him? Huh, really not, he and I bragged about it, said that there is a sports car, said that there is BMW, said that it is the boss of the square, this is really pretending not to make drafts!" The girl smiled.

"He told you this?" Yolanda was surprised. When was Chuck so high-profile?

"That woman said, but is there a difference? No." The girl sneered.

Yolanda understood, and nodded, "Well, he is indeed the boss of our square!"

Du Xinye was also stunned for the girl's surprise.

"Haha, interesting, you don't want to call your boss. You don't need to find someone to say you are the boss? Do you think I will believe? Tell you, the fool doesn't believe it!" The girl laughed and almost laughed crazy, this The joke is so funny.

Du Xinye sneered, "Beauty, you are quite kidding, I like it, add a WeChat, I invite you to dinner!"

Yolanda glanced at Du Xinye, "No more."

Girls are angry, what are their gods doing? Pick up girl? Humph!

Du Xinye was angry, what? I personally asked for it, but you didn't give? Du Xinye panicked, was rejected three times today, right?

"If you don't believe it, the boss of the square is really him!"

"It's not funny to say too much jokes. He is your square owner? Why don't you have a car? How do you wear that kind of garbage and cheap clothes? It turns out that your square owner is so bad?" The girl sarcastically, originally, girls think they don't trim Chuck, a poor student, what the boss of the bullshit square? She now thinks that Yolanda is not a manager at all, or a female liar.

"This classmate, please don't talk nonsense!" Yolanda said seriously.

"You talked to me first." The girl disdained, "If he is the boss, you let him come! Look at his hanging sample, maybe the boss?"

Yolanda wanted to explain that at this time, a Rolls-Royce suddenly stopped at the roadside and immediately attracted the attention of many students.

"Wow, Rolls Roth!"

"Quick, take a picture, take a picture!"

Some students hurried to take pictures.

"It's not bad, your square can actually attract a boss like Rolls-Royce." In her girl's house, her father had this car, but people with this car would never come to this kind of garbage square!

Du Xinye also looked over and hummed, "It should be your boss!"

Obviously, the car parked directly on the roadside of the square. This should be the boss.

Unexpectedly, the owner of a small square actually drove such a good car. The loan was used to fill the facade?

"No, this is not our boss's. I said, the person she just referred to is our boss!" Yolanda shook her head, but she had seen this license plate, and sure enough, the car opened, and someone came out, it was a woman.

Betty!

"Do you think I will believe it?" Du Xinye sneered.

Said the girl. "Not the boss, that is to patronize your square, you haven't greeted yet?"

Just kneel!

"No, she is not our boss, but she came to find our boss." Yolanda said.

The girls and Du Xinye even more teased, looking for the boss?

But they quickly froze, because this woman who came down from Rolls-Royce walked through the crowd and walked in front of a person, who was very polite. This person was actually Chuck!

They looked at each other.

How is this possible? A woman who started Rolls-Royce, looking for Chuck? Is Chuck really the boss of this square? ?



Not only the two of them, but the classmates waiting at Lara's door were shocked, and some of their jaws were about to fall to the ground. When did Chuck have such a skill? ? Actually let this woman come to him?

Originally the square was quite noisy, and suddenly it was quiet because of a Rolls-Royce, and soon the classmates talked.

"This woman, look for Chuck? Am I right?"

"You're right, this woman's eyes are blind, she actually looked for Chuck, do rich women like hanging silk?"

"I think Chuck is mysterious and can invite the whole school to drink milk tea. He may be a rich man, but we didn't find out!"

The students expressed their opinions, and they were surprised, ridiculed, envious, and jealous.

"Is this woman the driver? Driving the boss's car and pretending to be forced?"

Yolanda glanced at her.

"He really is the boss of the square?" Du Xinye frowned, and he could see that the woman's respect for Chuck's bones, this is not the expression of the servant to himself when he was at home?

He knows too much, but he does not understand, and he is not willing to believe that the square is Chuck. After all, this square is rubbish, but it is also worth hundreds of millions. How could this hanging wire be owned?

"Yes, he is our square boss, but you don't believe it." Yolanda said.

**My mother is a Baller. The 333th chapter of the novel is definitely a piece of money. You can listen to the novel online.**

Do not believe?

Yes, Du Xinye still can't believe it by 100%, but can make a woman who opens Rolls-Royce so respectful, can ordinary people do it?

The obese girl was also unbelievable, "Are you kidding me? Is he really your square boss?"

If there is such a large square, it is definitely worth hundreds of millions of dollars, but if it is placed on a sophomore, is this different?

Still studying, there is such a big industry. This whole Huaxia can do this, and there are few families? So how much money is there in Chuck's family?

"Yes! I already said that he is our boss, but you just don't believe it!" Yolanda didn't want to ignore it anymore.

She walked through the crowd to Chuck, leaving a simple sentence like this, but let Du Xinye and the obese girl's face seem to be beaten with fists, hot and painful.

"The square really belongs to him? How is this possible?" The girl shook her head and was in a daze. She felt her face was beaten hard by invisible face.

"Xinye, is this true?" The girl continued to mumble.

Her family started a company, and her net worth is hundreds of millions, but she is also a student. Chuck actually has a square, and she only has a car. There is nothing else. This is a huge gap!

"It should be, I didn't expect to look away!" Du Xinye's face was particularly ugly.

"Me too, this silk hanging man, actually... incredible, wearing such poor clothes, so the silk hanging person, there is such a square!"

The girl is a bit more complicated, so I look away? Yes, she did look away. At this time, Yolanda and Chuck said a few words. Chuck gave Lara and Betty a cup of milk tea. Yolanda took the milk tea and pointed at Du Xinye. Chuck Looked over.

At this instant, the girl felt that Chuck's eyes were dazzling, and she subconsciously dared not to look at them. There was no expression in her eyes, but the girl felt ironic, as if she had been slapped invisibly by Chuck. .

Du Xinye was even more annoyed. He felt he should do something.

"Don't tell anyone about this, have you heard it?" Du Xinye sneered, there can be such a square, then the sports car he said was repaired, this should be true, and more likely, his sports car Probably about 5 million, is this not up to the requirements of the school flower Ouyang Feifei? A person with a 5 million sports car is eligible to add her WeChat? Chuck met the requirements, Du Xinye absolutely did not allow such opponents to appear, and must be strangled in the cradle. The obese girl nodded, she certainly wouldn't say it!

"So what should we do now?" The girl thinks, there is a square, please invite the whole school to drink milk tea, what's the matter?

When Du Xinye wanted to answer, Yolanda and Chuck came over, and Yolanda smiled, "This is our boss, you have seen it."

The muscles on Du Xinye's face were twitching, and his face was hot. He stared at Chuck, trying to swallow Chucksheng alive. No one has beaten his face like this!

"Do you want to drink milk tea? I invite." Chuck was too lazy to pay attention to this look, but instead smiled indifferently.

Du Xinye was annoyed, and the girl also stared at Chuck. Du Xinye suffocated for a long time and said a sentence, "No need."

"No? I still can afford a cup of milk tea." Chuck said.

"Humph, it's you!" Du Xinye was annoyed. His face was even uglier than the pig's face. His handsome face was hot and hot, and he was deformed with anger.

"Young Master." Betty hadn't left yet. She came across the crowd and glanced at the two men without expression. "Master, do you need anything?"

Du Xin's ambitions are even hotter, Master? These two words are very familiar, because he is at home, and the servant in the family calls himself that!

"No need," Chuck shrugged. .

"Then Mr. Li has given you..." Betty came here to talk about this matter. The private jet is almost the same. It can basically be transported here. However, a private apron has to be repaired.

Formalities, she has already dealt with these.

Of course, when she spoke, she looked at Du Xinye.

Du Xinye converged, and he felt a bit dangerous in this look.

"Give me a call first," Chuck was still looking forward to it. How comfortable would it be to take Yvette to sit?

"Okay, Master, you are busy! By the way, I said this to Mr. Li just now. She said that you have done a good job of asking the whole school to drink milk tea this time," Betty did just call to mention , Mainly because Karen Lee asked why so noisy? Betty said smoothly. Karen Lee laughed as soon as she finished talking...

Chuck smiled, his mother actually praised herself?

"By the way, how is my mother doing recently?" Chuck was more worried about this. For many days, my mother seemed very busy, and she didn't know what happened to Mi Guo.

"Fortunately," Betty said simply.

Chuck sighed that he had just started school here and had little time to go to the United States, but there was nothing really wrong with Mom, so Chuck could not help solve it, but would also be on the same front as Mom.

"This stares at my young master so much, is there something wrong?" Betty raised her eyebrows with a blank expression.

"It's okay." Du Xinye hummed away, and the obese girl certainly followed.

But the students came around, "Heart, what are you doing so anxiously? Milk tea, let's drink milk tea."

"Go away!" Du Xinye opened it with his hands in exasperation, but the classmate didn't pay attention, the milk tea lid was opened, and the milk tea splashed on Du Xinye.

At this moment, Du Xinye was embarrassed.

"Heartfield, sorry, sorry."

Du Xinye stared angrily at Chuck, angrily.

"Master, do you need me to give him a lesson?" Betty asked, with such a bad look, she didn't like it very much.

"Forget it, just ignore her for now." Chuck is too lazy to care about him, but if this Du Xinye provokes himself again, then Chuck will not be polite.

"Yes. Then you are busy, I'm going back," Betty said. Chuck had no opinion. Although he was going back to the hotel, it was still early. Chuck had to think about where to buy a villa.

Helicopters can be parked on the roof.

Betty walked to the side of the road and opened the door to enter.

She started calling Karen Lee again.

Some students at the scene stopped taking pictures. They looked at Chuck more curiously.

Among them, there were freshmen, sophomores, sophomores, and even seniors. Today, Chuck has been unknown. Not only did they spend money to invite the whole school to drink milk tea, but there was also a woman who started Rolls-Royce looking for him, which really subverted their understanding of hanging silk!

What's going on? It has been obscured, how can you have the money to invite everyone?

It's so weird. It's not that they really got a cup of milk tea for free at this time. They really didn't believe it.

Especially Chuck's class of students, they were most shocked because they came here to see Chuck's joke, thinking that Chuck could not afford it, but now it seems that they are wrong and Chuck can afford it. But why can you afford it?

Even Du Xinye, the school curator just now, was angry, but they heard about it in the group. The reason why Chuck asked to drink milk tea was because he was compared with Du Xinye. Now that Du Xin is wild, Chuck actually won.

"Chuck, wouldn't it be a rich second generation?" Chuck's classmates muttered to himself, otherwise there would be nothing to explain, drink milk tea again, and a woman who opened Rolls-Royce Who came to find him, can there be a better explanation than the rich second generation?

"Isn't it possible, what did Chuck look like before?" The other students denied it.

Chuck is too poor, too hung, especially with such long hair and wearing such a spread of clothes, can this be related to the second generation of rich? In my opinion, you can't beat Baganzi!

"Yes, he may have picked up the money again, maybe."

"I think it must be that he was so lucky. Last time I picked up the money, this time I found it again. Alas, envy..."

They said, there was a lot of jealousy, and they imagined it as good as it is today, but without this strength, after all, they feel that they do not have such good luck that they can pick up money one after another like Chuck... ..

**My mother is the 334th chapter of the Baller's audio novel. Buy a car for you! Listen online with novels**

Anyway, Chuck's classmates just thought that Chuck was lucky, after all, he didn't have the temperament of the second generation of wealth, he could only pick up the money.

This luck is really good enough to make them envious and jealous.

Alas, they are wondering if their luck was all taken away by Chuck?

How did he pick up the money?

They sighed and continued to line up to receive free milk tea.

"Lara, did Chuck ask you for credit?" Some students asked the busy Lara.

"Credit to Nima...Chuck is rich and uses credit, you all have shit in your head?" Lara was angry, she was so busy just now, but she was very angry when she heard this .

However, it seems that she used to do the same.

These classmates were scolded and unhappy.

"Hey, Lara, don't you usually look down on Chuck? How did you help him talk this time? It's abnormal, I said you won't like him?" Some students said uncomfortably.

Although this is not possible, after all, the whole class knows that Lara worships gold and Chuck has no money. This time he can get milk tea, it is good luck to pick up the money, who can always be lucky?

Is it forbidden to invite the whole school to drink milk tea this time?

Lara immediately turned red and gave two cups of milk tea to her classmates. Lara scolded, "Next, go away and stop the road."

These classmates looked at each other, did Lara like this expression? What is good about Chuck? Impossible, it must be that Lara had no time to answer questions, so he didn't speak.

After all, Lara is not a school flower, but she is absolutely proud of her heroes! Looking for such a girlfriend, men are willing to, this kind of figure, why look for Chuck?

It makes no sense at all.

...

Ouyang Fei drove by, passing this square, and saw so many students. Except for the queues, everyone basically had milk tea in his hands. Does that person really please? It's really a swollen face to be fat, and most look down on such a person.

"Wow, Rolls-Royce!" Lin Dan'er next to him saw it. At this time, Betty hadn't left yet.

Ouyang Fei saw it. "What, it is estimated that the owner of this square has anything to do with other people?"

Ouyang Feimian deliberately and unconsciously glanced at Chuck among the crowd, which means, what does it have to do with Chuck?

For the boss of the square, Chuck just brought a lot of traffic to the boss with a swollen face and a fat man. It is estimated that in the eyes of the boss, such a person as Chuck has never had a life!

"Yeah, yes, Feifei, if someone opened Rolls-Royce, can you add WeChat?" Lin Daner envied.



"Yes, but not over 35 years old." Ouyang Fei has his own standards.

"But at this age, the only one who can afford Leslaus is definitely the second generation of rich," said Lin Dan'er, who just saw Du Xinye driving.

"Du Xinye is over there." Lin Dan'er said, Ouyang Fei looked over, what was Du Xinye cursing. However, Du Xinye saw Ouyang Feifei's car, he changed his clothes in the car long ago, and of course came out. At this time, at night, maybe Ouyang Fei can be invited to eat supper, so they can all eat supper. At night, the things behind, hey, excited when I think of it!

Du Xinye waved his hand, Ouyang Fei frowned, and hesitated to stop.

The car window opened.

"It's such a coincidence." Du Xinye smiled, and the demeanor came out again.

"Qiao." Ouyang Fei didn't have any expression, Lin Dan'er asked, "What's that, Chuck, Chuck's strategy, really please?"

It's over a hundred thousand. It's distressed to die.

"Please." Du Xinye shrugged.

"It's estimated that I am distressed and dead, and I have a swollen face to become fat, and hate such a person." Lin Daner pouted.

"I hate it too, this man, I knew the owner of the milk tea shop, most of the credit first." Du Xinye said.

"Ah, this way? Then I have served such a person. I have no skills, no money. I actually asked someone to drink milk tea on credit, just to pretend to be forced. Alas, I think who will find such a man afterwards, That's miserable." Lin Dan'er was surprised. "Fifi, are you right? Such a person, I'm really speechless."

Ouyang Fei was disdainful in her eyes. She thought Chuck was a swollen face to become a fat man. She was distressed and invited someone to drink milk tea. Unexpectedly, it was actually a credit. This really subverted her perception of shamelessness.

Du Xin sneered in his ambitions, of course he said this intentionally, because Chuck is eligible to add Ouyang Fei WeChat, of course he must block it in advance! Now it seems that Ouyang Fei's disdainful look, he succeeded, it is estimated that in Ouyang Fei's eyes, this Chuck is disgusting. Haha!

Du Xinye decided that he had to tell his family that if he wanted to change a car or another 10 million, he had to add it to Ouyang Fei WeChat and then get on her!

By the time, they were all on her, even if Ouyang Fei knew Chuck's strength, knowing that Chuck could actually meet her standards, but what about? It's late... By the time Chuck, you will pick up Du Xinye's disk. This disk, I Du Xinye will first develop and develop for you.

Du Xinye almost laughed.

"This kind of person, credit, I think the people in his family are also unlucky. There are relatives like this. If the family does not help, then this hanger will definitely work hard part-time, day and night, just to pretend Forced?" Lin Daner sneered.

"Don't say it." Ouyang Fei shook his head. What kind of person like this would be the subject of his own conversation?

"By the way, Ouyang Fei, add me to WeChat. I'm going to buy a car next week, change the car, change a Ferrari... Then, you go with me, you help me choose, you women Eyes, especially those of you like a beauty, that is the best," Du Xinye smiled slightly.

Lin Dan'er is envious, why not add his own WeChat?

Ouyang Feimei looked at Du Xinye, "There are several Ferrari models, which one do you want?"

"Anyway, more than five million, at least, my ideal is more than ten million." This can be customized.

Ouyang Fei smiled, took out his phone, opened WeChat, "Then you sweep me, I know Ferrari better."

"Thank you, wait for me for a few days, at most next week, I will take you to see the car together," Du Xin ambition was happy, and he was done.

Successfully added to WeChat, Ouyang Fei said, "Then I will go first."

"Okay, by the way, let's eat supper, I know..." Before Du Xinye finished, Ouyang Fei drove away.

Du Xinye frowned, "Well, waiting for you for a few days, the day I waited for the car to buy, I got on you... Hey, Chuck, I got on first, and then you..."

Du Xinye looked back at Chuck among the crowd and laughed at the sinister point. He returned to the car, called his mother, and got money!

...

"Chuck, then I went up." Yolanda drank half of the milk tea, and there were things to deal with, about the land.

"Okay, by the way, you can buy a car these days, which is more convenient." Chuck felt that Yolanda has been running back and forth recently and has been doing public transportation. Can improve.

After all, from Yolanda's report, the land has been determined. Yolanda is very efficient and a car is a must.

"Ah?" Yolanda accidentally, Chuck wants to buy a car for himself? "Thank you, I'll take the bus first,"

"No, you will be the general manager of our company in the future. You are in front of you. You must have a good car. So, you should check it out online. You can choose whatever you want from about 5 million." Chuck thinks this is Facade problems, talents like Yolanda must be equipped with cars, of course, this is also the company's car.

Yolanda froze, "No, it's too expensive."

Where did she want Chuck to say this, about five million? How good can this car be? ?

There was one when her family hadn't gone bankrupt before, but she hadn't sat in it for a long time.

"Do not refuse, you can read it online first, and next week, we will go to watch it together. After all, I have to buy a car." Chuck now only has a sports car, certainly not enough. The car of the mother hotel is a hotel Yes, I bought it myself.

The budget is probably the same. Going to see it with Yolanda. Buying two at a time should be good.

**Who is my mother who pretends to be the 335th chapter of the Baller's audio novel Listen online with novels**

Yolanda was a little touched, but Chuck had given her millions before, but now she bought a car? She thinks it's great to follow the boss Chuck.

"That's it, you look first." Chuck said.

"Well, thank you," Yolanda didn't refuse, because everything Chuck Ze said just now was serious, she could see from Chuck's eyes.

"It should be," Chuck thought it should be. On the one hand, it was a facade problem, and on the other hand, it was a personal problem. After all, how to say, Yolanda's school-like temperament and strong woman's temperament, really only a good car can match.

Good car, beauty, this is a perfect match, it is also standard.

"Then I went up,"

"Okay, wait for supper!" Chuck thought, Lara and Queenie should close at more than ten o'clock. After all, how could the whole school come over one night? Anyway, there should be 5,000 cups delivered today. Chuck saw that someone had been coming to deliver the goods, but he was too busy to be busy.

The remaining students should come over tomorrow.

"Good." Yolanda turned around.

Chuck was very charming when she saw Yolanda's skirt on her knees. She didn't wear stockings today. It's rare. This calf was so flawless that she couldn't see it when she walked.

Chuck withdrew his gaze, and some students came to ask if Chuck got the money? Therefore, the whole school was invited to drink milk tea. Chuck smiled and ignored them.

"He smiled, he just admitted if he didn't speak, and I said, he is not the second generation of the rich, how can he invite the whole school to drink milk tea? It can only be said that he picked up the money, am I smart?" Said.

"Smart, but, you said that this guy got the money, but he only asked for milk tea, why didn't we ask the people in our class to sing together? The milk tea is all invited, and the whole school, you can't spend any more money please Singing? Anyway, the money was picked up. Everyone is a classmate. Why are you so stingy?" Another classmate was a little bit dissatisfied and felt that Chuck should invite them to sing now.

"He has always been stingy, don't you know?"

"Ah, if I get the money, I will definitely sing,"

"Me too, I don't own the money, I must share it with my classmates!"

These students murmured to the station sign and took the bus back to school.

The shops on the side of the square are closed, only Lara is left. Almost all the students come here. Lara, Charlotte, and Queenie are all sitting on the ground tired. The same is true of several other employees. At first, none of them stopped.

Lara watched Chuck for a long time, and she got up. "Chuck, do you want to drink milk tea? I'll prepare a cup for you,"

"No, Lara, you will have your account calculated tomorrow, and I will transfer the money to you," Chuck said.

"Yeah," Lara nodded. "Then supper?"

Chuck was also hungry. He must have said yes, Lara was pleasantly surprised, "So let's close the door and go to supper, by the way, is my milk tea delicious?"

Lara was looking forward to it, and Chuck thought it was okay. It was a bit thicker, but it tasted much better than anywhere else.

Chuck said, Lara was happy, "Then I will bring you a cup of milk tea tomorrow."

After she finished speaking, she closed the door. Chuck had no choice but to call Yolanda, and soon Yolanda came down. They also just closed the door. In fact, Chuck is more entangled, because they are all women, only Chuck is a man, really feel a bit surrounded by flowers.

Among them, Yolanda is the most beautiful, Lara has the best body and is the most angry, and Queenie is the purest, Charlotte has a little charm, a skinny charm, anyway, each has its own

merits, but there is nothing to think about, Lara they decided to go Drinking porridge, Chuck doesn't matter, follow them a group of women.

Not too far anyway.

But walking on the road, many male compatriots cast their envious eyes, and some people whispered, "This kid is exhausted tonight, so many beauties..."

Chuckdang didn't hear anything. He sat down at a food stall and had a barbecue beside him.

Chuck ordered a little bit. Everyone ate together. It was twelve o'clock in the evening, and everyone was full.

Chuck went to check out, Lara stopped Chuck, "I'm here, I made money today."

Chuck shrugged, Lara went to checkout, and several of her employees went to rest, so there were only Lara, Yolanda, Charlotte, and Queenie at the roadside. Lu Youming was up early, so she left first.

The place where she lived was near the square. After she left, Chuck was going back to the mom hotel anyway, so she stopped and had to send Queenie back. She was not in good health. What if she met any bad guys?

Chuck stopped the car and let Queenie sit in. Lara walked over with her lips biting, "Chuck, did you go back so early?"

"Well, there will be class tomorrow, I will send Queenie back, and go back to sleep in your own place, and you will go back to rest," Chuck got into the car.

The car drove away.

Lara pouted, "Send Queenie home, will you return to your home? You must have spent the night at Queenie's house."

In fact, she thought, at this time, if Chuck proposed to walk again, Lara would not refuse, nor would Charlotte. After all, Chuck was given medicine last time, not to prepare three people to do?

"What do you say Lara." Charlotte asked.

"It's nothing, cousin, let's go back, we are all exhausted," Lara said with a lip, and the two women hugged each other home.

When he arrived home, Lara used WeChat to send a message to the "Baller" Chuck, asking if he was home? However, she looked at the previous record and saw that she had sent a photo of Chuckfa. She blushed all by herself, so many photos! I don't know if Chuck has seen it recently. After waiting for a while, Chuck didn't return any information. Lara was a little lost and hummed, "Ignore me, I must be doing something at Queenie's house...Chuck, you really are, there are me and me tonight Two cousins, but you chose Queenie, aren't they better than Queenie alone?"

Lara stopped thinking about it, put the phone under the pillow, and went to sleep with her eyes closed.

Chuck finished sending Queenie and looked at her upstairs. Chuck was relieved. Actually, how did Chuck subconsciously want to send Queenie up, but the thought of what happened between the two people might send her up, in case What the two people couldn't help but did, it's over. It must be restrained. Chuck breathed a sigh of relief. Hearing WeChat sounded just now, he opened WeChat and found that it was Lara. Chuck ignored it, but subconsciously re-looked at Lara's fruit photos. It's so rare...

It can only be described as young and nice.



Chuck was going to take a car to go home. At this time, there was a car coming in at the door of the community. Yes, it was the school car Ouyang Fei. She felt that the environment here was good, so she found a place to live. She might live for a while and would buy one. House, after all, there are still three or four years in college.

The house here is a breeze for her.

She drove in and parked the car, and she and her girlfriend Lin Daner came out.

"Why did you meet him again?" Lin Daner was upset, how many times did he encounter it today?

This community is all private housing, rented out for about two thousand a month, he rented here? Is there money to rent a house?

Ouyang Fei didn't look at Chuck at all. In her eyes, Chuck didn't have a good time. She likes to pretend too much. She especially wants to ask Chuck that you have no skill. Who do you pretend to show?

Chuck hadn't seen these two beauties, so he took a look and was ready to leave, but Lin Daner couldn't help it, "You rent a house here?"

She thinks that if it is, then they will immediately move out from here. She doesn't want to live in the same community with this kind of swollen face fat man, how disgusting?

"No." Chuck shook his head, curious, how could this woman talk to herself? Know her yourself? Chuck thought, was it a classmate in the school? After all, the two of them look young.

"What are you doing here without that?" Lin Daner was upset.

"I'm not here to deal with your business?" Chuck felt puzzled.

"Why doesn't it matter to us? We live here,... well, what's going on with the security guard at the door? Renting a house is so expensive, and even people can come in casually, anyone can come in, and be the vegetable market here!" Lin Daner sneered, Ouyang Fei also ridiculed.

If you do not rent a house here, then he cannot come here in the future.

### **My mother is a Baller. Novel 336. Can't afford an online novel. Listen**

Is there something wrong with these two women? Chuck was baffled. He hadn't seen them before, let alone provoke them. How could he see himself speaking in this tone?

Do you look like a bad guy? Isn't it that the hair is very long, wearing the previous clothes? As for this?

"I'm telling you ha, don't worry about coming here. I'll tell the security guard at the door tomorrow, don't let idle people wait," Lin Daner said.

"Why can't I come here?" Chuck looked at her.

"Why? I haven't made it clear enough? Why didn't you rent a house in this community? Why did you come in? Because of your thick skin? You are a layman, etc. The ghost knows what you came in? As long as you are in the community , As long as it is a normal person, will not agree to you come in!" Lin Daner was angry, how could there be such a shameless person?

Just ask the whole school to drink milk tea on credit, even in the middle of the night, I wander around in other communities. What is this for? There is really no money for the milk tea shop, so you have to come out and steal? Is the robbery right?

Ouyang Fei frowned, disgusted in his heart.

"Must rent a house to get in?" Chuck looked at her and asked.

"Yes, but people who buy a house here can also come in, but your implication is that you are buying a house here?" Lin Daner sneered, thinking that the three views must be subverted by Chuck in front of him, how could this be the case People who like to act hard, so shameless!

"You said nothing..."

"No? Why are you so shameless? Can you afford the house here?" Lin Daner sneered impatiently.

Chuckzheng lived, does this woman know herself?

"Beauty, do you know me?" Chuck was weird.

"I didn't know, nor did I bother to know, but what you did today made me realize you, and realized that a man can actually act like this." Lin Daner said.

Ouyang Fei didn't even bother to speak.

Chuck understood. This is really my classmate, it is estimated to be freshman, Chuck looks at Ouyang Fei, so beautiful, will it not be a school flower? When Chuck was in class today, of course, I heard about the freshman students at the school, and the two schools were used as soon as possible. According to the description, it should be the cold Ouyang Fei.

"I didn't pretend, I..." Chuck was going to explain, these two women misunderstood themselves too much, right? Where did the misunderstanding come from?

Chuck really can't figure it out, isn't he just asking the whole school to drink milk tea today?

"What about me? What else do you want to explain? Say you have money to invite the whole school to drink milk tea? Do you think I don't know?" Lin Daner hated.

"What do you know?" Chuck collapsed. Who are these people?

"You credit, you know the milk tea shop owner, you credit, others don't know, but the two of us know." Lin Daner continued, she felt that she must be fiercely beaten Chuck's face today!

"Credit? Who said?" Chuck was particularly surprised. Is this a false accusation?

"Who are you talking about? You can't pretend to be in front of us anyway,"

"I think you misunderstood, I did not have credit, and I..." Chuck explained.

"Enough, what else do you want to quibble about? You can really brag, really pretend, did you just want to say that you bought a house here? So come around and wander around, right?" Lin Daner was aggressive.

"You're right, I really bought a house here." Chuck shrugged. Originally, this community used to be Yvette's house. Chuck bought it. Although he lives for Queenie now, it is under his own name. !

"Hehehe, don't pretend? You really make me feel sick!" Lin Daner said impatiently.

"You..." Chuck was speechless.

"Trouble making drafts before you brag. You are the one who has to buy a milk tea and you have to pay for it on credit. Why did you buy it here? Is it creditable? The developers and the homeowners will take care of you? Do you think you have a thick skin? What account can I get on credit?" Lin Daner really didn't want to go on.

"I bought this, you think..." Chuck glanced at Lin Dan'er, "Forget it, you can't believe me without help, and I'm too lazy to show you the property certificate."

Does Chuck still run up? He is too lazy to run!

"Oh, you still have a real estate certificate?" Lin Dan'er smiled, Ouyang Fei's beautiful mouth, outlined a smile, but only very ridiculous.

"Don't you pretend to be okay? Alas," Lin Daner was particularly impatient. "If you have a real estate certificate, why don't you take it? Let me see what your real estate certificate looks like... ..Huh, why is it too much?"

Chuck felt that he wanted to continue talking, but the phone rang. Chuck took it out to see Yvette. Chuck was surprised and busy answering, "Well, okay, okay, I will come out here," Chuck went out.

"Who, if you can't talk anymore, just pick up the phone and leave on purpose?? Return the property certificate? I see the junk certificate is almost the same. I slipped when I pierced it. I walked a little slower. !" Lin Daner mocked.

Ouyang Fei was too lazy to watch Chuck, and the two went in to take the elevator.

"There are all these people, and I am drunk. I have to pretend to be anything. Do you think Feifei likes such a woman?" Lin Daner thinks no, unless the woman is a fool and blind.

"Leave him alone, wasting saliva." Ouyang Fei didn't want to mention it at all.

"Well, I don't want to say him anymore, disgusting, yes, Du Xinye really changed the car, would you give him a chance?" Lin Daner asked, she thought she liked Du Xinye, so handsome and handsome , But people don't like themselves and are only interested in Ouyang Fei.

"The threshold, he changed the car for more than 5 million, and can only enter the threshold. It is impossible for me to give him a chance, without strength! This depends on whether he works hard or not." Ouyang Fei said.

She is not a stupid woman. When someone else changes a car, she sends herself out.

"Also, I think Du Xinye will definitely work hard!" Lin Dan'er thinks so.

"Look at him. I gave him a chance. Next week, see what kind of car he changes." Ouyang Fei said, the elevator door opened, and the two went out.

"Well, Feifei, I ask you, don't be angry. If the guy who likes to play hard has a sports car, would you give him a chance?" Lin Daner was curious.

"No, people like him, I won't give him a chance if he has a plane!" Ouyang Fei's tone was particularly weak, but with disgust.

This is a very obvious thing. Such a person, let alone now, is it impossible to have more than 5 million cars and planes in a lifetime. That is even more impossible.

"Also, he can't afford it all his life. I think the money he made all his life is only enough to buy a sports car, a wheel, and an airplane. Not to mention, people like him can't afford it in ten lives!"

Lin Daner said, money is all used to pretend, where can I buy a sports car plane?

"Can't afford it, he can't afford it!" Ouyang Fei opened the door to enter, and Lin Dan'er followed in...

...

Chuck came out of the community. Yvette asked Chuck on the phone where? Of course Chuck said, in fact, he wanted to go home to see, but Yan Li was there, Chuck was not easy to go, after all, Yvette's craftsmanship was still good last time downstairs.

Chuck thought of it. After a while, Chuck saw that a car was coming. It was the car that Chuck bought for Yvette before. He stopped next to Chuck, and Chuck Yin looked at him alone. Chuck was pleasantly surprised and hurriedly opened the car door to enter. "Wifey, I miss you so much..."

This is an opportunity, Chuck thought.

But Chuck saw that Yvette was sweating all over. What did he do? Trained? It should be that Yvette turned his head, his face very serious, "Hubby, how are you going to school today?"

"Very good. But you are not used to it. I hope you go back to being a teacher. That's..." Chuck hopes.

"No, it's impossible. I'm training now. Husband, you have to work hard. I'm afraid you won't be able to beat me by then. What should I do?" Yvette was more worried about this. She was found a place by her mother to fight today. She thought I have a bit of a snack, and feel that I am really fighting material.

But Yvette knew that the reason why her mother taught was not only to cope with her cousin, but also to deal with Karen Lee, and... Chuck, she didn't want to see this scene. At the very least, Chuck's strength should be with herself It's almost enough, otherwise, how can Yvette ensure that Chuck can live a peaceful life?

### **My mother is a Baller with audio novels Chapter 337 The scheduled time Audio novels**

#### **Listen online**

Chuck understands what Yvette meant. He hasn't trained much recently, and he has to learn training every day in combat. However, Yvette has really started to learn combat.

This is a good thing.

"Wifey, I will." Chuck affirmed that he must be a master of fighting.

This is the necessary way. After all, Chuck now knows that his cousin also shot himself. How can he resist without strength?

"Well, then you go back to bed early, and continue to have a good class tomorrow...you, don't look at me with this look, don't use..."

Yvette collapsed a little, her mother Yan Li said, her mentality and eyes must be ruthless, but when she first came over, her eyes were ruthless, but when she met Chuck, she was all right.

What's more, Chuck's current look must have been thinking wildly and thinking about what happened downstairs yesterday? ?

"Wife, I think..." Chuck whispered, Yvette didn't realize how sexy she is now, sweat wet her clothes, outline the lines, this is the beauty after sports.

Yvette's figure is perfect, not to mention exercise? That kind of line may one day be able to catch up with Logan's tightness. This should be a matter of time.

"You, don't think about it, okay? I still have to go home, my mother is still waiting for me," Yvette couldn't help it, Chuck's eyes were too wicked.

Chuck smiled slightly and opened the car door. Yvette was very tired. Chuck saw that she still had a good rest.

But Chuckbi went, and Yvette felt guilty again, and should agree with Chuck. What happened to helping him in the car?

"Hubby, I'm sorry, you got in the car, I drove to no one's place, and then. What do you want, can you do it?" Yvette bit his lip, "Mr. "You can never take it home.

Chuck smiled and walked to Yvette's side, leaning in his face, "kiss me."

"Okay," Yvette kissed Chuck.

Chuck thought it was wonderful. If nothing happened, how good should it be with Yvette?

Unfortunately, everything has already happened.

"I took the car back to the mother's hotel." Chuck stopped the car on the side of the road. Yvette's eyes watched Chuck get in the car. After leaving, she sighed, "Hubby, I'm not helping you, but, I'm afraid I'll help you every time, so what can I do if I can't live without you?"

Yvette's eyes were sad and drove home. She was tired and needed a good rest.

This scene was seen by Lin Daner who lived upstairs, and she laughed, "Want to go to Mercedes-Benz? Was he kicked out? Hanging man, is hanging man! Don't look at your virtue, you think you Is it Du Xinye? Such a person is not saved... Feifei, guess what I saw just now?"



"what?"

"I see, the suspending man just wanted to get on a Mercedes-Benz just now and was kicked out, haha..."

Ouyang Fei in the shower appeared disdainful.

"Be careful next time when you drive, Feifei, be careful that he will forcefully rub in the car! As long as he dares to rub the car, drive him out!"

...

Chuck went home and had a good night's sleep, and went to class the next day. In the afternoon, Chuck went to the square and found that there were still some milk tea pickers in the Lara store. In the evening, Chuck paid Lara a checkout .

Chuck asked Lara how many cups did he go out? Lara did not speak, Chuck felt that there should be seven or eight thousand cups, which is the least, after all, the flow of people can be seen. So Chuck directly transferred her to 100,000, and Lara hesitated to confiscate. Of course Chuck said a few words before Lara confiscated, "Thank you."

Chuck shrugged, this is what she deserves, Lara bit her lip, "You made me so much money in two days, I invite you to dinner,"

Others, Chuck disagreed. Anyway, Lara brought milk tea to Chuck every day, of course it was definitely healthy, and the taste still changed a little every day.

Of course Chuck said no, but Lara was wronged, "Will you come after a few days of my birthday? Just when I invite you to dinner, is this always possible?"

Chuck considered, "Look."

"Don't look, are you coming? Sing in the square. Anyway, you have to come to the square every day, and I don't want you to send anything, just come over." Lara looked forward to.

Chuck wasn't sure, but he said, Lara was wronged, "Okay."

This is what Chuck refused, but Lara really wanted Chuck to appear on her birthday this time, and she was particularly looking forward to it.

Chuck thinks it's better not to go. I really don't want to. I can only find a reason that day. Anyway, Lara wouldn't mind too much, his birthday, and Chuck alone, not to mention that he had to train fighting!

In the next few days, Chuck didn't skip the class, he was listening carefully, and he went back to training martial arts at night. If he didn't understand something, he called Logan.

But what makes Chuck helpless is that Logan's voice is too gentle, Chuck listens a lot, and will dream about Logan at night...

Fortunately, Chuck restraint, not to fight Logan every day, otherwise, Chuck will collapse.

Of course, I can still see Yvette at night, but not Yan Li. This is Yvette's vigilance. She deliberately avoided Yan Li. Chuck trains every day, plus Logan's phone call, Chuck especially thought, the day before yesterday At that time, I couldn't help pulling Yvette to the car. Yvette didn't refuse, but his eyes were sad.

These days have passed. Today, Chuck thought that he could take Yolanda to buy a car. Last night Chuck had called Yolanda and said to prepare for it in the morning. Chuck took the car to the square and found that Yolanda was ready. Well, she is wearing a very casual dress today, loose jeans, with a small shirt, white shoes, like the elder sister.

But loose clothes still can't hide her hot body, but she doesn't like to show her body like Logan, otherwise it would be very eye-catching to watch Yolanda's body every day.

Chuck thought, Yolanda was weird, "What's wrong with you? Let's have breakfast first!"

Chuck didn't have a problem, he just wore a dress casually, and he didn't care too much. The two had breakfast in the square, and then went to the car to see the car. What did they buy? It was better to see it first. Anyway, Chuck had a sports car. Don't buy a sports car anymore!

Community.

Ouyang Fei and Lin Dan'er went downstairs, and the two of them were sitting in the car. Du Xinye called her yesterday and said that they can watch the car. Ferrari, Ouyang Fei decided to introduce Du Xinye a good one. After all, she is familiar with sports cars.

"Du Xinye will come over later, you and me together." Ouyang Fei said, this is a little insurance, buy a sports car, just want to do to yourself, then how is it possible?

Of course Lin Dan'er was willing, she likes Du Xinye, of course she wants to be with Du Xinye, and she will have something to eat later.

"When will Du Xinye come?" Lin Daner couldn't wait.

When Ouyang Fei talked, there was a sports car coming out of the community, Du Xinye.

Lin Dan'er was nympho, and Du Xinye is so handsome today! It's a pity not to come to find yourself.

Du Xin sneered in his ambition. He saw that there was Lin Daner in the car, but how could he let Lin Daner be a light bulb? He drove over, "Ouyang Fei, okay, take my car and go,"

His sports car can only sit two people,

"I'll drive by myself!" Ouyang Fei started the car and drove out of the community. Du Xinye frowned and snorted, "Also pretend? I let you pretend!"

He smiled, he was calling his mother every day these days, it was just begging, and finally his mother called 15 million yesterday, what car is not enough? Helicopters are enough.

So he could not wait for Ouyang Fei.

Du Xinye saw that Ouyang Fei's car had been driven out. Of course, Du Xinye followed, Ferrari. He drove behind. This car is not expensive, but it also attracted the eyes of many people, envious and jealous.

Du Xinye enjoyed this gaze, and suddenly he sneered.

Because on a bus, he saw Chuck.

"Isn't it the boss? Still doing public transportation? It's a wonderful job! Huh, and brought your manager? I don't know if you have been there, your manager is so beautiful, you must have played it, it's really cheap for you, but well, there is a chance, Your manager, I have to hey several times." Du Xinye saw Chuck was crowded into the bus, he ridiculed, and crowded the bus? Lao Tzu bought more than 10 million cars today!

### **My mother is a Baller audio novel Chapter 338 Take a car to practice hand audio novel**

#### **Listen online**

Du Xinye feels in recent days that Chuck has a square, a sports car and a BMW. He believes this. Because the facts lie ahead.

He also deliberately asked someone to ask him, basically confirming this, but he suddenly thought of what kind of people, they all have their own squares, why are they dressed so garbage? Still not as rich as the rich? ?

He thought about it, this Chuck low-key? He doesn't think so.

He thinks it is Chuck even if there is a square? It must be that the square is all his belongings, and there is no other extra money to dress himself up. In other words, the square does not make money, it may still be at a loss, so that he has no extra spare money to use, let alone no money to go What car to buy, the sports car broke down, BMW crashed and could only take the bus.

This is Du Xinye's idea. When he thinks about it, all the doubts in his mind are solved. He saw Chuck on the bus and was so uncomfortable that he laughed.

The thunder of the throttle thundered, and in the envy of the bus, Du Xinye followed Ouyang Fei's car in front of him.

Chuck heard this voice, a little curious, and looked at it more.

"Sports car, I like it so much."

"Alas, this kind of stuff is played by rich people. Let's just look at it, but the sports car is really handsome! I don't know who is driving." The people in the bus were envious of the argument.

Chuck bowed his head. At this time, Yolanda was blushing, and there was no way. There were too many people on the bus. Lu Yuwen was squeezed into Chuck's arms. Yolanda put his hands on Chuck's heart and tried not to have Chuck. Too much physical contact, but it is not as Lu Yuwen thought. There are too many people, and there is no way to squeeze Lu Yuwen.

Chuck didn't have much feeling just now, but when he looked down so much, he found that Yolanda only opened a buttoned shirt collar and could see something.

Chuck didn't dare to read more, otherwise such a crowded person, in case there is any feeling, wasn't it felt by Yolanda? That policy would be embarrassing.

After all, Yolanda is his own employee.

Uncomfortable all the way, I finally arrived at the place where the car was sold. Fortunately, there was no ugly reaction. Thanks to Yvette for helping Chuck in the car last night. Fortunately, Yolanda kept his head down.

This is the place where Chuck bought Porsche last time. Basically, this piece is a luxury car.

There were few Ferrari stores in China. Here, Chuck saw one, and Yolanda saw it. When Chuck found that Yolanda was watching, he asked to buy a sports car?

"No, the company uses it, so it must be a bit more commercial," of course Yolanda will not need a sports car anymore. How practical?

Chuck has a Porsche, and certainly does not buy a sports car. There is nothing to watch. What Chuck wants is a Mercedes-Benz big G. This car is also off-road. It is convenient to go anywhere, not too expensive, about two million. It can be done.

Chuck thought about buying a car such as Rolls-Royce and Bentley, but if you think about it, it's okay. On the one hand, there is such a car on the side of my mom's hotel. Another aspect of wasting money to buy again is that my mother's custom-made aircraft is coming. You may occasionally take out your own aircraft. This is very cool.

So Chuck thought about buying a Mercedes-Benz big G.

Chuck came up with the idea, and Yolanda nodded with a smile, "Well, men are very suitable for driving Mercedes-Benz."

"So what car do you want?" Chuck was curious.

Yolanda pointed his finger, Chuck was surprised, "What car is this?"

Chuck doesn't know too many signs of cars. After all, Chuck really has little contact with this aspect.

"Lincoln." Yolanda was surprised. Why did Chuck not recognize Lincoln's logo? This is also the luxury car of the United States. She watched it for a long time last night and fancy a commercial Lincoln Navigator. More than one million cars, although it can not reach the five million yuan that Chuck said, but Yolanda feels enough Used, she likes it very much.

She said what she thought. Chuck thought about it and thought it was okay. She liked it. How to say that this car was bought for her own, Chuck would definitely obey her.

Yolanda was relieved, "Thank you,"

"Thank you? Go in. I will look at the car to see if I like it," Chuck smiled.

Of course, first of all, I went to the Lincoln store.

The two went inside.

There are relatively few people in the store. First, it's just over ten o'clock in the morning, followed by Lincoln's car, which is not very popular in China. In other words, there are very few people who buy it. The salespersons here expect customers to come to the door.

Chu Hanhan is one of them. She is a veteran employee of Lincoln sales. She has strong observation ability and can see if other people have this consumption ability. How to say, the car that is not sold well is basically a show. As long as someone comes in.

At this time, she saw someone walk in, she walked over to smile and greet, "Welcome, may I ask what model you came to see?"

When she said this, she first looked at the man, Chuck.

But at a glance, she was a little disappointed in her heart. She was too young. This is one of them. After all, Lincoln's audience is not young. The second is wearing it. Chuck is wearing a temperament. If she is 100 points, she can only Fifty cents, bargains, and no trimming, no hair cut, very decadent, this kind of person, not a consumer of Lincoln.

Chu Hanhan first rejected Chuck.

It's Yolanda, Chu Hanhan feels very beautiful, as if she had just graduated from college, she should not be the audience of Lincoln. After all, most of Lincoln's models are business-oriented, that is, people in their thirties prefer.

These two people should have come to see it, or even come to see it.

Chu Hanhan has analyzed it in her heart, disappointed, she is more disappointed, not the audience, how can you buy it?

"Navigator, I want to see it." Yolanda said that Chuck didn't know which kind of navigator Yolanda said, so he curiously pointed to one of them and said, "That one?"

"No, that is another model of Lincoln, it seems to be a navigator." Yolanda explained.

"Oh, this car is also pretty." Chuck shrugged.

Chu Hanhan glanced at Chuck, and sighed and disappointed in his heart. He didn't know the car. It certainly had no spending power. After all, the pilot could buy two or three navigators.

"The pilot is over there." Chu Hanhan still had to introduce it. She took Chuck and Yolanda to the past. Yolanda's eyes shine, and her finger touches the car. This car is good, really good.

Yolanda saw the real car and really liked it.

"Can you go in and see?" Yolanda asked with a smile, she was nervous.

"Well, yes," Chu Hanhan opened the door, and Chuck also sat in. The space is particularly large, and the business is still very good, but such a big car, a female driver Yolanda...

Chuck's worries are superfluous. Yolanda's car skills are still very good. Although he seldom drove after his bankruptcy at home, this car. There is nothing wrong with Yolandakai.

"Chuck, what do you think?" Yolanda asked Chuck, mainly because Chuck gave money, she must ask clearly.

"Yes." Chuck told the truth.

"Can that be a test drive?" Yolanda asked, and Chu Hanhan hesitated. "Do you really want to buy it?"

She thinks that neither of these people is an audience of Lincoln. The chance of buying it is too small. It is still a test drive. Isn't it a waste of fuel and a test driver's time? Even Chu Hanhan thought, did these two men just get their driver's license to find a car driver?

"Well, my boss said it was good. If I think I can drive it, then buy it." Yolanda said.



"Alas." Chu Hanhan sighed in his heart, boss? This man wearing only 50 cents, is the boss? Who believes?

"Okay, do you have a driver's seat? I will help you register, and I will arrange a test drive later."

Chu Hanhan said, of course, Yolanda took the driver's seat out, and Yolanda asked Chuck to wait a while and she went to register.

Chuck is of course no problem, but he also wants to test drive and experience the experience.

Chuck followed and took out his driving license. "Trouble help me to register, I also want to test drive."

Chu Hanhan took Chuck's driver's license next, and was even more disappointed in his heart. It took him less than half a year to get his driver's license. Alas, plus it was not an audience. Sure enough, these two people came to get a car to practice.

**My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 339 crashed. Audio novels listen online.**

Chu Hanhan could only agree in the end, and helped Chuck to register. Forget it, I hope they can come and buy Lincoln when they are thirty!

Although this hope is slim, even impossible at all, she glanced at Chuck and she should go out to ventilate.

Generally speaking, there are special test drivers and special test routes for the test drive. The salesperson usually does not go out, but Chu Hanhan applied for it himself, and the supervisor agreed.

"You two wait a moment, I'll call the test driver." Chu Hanhan said.

Chuck and Yolanda are of course no problem. They each received their driver's licenses and sat down to wait.

"Han Han, it's rare, you go out and follow the test drive yourself? Is there a play?" Some salesmen came enviously.

"No, just want to go out and breathe." Chu Hanhan shook his head in disappointment.

"Breathable?" The salesperson looked over. "Isn't it right?"

"Of course it's gone, they are not Lincoln's audience, and you look at the man. If you add up to two hundred pieces of clothes, how can you afford the pilot?" Chu Hanhan said.

"Also, that man, there is really no temperament of the rich, too earthy, that woman is OK." The salesperson analyzed.

"That woman doesn't work either. She called the man's boss just now." Chu Hanhan was helpless.

"Puff, pretend to be, he looks like the boss?" The salesman couldn't help laughing, as if he heard a funny joke, "I see, the woman said so deliberately, making you think they two This is not pretending to allow you to agree to a test drive."

Chu Hanhan sighed, she just thought that, alas, why do these people want to come to Lincoln? It's enough to just hit it.

"Okay, don't say, I should go out to ventilate." Chu Hanhan went to the driver's seat, the salesperson held her, "Be careful, this kind of person must have taken the driver's license and never touched the car. The driving skills must be home, and the accelerator brakes are probably unclear. In case of a collision..."

"Pay!" Chu Hanhan was simple and clear.

"I'm afraid they won't be able to pay." The salesperson reminded.

"Call the police if you can't afford it. Who told them to come and take me as a pastime?" Chu Hanhan prepared.

The salesperson looked at Chuck and Yolanda sitting in the distance, and smiled in his heart, "wasting time..."

"Okay, two people get in the car." Chu Hanhan was ready, and the test driver had driven the car outside.

Chuck and Yolanda of course stood up and went out, and everyone got on the bus. Chuck sat behind. First, Yolanda took a test drive and she sat next to her.

The test driver drove the car to the test drive route. Chuck felt that the car was good. Chu Hanhan sat next to him. Look at it this way, alas.

Wasted time.

Soon the test driver drove the car to a special test drive route and began to explain, saying the advantages of this car, of course, the shortcomings will occasionally be mentioned, lap down, Yolanda feels good, she proposed a test drive, of course the test driver agreed .

The two changed places, and Yolanda drove. She thought it was good, Jiashu, and control were all right. She felt like it. Chu Hanhan was relieved. Yolanda drove steadily. It was an old driver, but what about the old driver? Will not buy.

Soon, Yolanda's test drive was completed, very satisfied!

After Chuck sat up, he felt that this car was really big. The controller must have taken more care of it. He had never driven such a big car, so he was looking for a feeling that Chu Hanhan was impatient. Right?"

"Wait, I will feel it again," Chuck smiled, tapping the throttle and starting to walk, very slowly, very slowly, which made Chu Hanhan frown, what is it for? Sure enough, I haven't touched the car after I got the driver's license. Don't you dare to step on the accelerator?"

"Add some throttle and slowly," Chu Hanhan said.

"En." Chuck started to put on the gas pedal, and felt that the car was driving very well. He slammed on it, braked violently, and had real-time performance. Even though Chu Hanhan, who was wearing a seatbelt, felt particularly uncomfortable, he was awesome. Someone can make yourself sick.

"Slow down, it's too fast to drive!" Chu Hanhan reminded, it's all eighty.

"It's okay, I usually have this speed." Chuck usually speeds up when driving a sports car, and when BMW is slower, men like to stimulate!

usually? Chu Hanhan is angry. Have you ever driven a car? Normally. What to pretend?

"Slow down, slow down. Oops. Slow down, car. Car!!!" Chu Hanhan screamed, and with a sudden touch, a sports car came over.

boom!

The two new cars collided together. The car stopped. Chu Hanhan was dumbfounded. The smoke was in front of him. It was too serious. Fortunately, it was okay. Chuck was confused by the airbag, but there was nothing to fear.

Yolanda hurriedly opened the door and went out, "Chuck, are you okay?"

"It's okay, it's okay." Chuck recovered, but his head was a little dizzy.

The test driver and Chu Hanhan both opened the door angrily and yelled angrily, "Are you sick?"

Have you said slow down, slow down, your ears are deaf?" What now, what do you say!!! "

Chu Hanhan was so angry, how could he drive this way? They said to slow him down, is that alright? Crashed, see how you lose!

Chuck glanced at Chu Hanhan, "What are you worried about?"

"I'm in a hurry? Hey, this is a new car, it was hit, it's your reason, it's because you drove too fast." Chu Hanhan was angry, so shameless, so calm, where did your calm come from?

"I think you made a mistake, the car crashed, but you see clearly, I'm driving normally, this car came over and hit me, did you see?" Chuck calmly, although his driving time is short, but It's still a good car. He took a good test drive by himself. Just now a sports car suddenly came over as if it was out of control. This is his full responsibility.

Chu Hanhan looked angrily, and then froze, it was really someone else's full responsibility. This road had a fork. This sports car suddenly came out, and it didn't let the straight car go. It was indeed the other party's full responsibility.

It's just that she was angry. She almost got into trouble just now. She was angry. "If it weren't for your test drive, would someone bump into you?"

Why is it so bad today? When this happened, she couldn't get to work today.

Chuck frowned.

"Don't be noisy, let's see if there is anything else." The test driver said, this time, this sports car is serious, and the entire front is deformed. This is Ferrari's latest sports car!

Fortunately, others are fully responsible!

At this time, the door of the sports car was opened, and two men and two women came out. The man was a little blinded and was bombed by the airbag. This person is of course Du Xinye who bought the car.

He and Ouyang Fei and Lin Daner were optimistic about a Ferrari sports car, so he proposed to test drive. After all, he had learned how to drive a sports car, plus he was a little famous in his house, so I took this test drive point from the back of the store. Moved out, the supervisor agreed, of course, agreed in advance. If the accident happened, you will be compensated!

After all, the test drive of the sports car is usually behind the store. Not at all out of the street.

Of course Du Xinye is fine, he has been driving for so long, he has never had a car accident, plus he wants to show his skills in front of Ouyang Fei, of course he agreed, the car came out, Ouyang Fei and Lin Daner sat behind him, he just showed off. During the car skills, one didn't control well and crashed.

However, his family is rich, and he must be confident. When he came out, he yelled, "How to drive, will you drive!!"

But he was stunned when he scolded, how could it be Chuck? ? Du Xinye saw the test drive in his car. He understood. Chuck also came to buy a car, a test drive?

Chuck calmly didn't speak. He glanced at the sports car and suddenly smiled, a little interesting.

"Are you okay?" Ouyang Fei's eyes dizzy, and Lin Dan'er walked to Du Xinye, they were also terrified, too fast, they hit.

Du Xinye didn't speak, Lin Dan'er suddenly saw Chuck, she widened her eyes. "It's you? How do you have a car? Oh, test drive. Are you in a test drive, right? Haha, you're miserable, you hit the car, I see how you pay!"

Ouyang Fei frowned, and actually saw this person again, what happened? Test drive? Also test drive the Lincoln Navigator? Why are you so shameless? Can you afford such an expensive car? Did you drive the car? ?

### **My mother is a Baller, novel Chapter 340, you dream! Listen online with novels**

Ouyang Fei felt that Chuck really subverted her perception of men, and asked the school people to take a drink of milk tea on credit, just to pretend, to wander around the community, and also to pretend to be forced, and now actually test drive more than 1 million Lincoln The navigator, also to pretend to force?

Ouyang Fei was disgusted. She came to Chuck and there was a beautiful woman. It must be. It must be for dressing up in front of this woman. So she took her for a test drive. This kind of routine is really rubbish.

"Hello, dumbfounded? You crashed, did you know? Is it right? Ha ha!" Lin Daner laughed, really didn't know the sky is thick, test drive, you actually test drive more than 1 million cars? What kind of outfit?

"You are all responsible, do you understand?" Yolanda frowned and felt that the woman's tone was too bad. Do you know Chuck?

Yolanda saw that these should all be students, probably in a school with Chuck. She has already graduated to work, and of course she doesn't pay much attention to the things in the school.

Lin Daner pouted, "What's the responsibility?"

She saw the line on the ground, and she was really responsible. Why is it so unlucky? She peeked, Du Xinye.

Du Xinye was irritated at this time, even distressed. He knew he was fully responsible. The key is that this car crashed like this, even if the engine was not repaired, it was millions, and not to mention the test drive, it is also a new car. Compensation also requires a loss, which is estimated to be two million.

He's so hot, he didn't buy this car, so he went to more than 2 million? This is only his estimate.

After all, when he just came out, he signed an agreement separately, and he will be compensated for everything!

This car is a Ferrari c4, and when it comes down to six million.

He is ready to test drive, he will directly order and customize. Now, how to customize?

His family has money, but it only took more than ten minutes to drive, the car is gone, and they have to pay for other people's cars, so millions are gone, can he not be distressed?

He hates Chuck even more, because her mother is you. If it were not for you to test drive on this road, how could he bump into it? Why not prejudge in advance? Why not avoid it? Are you blind? ?

Du Xin scolded Chuck over and over again, staring at Chuck with resentment.

"Xinye, what should I do now?" Lin Daner cared. At this time, the Ferrari test driver came over, and he was stunned, and he saw that he was fully responsible. "Master Du, look..."

What can Du Xinye see? He wanted to kick Chuck, how did he drive?

Ouyang Feimei's eyes are full of sarcasm, you have good luck, actually Du Xinye is fully responsible.

The two sides are basically knowing. The two test drivers are discussing how to deal with it. Chu Hanhan is standing angrily on the side. Today, unfortunately died, a car was not sold, and he had to stand under such a big sun. With.

"Chuck, what should I do now?" Yolanda asked worriedly.

"Wait for them to discuss, we will place the order directly here," Chuck felt that the car was good. Although it was only a drive, but it was so collision, everyone was fine, the safety performance was good, and it was really suitable for women to drive.

"Okay," Yolanda had no opinion. She was originally interested in the car.

The test drivers on both sides were negotiating. Lin Daner looked du Xinye's face ugly. Of course she was upset. She was so angry with the people she likes. She must be angry for Du Xinye. She hummed and walked in front of Chuck. She was really The more I look at Chuck, the more unpleasant it is, "Ah, you still have to book a car? Can you afford it?"



Isn't this just saying this in front of this beauty? Ready to sleep, right?

"This beauty, what do you mean?" Yolanda was a little angry, eavesdropping on others, and came over to intervene.

"It's not interesting, just tell you, don't be fooled by someone. He, don't know how much money he owes outside, where can I have money to book a car?" Lin Daner smiled.

Yolanda looked at Chuck, why did she say that?

Chu Hanhan was even more annoyed. It turned out that he still owes money?

"What are you talking about?" Yolanda was angry.

"He didn't have the money, he just came out and forced me to tell me how clear?" Lin Daner said.

"You speak politely." Yolanda was so surprised that Chuck must know her.

But how do you know?

Chuck himself was still curious yesterday, but today he saw these two women and Du Xinye together, he understood that it was because Du Xinye, so these two women would be so uncomfortable.

"You're welcome? I still want to hit him. He pretended to test drive, and it hurt his heart." Lin Daner stared at Chuck. Fire was about to fire in my eyes.

"You figure it out, you are all responsible!"

"What about full responsibility? Xinye can pay for it, but if you take full responsibility, he can't afford to sell it!" Lin Daner said.

Ouyang Fei thought: Does anyone want to sell such a person? She wouldn't want it anyway.

"Can't afford to lose?" Chuck said, his voice was particularly calm.

"Yes, if you take full responsibility, you can afford to pay? What a joke!" Lin Daner sneered, she felt very cool, at least to be able to vent Du Xinye!

"I'm not kidding, I can afford it!" Chuck said.

"Just you? Take a piss and take photos of yourself! What kind of compensation do you have for your virtue?" Lin Daner was aggressive.

"Hey, enough for you! Shut your mouth." The rarely angry Yolanda couldn't help it. The woman's mouth was so cheap that she wanted to hit someone.

"Huh, why did you shut me up? Who are you? You're pretending to be sleepy by this hanging man, you still rejoice." Lin Daner smiled, Ouyang Fei also showed a sneering smile.

She will definitely not give the average man any chance to touch people. People who buy five million sports cars are only worthy of adding her WeChat. This is her standard. Unexpectedly, this woman's standard is so poor. Can a man play?

"You." Yolanda heard blushing, what is this called? Chuck didn't mean anything to her, how could she fall asleep? The key is that I will not agree!

She is now mainly focused on her career. She must help Chuck expand her career so that she can have more development. This is her first goal.

"Oh, I'm the one to say that I am annoyed?" Lin Daner sneered. "A man can play you, how cheap are you?"

Yolanda couldn't take it anymore, but at this time, the two test drivers discussed the result, Du Xinye was fully responsible, and the police was also fully responsible. This can't be done.

Du Xinye's face was green, but he would have to make a full loss on this side, and he would have to make a full loss on that side too. More than 6 million, so it was gone. He was bleeding in his heart too!

You know, he usually spends his time squandering, causing his dad to strictly control his monthly pocket money. This time, if it wasn't for Mom, he didn't have the money to buy this car.

Of course Chuck had no opinion. He just went back and gave the money, and ordered this pilot for Yolanda.

"Xinye, are you okay?" Lin Dan'er cared, and Ouyang Fei also came over, she also comforted a few words, Du Xinye snorted, staring at Chuck, "Full responsibility, there is no existence, I am the Du family People, I said let you lose, you have to lose!"

Du Xinye thought, how could his Du family lose money? Isn't Chuck a loss-making square? What is the background? How about there? Can't he get the Du family?

Chuck is surprised, what is this man doing? He smiled.

"Hey, what are you qualified to laugh? Xinye makes you lose money! You are ready to cry!" Lin Dan'er thought of this, Du family is very powerful, this is not a problem.

Chu Hanhan felt it didn't matter. Anyway, anyone could compensate, no matter what she did. It's just that Chuck wants to make a compensation, so he can call the police if he has no money.

Chuck's brow furrowed and his eyes came down. Lin Daner was frightened by this look. "What do you want to do? What do you do?"

"Tell me, who are your parents!" Du Xinye came over, Chuck family? He had never heard of it, and there were no Chucks in the whole of China, and there were very few.

Chuck was expressionless.

"Just don't talk? Tell you, you hit my Du Xinye's car today. It's only bad luck for you. Do you want to lose money to me?" Du Xinye sneered.

"You are all responsible for letting me lose money?" Chuck shrugged, with no expression on his face.

"No, it's your responsibility, you hit me, I'm from the Du family, you are nothing, do you understand?" Du Xinye smiled coldly, do you think I will lose money? You dream!

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 341**

Du Xinye thinks, why should he lose money? It's just a word from Du Family.

On the other hand, he is operating a loss-making square, and the car actually only looks at more than one million cars. This kind of grade can only show that Chuck's square is operating at a loss, no ability, actually operating a square, hum, you are dead. !

Du Xinye sneered.

Chuck glanced at him, but didn't speak, just looked at it.

The atmosphere is solidifying.

Lin Dan'er felt comfortable. Sure enough, Du Xinye was Du Xinye. In a word, he calmed down this frightened hanging man, was he scared?

She was worried about her. She just distressed Du Xinye just now, thinking that Du Xinye was going to lose money, but how did she forget that Du family is so arrogant?

Ouyang Fei has no expression on her pretty face. She thinks that Chuck asked for it, and does not look at the status of the Du family. Ordinary people, especially people like you who are in debt, can afford it?

A person without eyesight is destined to have no life.

"Chuck." Yolanda was worried. She felt that Chuck didn't mean to call, but there was cold in her eyes. It was cold to hit someone.

Chuck wants to fight Du Xinye?

"It's okay," Chuck shrugged.

Yolanda let out a sigh of relief. She felt that she shouldn't have spoken. Chuck must have her own way of handling. When she went to Ye Ye Hotel for dinner last time, Chuck called so many people on a phone call. .

If so many people come over at this time, this street will probably be blocked. Yolanda knows the Du family, but the Du family and Chuck are not at the same level.

"It's okay, who told you it's okay?" Du Xinye sneered, "Let's lose money! It's you who hit me, you lose money, sports car money, and also the spiritual loss of several of us, okay? You just messed up Driving, scared a few of us..."

Du Xinye saw Chuck who didn't respond, he really smiled, and he really didn't have the strength, he mentioned the Du family, he didn't even dare to say anything, and he really planted very well! I don't know how you got it in that square, won't you get it by eating soft rice?

Chu Hanhan and the test driver did not dare to say anything. For the ordinary people like them, they have heard of it. Chu Hanhan felt that Chuck really asked for it this time. Who asked you to test drive of? Okay now, what about others being fully responsible? You don't have the skills, and it's not you who want to lose money in the end?

"Did I hear what I said?" Du Xinye came over and had to crush him. Now it is the background. You Chuck was crushed by Du Xinye.

"Okay, I lost money." Chuck shrugged, Du Xinye levied, and immediately sneered, "If you are acquaintances, you can't do anything without losing money! Haha!"

Lin Dan'er looked at Chuck disdainfully. Sure enough, it was a hanging man. Did he scare his urine?

Ouyang Fei was still expressionless, but his eyes were even more disgusted.

"I'll pay you for your medical expenses!" Chuck said, flicking it out with a slap in his hand. With a snap, Du Xinye fell to the ground, in a state of coercion.

Where did he want Chuck to dare to hit him, but he thought he should not be able to hide, but Chuck entered the threshold of fighting!

Ordinary people can't handle it.

Du Xinye, a playboy, usually runs less, let alone exercise. Most of the time is spent playing cars and women. How can it be stopped?

Yolanda was stunned first, Chuck really hit someone?

Chu Hanhan was shocked, she was shocked, but soon she hated shaking your head, you are over, you are over! Dare you dare to beat someone?

The most unexpected thing is that it belongs to Ouyang Fei and Lin Dan'er. They are thinking about whether Chuck will panicly ask Du Xinye to stop him from doing so, and even Chuck will kneel to Du Xinye.

Lin Dan'er thought so, but where did she want it, Chuck didn't do it, and even hit someone, Lin Daner was distressed, she stared at Chuck angrily, "Are you nervous?"

"Dare you dare to beat me?" Du Xinye scrambled up, his handsome face was red and swollen, this slap mark was too eye-catching.

Chuck didn't pay any attention to Lin Dan'er, and flicked his hand and slapped out again. Du Xinye was furious. He grabbed Chuck's hand and punched Chuck's face with a punch. He also fought, and he will definitely fight back. He was definitely not willing to be beaten by Chuck. But Chuck raised his knees, facing his stomach.

"what!"

Du Xinye screamed, like a prawn, he covered his stomach and fell on the ground and he soon passed out. He couldn't get up. This one was too heavy.

"Are you looking for death? You hit Du Xinye?" Lin Dan'er was so angry that the male god in his heart was so embarrassed, she rushed angrily in front of Chuck and pointed at Chuck's face,

"You are giving Xin Ye now Kneel down and admit mistakes, hurry up!"

Chuck's eyes narrowed, and Lin Daner sneered. "Staring at me? Hey, you still want to hit a woman, right? You hit, you hit!"

Lin Dan'er was so ridiculous that he just laughed angrily. No one had glared at her like that.

"Dare not? Counsel, you are not a sneak attack, you can hit Xinye? Just like your hanging sample, I tell you, now kneel to Xinye and kowtow."

Lin Dan'er felt Chuck's eyes made her very uncomfortable, she was annoyed, "Are you still glaring at me? You are going to die! You have to fight if you have a seed! Come on, let's see, this counselor actually hit a woman, You fight! He!"

"Snapped!!!"

Chuck slammed out, Lin Dan'er sighed on the ground, Ouyang Fei froze.

Yolanda covered her mouth and coughed. Chu Hanhan's eyes were shameless. She actually hit a woman. How could there be such a man? ?

"Dare you hit me, dare you hit me? I killed you, ah!" Lin Daner seemed crazy, she grabbed Chuck when she got up, and grabbed Chuck with her nails.

Chuck was too lazy to take care of her, and slapped her face fiercely in the face. This time Lin Daner screamed on the ground, honestly, covering her cheeks, she dare to get up again, Chuck will definitely slap again, Lin Daner is afraid, this is not a person, actually beat himself, but he is beautiful Woman!

"You, you beat a woman?" Ouyang Feimei stared at Chuck, "You actually beat a woman? Are you still a man?"

"She should fight!" Chuck expressionless.

The expressions in Ouyang Fei's eyes are disgusting.

Chuck looked at Du Xinye, who was covering her belly. "Card number, I will pay you medical expenses."

"You he..." Du Xinye crawled up holding his stomach, just about to scold Chuck.

Chuck kicked it out, Du Xinye screamed and fell to the ground, about to pass out.

"Card number!" Chuck expressionless.

"C, ask Lao Tzu card number, how much do you lose to Lao Tzu?!" Du Xinye was angry, when was he beaten like this? He regretted that he didn't bring a few bodyguards out. He came here today to pick up girls. How can he bring people out to use as light bulbs?

"You said it yourself." Chuck didn't care.

Chu Hanhan hates yourself? What can you lose? Hundreds of dollars? Thousands?

"I said it myself? You insult Lao Tzu!" Du Xinye got up, he lacked the money? Chuck is insulting him when he is clear. How can he bear it?

Just Chuck came over and grabbed his collar, "I'll ask it again, card number, I will pay you medical expenses."

Du Xinye was frightened. At this time, there was no one. Where is Chuck's opponent? He gritted his teeth and said his card number.

"How much do you want?" Chuck asked.

"How much? I want ten million, can you afford it?" Du Xinye sneered, he thought this was a shame? Running a loss-making square, dare to ask yourself this?



Ouyang Fei sarcasm, at this time, do you have to pretend?

Lin Daner also got up, covering her cheeks, and grudgingly wanted to yell: You are a hanging man, not to mention ten million, even if it is a thousand yuan, you can't take it out of ten thousand, and also pretend to pretend to ask how much to pay. ? Pretend to be your uncle!

"Ten million? It seems a little bit less, I think I should pay you a little more." Chuck shrugged and gave the card number to Betty to let her transfer money.

Then Chuck was expressionless.

Du Xinye stared suspiciously at Chuck, was he really losing money while pretending? When he was puzzled. Suddenly received a text message on the phone, he took out his phone and looked at it, and he froze.

**My mother is the 344th chapter of the tyrant's audio novel. Is it enough? Listen online with novels**

"Xinye, let me see how much this hanging silk men's clothing forced you to turn, to see if there are a thousand pieces, disgusting people!" Lin Daner came over, covering her cheeks.

She also froze when she saw the message on Du Xinye's mobile phone.

Ouyang Fei frowned, "Lin Dan'er? How much did you see?"

"Isn't it possible?" Lin Daner wiped her tears, and when she looked at it again, she stayed even worse. She stood like a wood.

Ouyang Fei is angry, hasn't he seen money? Actually stayed like this!

She doesn't want to see, who is disgusting? Hundreds of dollars, thousands of dollars in compensation, this is almost spicy eyes, she did not look at it?

The reason why Du Xinye and Lin Dan'er were stunned was also furious.

Both of them froze and did not speak. Yolanda's eyes blinked, looking at Chuck with curiosity. Chu Hanhan looked at each other with the two test drivers. She hesitated and looked at Chuck in disgust, but couldn't help walking over to see it.

When she saw it, she was as stunned as Lin Dan'er and Du Xinye.

Three people were dumbfounded, and the other two test drivers were dumbfounded. What happened? ?

Ouyang Fei frowned, did these three people not know? Still stunned? Feeling mad? Anyway, Ouyang Fei doesn't want to see it, what's so good about it? She didn't want to see the numbers that made her sick. How much can this hanging silk man pay Du Xinye?

Chuck shrugged, "Enough?"

Snapped!

Chuck slapped out and pulled Du Xinye back from the dullness. He covered his cheek blankly and looked down at the text message on the phone. He was unbelievable, "Did you transfer it to me?"

"Yes, isn't it right? Okay." Chuck shrugged and called Betty again. "Hey, Sister Li, double up to the account just now."

"Okay, Master, wait a moment." Betty did the same.

In less than a minute, Du Xinye's mobile phone rang again, and another arrival SMS arrived. He looked down and froze again.

Not to mention him, even Lin Dan'er and Chu Hanhan were completely shocked.

"Enough?" Chuck smiled.

"You, who are you? Who are you?" Du Xinye was shocked. This figure made him feel incredible. Why is this person so rich? A call actually gave me so much money!

The first text message arrives at 500 million!

He thought he was wrong. The man who managed the loss-making square actually paid him 500 million? ? How is this possible?

The second arrival SMS has doubled to one billion, which means that Chuck hit himself a few times and paid himself 1.5 billion?

Du Xinye also feels like a dream. Because of his business, his family has many industries in Huaxia, but he really wants to count his family property, maybe more than 50 billion, but his family is so rich, but his father has at most once Give five million.

But Chuck, who is similar to himself, actually transferred 1.5 billion to himself on one call! It's 1.5 billion! !

"Why do you care who I am? I just slapped you just now. Forget it. I'm paying you a little."

Chuck shrugged and continued to call Betty. "Sister Li, please continue to trouble again."

Bettydu is overwhelmed, what's wrong? Is what the young master doing investment?

"Okay, Master, wait a moment." Betty did the same again.

Soon, another SMS arrived, Du Xinye was completely shocked, it was one billion, 2.5 billion!

Who is he? How can there be so much money? ?

Lin Daner feels like dreaming, is this true? This hanging silk man actually lost 2.5 billion. She thought that the number was wrong, but when she recounted, her heart was shaking. This was a kind of fear, a fear of so much money.

She looked at Chuck again. Wasn't he hanging wire? He really has money to invite the whole school to drink milk tea? Can you really buy a house in the community? He really has a sports car, he didn't lie at all? ?

In this way, Chu Hanhan was even more shocked. She felt that she couldn't get back to her mind.

This man, who wears so badly, casually compensated, actually lost so much money?

How many Lincoln Navigators can I buy?

It turned out that he didn't lie, he really came to buy a car, and he really can afford...

"Enough enough? Would you like to stop paying you a little? You just say it." Chuck doesn't matter. Turning out so much money, I feel distressed at all.

Du Xinye's hands are shaking, is this Chuck, a family similar to his Du family? But why haven't you heard of it?

Snapped!

Chuck slapped him again, Du Xinye was dumbfounded by covering her cheek, "You..."

"Sorry, I slapped you again, forget it, and lost some money for you," Chuck took out his mobile phone and was ready to call Betty again.

Du Xinye was frightened and took Chuck's hand, "Stop, stop, don't hit, don't transfer money anymore, who the hell are you?"

So light and breezy, are you ready to transfer yourself a billion? ? Du Xinye was scared, his family also has money, but it is not a one hundred one hundred million flower, let alone just beating people to lose money?

He just thought that Chuck would make a few hundred thousand. One million will be considered the top of the sky, but actually lost so much, now look. It can be more!

"Is that enough?" Chuck smiled.

"Enough, enough, you don't have to turn, you first say who you are?" Du Xinye cares about this, if he can transfer money to himself like this, he may be equal to his Du family, or even worse than the Du family. , Such a person, provoke, is a big problem!

"Who do you care about me? Anyway, if you don't have enough, just tell me and give it to you at any time. By the way, do I have to pay for this car?" Chuck asked curiously.

"Ah? No, no." The shock in Du Xin's ambition was too great. What's going on today?

"Then you are going to lose money, I have to buy a car!" Chuck shrugged.

"Good." Du Xinye asked Chu Hanhan how to pay? Chu Hanhan was stunned, she said, "This needs negotiation, Master Du..."

"Card number!" Du Xinye did not have Chu Hanhan card number, Chu Hanhan said, Du Xinye directly paid the pilot in full, and then negotiated with the sports car.

"Miss Chu, can you go? I still have to buy a car." Chuck felt hot, and the sun was so hot.

"Ah? Okay. Okay, I'm calling now to send a car to meet you in the shop!" Chu Hanhan pulled out the phone in a daze.

Chuck sees that this car should still be able to drive, and he will drive it back, not too far anyway.

"Forget it, just go back to this car, don't be so troublesome, Yolanda gets on the car." Chuck has already got on the car.

Of course, Yolanda also got on the car, and Chu Hanhan walked over, and got on the car with the test driver. Chuck drove back.

There is only one left here, a sports car close to obsolescence, and the frightened Du Xinye, the shocked Lin Daner, a test driver, and the frowned Ouyang Fei.

Looking at Du Xinye, she was angry and disappointed. How much did she transfer? Actually made this Du Xinye like this?

"Master Du, look." The test driver was embarrassed, Du Xinye took a breath, "Card number, I will pay you all the money, and you will solve the rest!"

"Okay," the test driver immediately said the company's account, and Du Xinye passed the full amount of money.

The test driver immediately contacted the company and asked someone to come over the trailer, and there was some follow-up.

"Master Du, you can look at other models, this time the company can give you discounts." The test driver said embarrassingly, he also said cheeky.

"Buy it?" Du Xinye was annoyed and immediately called, and soon a car came over, and Du Xinye hurriedly left by car.

Ouyang Fei was angry. Actually don't care about yourself? ?

Well, you don't want this opportunity. The next time you come over and kneel down to beg me, I won't give you any chance!

"Lin Dan'er, let's go!" Ouyang Fei was ready to go back to drive, but her name was Lin Dan'er, and Lin Dan'er was still in a daze.

Ouyang Fei is angry, she pulls Lindiner, "What are you doing? Go back, go back!"

"Ah? Feifei, Feifei," Lin Daner looked around in a panic. Why was there no one?

"What are you doing? Shouting. Was you stupid?" Ouyang Fei was impatient, so uncomfortable, today's things were destroyed by the hanging man.

"No, no, Feifei, do you know how much the man just paid Du Xinye?" Lin Daner asked hurriedly.

"How much? How much can he compensate? Don't talk about it, don't disgust me." Ouyang Fei said in disgust.

**My mother is the 343th chapter of the Baller's audio novel. Listen online with novels**

Ouyang Fei doesn't want to listen. How much can a person who hasn't paid a lifetime pay?

Lin Daner stuttered, she extended her fingers, first two, then five fingers.

"Twenty-five thousand? Or twenty-five thousand?" Ouyang Fei was angry.

"No, no." Lin Dan shook his head hurriedly.

"That's 250,000? Can't see it, can this person still bring out so much money? What are you doing? Not yet? Two and a half million? Impossible? Where did people like him get so much money? I don't believe people who have to pay by credit!..... What's the matter with you? Why keep shaking your head, don't tell me, you have lost 25 million!"

Ouyang Fei is angry, what's going on with this Lin Dan'er? Shaking his head like a pen.

Was the slap being beaten silly just now?

"Not twenty-five million." Lin Dan'er still shook her head. The number stuck in her throat and couldn't tell.

Because this number is too scary, if she sees this number on someone else's mobile phone, she will disdain and smile, it must be pretending to be fake, but it is different on Du Xinye's mobile phone.

This is true, as true as dreaming.

"How much is that? Are you playing with me? It's not 25 million, is it 250 million? Are you stupid of me?" Ouyang Fei was particularly angry. She felt like to change friends. Such friends are too few. After seeing it, I said something like this.

"No, it is 2.5 billion! The man just paid 2.5 million to Du Xinye!!" Lin Dan'er finally said, was this true? She saw it clearly just now, but when she said it, she felt unreal again.

Du Xinye is so valuable? How much money did you lose with a slap? ?

"Humph!" Ouyang Fei sneered and turned to sway his long legs.

2.5 billion? ?

Ouyang Fei felt insulted!

"Feifei, don't go, it's so much money!" Lin Daner was anxious, why didn't Ouyang Fei believe it?

"Don't follow me, you go back in the car by yourself, and you actually think of me as a fool!"

Ouyang Fei didn't look back and didn't want to go back at all. She felt that her IQ had been greatly insulted!

is it possible? Pay 25,000, Ouyang Fei did not believe it, let alone 2.5 billion? When you are stupid!

What did such friends want?

Ouyang Fei decided to quit!

"Hey, Feifei, oops..." Lin Daner fell to the ground when she chased, and she cried with pain.

Ouyang Fei looked back at her in disgust, "Don't say you know me, I don't have a friend like you!"

Ouyang Fei hummed, she returned to the sports car store, drove her car away, she no longer ignored Lin Daner.

They are all uninformed friends, making these jokes without thinking. She was bored.

Here Lin Daner got up with her legs covered, "Fifi, I didn't lie to you, that hanging wire, that person, really transferred 2.5 billion to Du Xinye!"

Lin Daner was wronged, she was slapped by Chuck, she was thinking, why didn't Chuck lose money for herself? Du Xinye has been compensated 2.5 billion, so it is okay to pay 100,000 to one million!

...

Du Xinye anxiously waited by the roadside, "Why can't it come?"



He just received a call from his sister Du Peixin and told him to wait here. He has been waiting for more than ten minutes. Why can't he still come?

He was sitting upset!

After a while, a roar from far and near cut through the street, a red sports car came from far away, stopped in front of Du Xinye, the door opened, and the first thing came out was a pair of particularly beautiful legs, Flawless. Gives a healthy shine.

Soon, a big beautiful woman came out and looked a bit like Du Xinye. It can be said that the perfection was perfect. The woman was too beautiful. The slender legs were dressed in good-cut denim skirts. Passing people's gaze.

This is Du Xinye's sister, Du Peixin.

She swayed over her long legs and frowned slightly, "What's going on? Was someone beaten?

And, why is there 2.5 billion more inexplicably in your card?"

The card of her brother Du Xinye is connected to her. She knows clearly that every money goes in and out. Just two hours later, she suddenly received a text message and found that her brother's card was actually more than 500 million. She was shocked that her brother did not have any business, how could there be so much money?

Before waiting for her inquiry, less than a minute later, she actually came in with another billion.

Du Pei was shocked. When she was busy calling to ask what was going on, she received another SMS, 2.5 billion! !

How did your brother get it? Who transferred it to him? This simply shocked Du Pei to the point of anger. Is his brother doing something bad? Where did you get so much money?

She immediately called and asked her brother's location. She put everything down and drove over.

"I, someone transferred it to me," Du Xinye said, his sister was too stressed, he was very honest.

"Who? Make it clear!" Du Pei narrowed his eyes and shot the majestic cold light!

"Me, I don't know how to say it, just a student, sophomore, he has a square, a bit of money, when I went to buy a car just now. I met him. Argued with him, he, he beat me, So I lost money." Du Xinye said.

Snapped!

Du Peixin slaps out, Du Xinye's face is even more red, "Sister, what are you doing? Why hit me?"

"You say what you just said, do you dare to lie to me?!" Du Pei was expressionless and felt that his IQ was insulted. Whoever hit someone would lose 2.5 billion?

"Sister, I didn't lie, really," Du Xinye collapsed.

"You say another word? Say!" Du Pei stared at him, his tone cold.

"Really, sister, how dare I lie to you? It was the person who paid me, what did I lie to you?" Du Xinye was wronged.

Du Pei frowned, "Did you really lie to me?"

"No."

"What's the matter, tell me this matter carefully, dare to lie to me, and see how I clean up you!"

Du Pei said coldly.

Du Xinye certainly made things clear. Du Pei's brows grew deeper and deeper, "I don't quite believe what you said, this person slapped you a few times, giving you millions of possibilities, but 2.5 billion, I think it's impossible!"

"Sister, don't hit me. Really, if you lied to you, I was killed by a car immediately." Du Xinye said.

"Shut up!" Du Pei sneered, "If you say that again, see how I clean up you!"

She was thinking about the authenticity of this matter, and her brother swears like this, how could she not believe it?

"What is this person's name?"

"Chuck, there is also a small square, that square is very garbage." Du Xinye said unhappy.

"Can you shut up? Can Trash Plaza transfer you 2.5 billion? Think about it." Du Pei sneered, Trash Plaza? Can there be so much money?

"This person is not simple. It is definitely not easy to lose you so much money."

"I know, it may be similar to our family, what's the matter. Am I afraid of him?" Du Xinye felt confident, but his sister was very powerful. Haven't suffered under the men's hands yet.

"Same as our family? You hit someone, will you pay 2.5 billion to others?" Du Pei's eyes narrowed.

"I," Du Xinye didn't answer, certainly not. If this is mentioned, his father might be swearing.

"This person should be more powerful than our family. This money can't be obtained and refunded to him." Du Pei said after analysis, this must not be taken!

"Why should I refund? This is the money I earned from my ability, I will not refund!" Du Xinye was excited, how much can he buy with so much money? You can buy many cars, even private jets.

He will not retreat!

"You say it again?" Du Pei said coldly.

"Sister, two and a half billion yuan, this pen is transferred to me, and I will definitely not give it to him. Our Du family is still afraid that he will not succeed?" Du Xinye is confident, can it be

remarkable if there is 2.5 billion? I don't pay it back to you, it's you who paid me, it's just money!

Snapped!

Du Pei gave his brother a slap. "Are you comatose? Someone who can give you 2.5 billion. You can't think he will charge 5 billion, even 10 billion?"

"Where does he have that ability?" Du Xinye pouted, certainly not!

### **My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 344 Returning Money to Audio Novels Listen online**

Du Xinye felt that what his sister said could not happen at all, and that his Du family was not a vegetarian. How could Chuck double back 5 billion or even 10 billion?

How easy is this?

What if Chuck is as strong as his Du family? His Du family is not afraid of these people.

"Sister, don't think about it. The 2.5 billion yuan was paid to me by the pen. I won't pay it back.

Otherwise, I will divide you 500 million yuan? No, 1 billion yuan. Is this all right?" Although Du Xinye is often beaten by his sister Du Pei, he still likes his sister very much because of his majesty, which has formed in his mind since childhood.

This led him to listen to Du Peixin's words in particular, but this time it was 2.5 billion. He really wanted to squander a bit, how could he be willing to let go?

You know, the family is rich, but his father never gave him so much money!

"Shut up for me!" Du Pei was unmoved. Now that she has graduated from college, she has directly taken over half of the family's business. How could she be worth a billion? What's more, if it was really her brother's money, then she would not want it.

But this money is very dangerous!

Du Pei felt that he had to return it.

"sister.."

"Let's talk again? Are you looking for a fight?" Du Pei sneered, Du Xinye busy covering his cheek, grieved, "Sister, you are now the president of the family company, why are you so courageous?"

"It's not timid, you're too young to understand some things." Du Pei's heart is rare, "You don't know where the man's square is? Take me to see, I want to find out this person What is the background, but I remind you that you must take out this money, there is no room for negotiation, and lead the way!"

Du Peixin swayed his long legs and sat in his car. Du Xinye had no choice but to obey and he could only lead the way.

Soon, Du Xinye took Du Peixin to the city square, entered the parking lot, the two people got off, Du Peixin had been looking at this square.

"Sister, look at this square of garbage, right? There aren't even matching office buildings, you say garbage is not garbage," Du Xinye disdains, his sister is beside him, just like a child with a parent, his confidence is still gave birth.

"Shut up, what are your eyes looking at? The location of this square is very good and the prospects are very good. It will definitely be done within three to five years, and you know that there will not be an office building? You can build another one in that place. The office building came out." Du Pei's hand pointed at a place. Du Xinye shook his head. He didn't think his sister was right. With an office building, where could it be so easy?

"Also, do you see the whole square? It is strictly managed and has its own set of management models. It is very comfortable. It is really only a matter of time for such a square to rise." Du Pei

saw that the prospect of this square is very good, and There is a set of management, so that people who come in feel the convenience. In terms of shopping, how can such a square not get up?

"Sister, don't you exaggerate?" Du Xinye pouted.

"It's not a boast, but the person you said, who is capable and discerning, who must be a big family,"

"We Du family is also a big family!" Du Xinye is not happy, why his sister always grows the ambition of others?

"Different, our family is still far away from the big family. The real big family is something you can't imagine now." Du Pei was very helpless, and his brother could not understand this at school.

"I imagined it was like our Du family!"

Du Pei frowned, "Do you still say yes?"

Du Xinye shivered so hard that he couldn't speak.

"About this person out, I will meet him in person!" Du Pei felt that it was necessary to do so, she did not want to establish a big enemy without knowing the background to the family!

"Sister, is this necessary?" Du Xinye was unwilling to see him. Then, would he have to give back to Chuck if he got 2.5 billion? He is definitely not willing!

"Do it!" Du Pei ordered coldly. Du Xinye was frightened and nodded busy to say yes, but he didn't have Chuck's phone number, so he could only ask people. He called his classmates to see if he could get Chuck's phone number.

However, at this time, Du Peixin suddenly saw a person, this is a tall woman.

"Huh, what a beautiful woman!" Du Xinye saw that the woman was wearing a professional attire and outlined a hot figure!

"Sister, do you know?" Du Xinye's eyes lighted up. Although the woman was twenty or thirty, much older than him, he was still attracted, and this attraction was more attractive than the school flower Ouyang Feifei, because This beauty's figure is so good.

"Yes, but I haven't seen it before." Du Pei glanced at his brother frowning. "Put up your imagination, dare not respect women, and see how I clean up you!"

"Sister, don't worry about me, who is this beauty?"

"In recent years, a relatively well-known investor, Murong Qing, has a net worth of ten billion upwards..." Du Peixin said.

Yes, the beauty she saw was Murong Qing who had just returned from Huagang. She came to Chuck's square unconsciously. She didn't know how to come by herself. She just wanted to see here. By the way, see Chuck. .

"Ten billion?" Du Xinye was very surprised. "So what is she doing here?"

"May I know Chuck who you said." Du Pei analyzed, "Also see? Haven't you contacted that person yet? Tell you, 2.5 billion, if you dare to spend a penny now, I will break Li's leg !"

Du Xinye was terrified, afraid to look at Murong Qing again, busy trying to find a way to find Chuck's phone number.

But he thought of the milk tea shop, that Lara, she should have Chuck's phone number, "Sister, wait a minute, I'll go find someone to ask for the phone number."

Du Xinye ran to Lara's milk tea shop, Du Peixin glanced back, and continued to look at Murong Qing from afar, "You can come here, what is this Chuck's background? 2.5 billion, can be

transferred in two minutes With 1.5 billion coming out, this net worth is definitely no less than 50 billion, no, no less than 100 billion, who the hell are you?"

After a while, Du Xinye ran back. He just saw Lara and asked Lara to call Chuck. Lara gave it. Lara thought he had something to do with Chuck. So I gave it.

"Sister, I found the man's phone, you call him, I won't call." Du Xinye gave the number to his sister, Du Peixin read the number, took out his mobile phone, Du Xinye grabbed himself The elder sister's hand, "Sister, don't do it? 2.5 billion, you let me return that person? Are you so cruel?"

"Let go!" Du Pei said with dignity!

Du Xinye let go and grinned.

Du Peixin pressed the dial...

...

Chu Hanhan hasn't recovered yet, Chuck has already swiped the card directly, and bought the pilot of Lincoln in full, it is really 2.5 billion, this person is too rich, she told the matter to her colleagues , They are shocked.

They all look away. After all, Chuck's appearance is too ordinary. Who would think that such a person can not only transfer 2.5 billion people, but also directly mention a car of more than 1 million?

"Mr. Chuck, please wait. After the formalities are completed, the car will come out." This car has a current car. Chuck mentions it in full. You can drive away today, and you can get a license in a few days.

Chuck shrugged.



Chu Hanhan felt that he was a little envious of Yolanda, but this was the full purchase of a car, and he also wrote the name of Yolanda! This was bought for Yolanda. Just now Lu Yuwen really did not make a mistake in the car. This Chuck is really her boss.

secretary? Or what?

"Do you want to stop looking at other cars?" Chu Hanhan looked forward a little. Today's car, but she's the first one this month! If she sells another one, she can raise her eyebrows and exhale.

"No need," Chuck didn't want to buy this. Yolanda had it all. Buy it yourself. What's the matter? He thought about going to buy a Mercedes-Benz big g.

Chu Hanhan was a little disappointed. She felt that she should be better to Chuck earlier. She went to pour water to Chuck. While Chuck and Yolanda were waiting, Chuck's cell phone rang. He took it out to see that it was a strange number? Who is this?

### **My mother is a Baller, novels, Chapter 345**

Chuck saw this strange number, he answered after shrugging, and there was a cold voice inside,

"Hello, may I ask Chuck, Mr. Chuck?"

"Yes, I am." Chuck was surprised. The voice was cold, but the tone was quite comfortable. It should be the voice of a strong woman.

"Well, this is the case. I want to see you below."

"Meet? Do I know you?"

"I didn't know before. I'll know you later. Sorry, I haven't introduced myself yet. My name is Du Peixin, Du Xinye's sister."

Chuck smiled, is it so fast? He hasn't done anything yet. If Chuck pays Du Xinye tens of millions, even 100 million, then Du Xinye will take care of it, but 2.5 billion, this is not the

average person can be in a few minutes Among those mobilized, this Du Xinye dared to take it, and the Du family dared not take it!

However, Chuck didn't have time. Chuck also wanted to buy a Mercedes-Benz big g now.

"Are you free? I'm in your square, and I'm very sincere to meet you." Du Peixin continued.

Chuck thought about it, and actually came to his square, how anxious? Forget it, I won't buy a car today, I have already bought it for Yolanda anyway.

"Okay, wait a while, I will go back later."

"Okay, I'm waiting for you."

The phone hung up, Chuck and Yolanda talked a bit, Yolanda was a little surprised, asked Chuck not to buy a car?

"Someone wants to see me over there."

"En." Yolanda also thought of something. She didn't think Chuck would lose money to Du Xinye so easily.

After waiting for a while, Chu Hanhan came over and said that the car was ok, let Yolanda check it in the past, Chuck and Yolanda went to see it together, it was a new car, no problem.

It's no problem to drive away. Yolanda is sitting in the driver's seat. Chuckgang just opened the back door to enter. This Chu Hanhan said, "Mr. Chuck, add a WeChat? You can come and find me after buying a car."

Chu Hanhan felt that the strength of such a person as Chuck was too strong and would certainly be able to bring more customers to himself.

Yolanda's eyes blinked.

"Add me? It's not necessary." Chuck shrugged. This Chu Hanhan has a good figure, but looks a bit different from Yvette and Yolanda, mainly with a thin waist, wearing professional attire on her, looking forward. Qiao, is there really a tempting place to do, sell? ?

Chuck didn't have this thought.

"Yes, Mr. Chuck added me on WeChat. I can introduce you to many kinds of cars." Chu Hanhan was anxious, regretting that he had treated Chuck just now.

If the attitude was better in the beginning, would Chuck add his own WeChat?

"No, I won't buy your car anymore." Chuck refused.

Chu Hanhan was disappointed, "Mr. Chuck walks slowly,"

Of course Yolanda drove and took Chuck back to the square.

"Hello, Han Han, didn't you add him to WeChat? Such a big boss!" A colleague came over, how to say this big thing happened in the shop today! The test drive was hit, but someone else paid the full amount, and now a pilot is raised in full, how rich are you!

"Alas, it may be the reason for my bad attitude just now. I don't think he wants to ignore me."

Chu Hanhan sighed.

"The boss is so angry, if you really dislike your bad attitude, then you will not be allowed to continue serving."

"Really?" Chu Hanhan had hope, how to meet such a big boss, then selling a car by himself might be a lot easier.

"I think so."

Chu Hanhan ignited hope, and when Yolanda came over to do the card, Chuck WeChat was added.

"Hey, Han Han, tell us a little about what happened just now. That person has turned around a few times!"

"Three times, the first one was 500 million, the second one billion, and the third one billion."

Chu Hanhan felt incredible again.

What a rich world, she can't understand it!

"Wow, it's too rich. How good is my boyfriend?"

"Alas, people are so rich, we like us, he wouldn't want it to come to the door."

Chu Hanhan bowed his head, he had a good figure, wouldn't he want it? It should be impossible!

How thin your waist is!

...

"Sister, did he deliberately play us. Why didn't he come?" Du Xinye was impatient for more than an hour.

"It's a bit patient to do things." Du Peixin closed her eyes and she was already waiting in a cafe in the square.

"I think he was deliberate. People like him, really, if I were..." Du Xinye was even more unhappy!

"What is it? I called him just now. You said Chuck with a good tone. Did you take the initiative to provoke him?" Du Peixin stared at his younger brother, Du Xinye's personality, she knew too well.

"What did I provoke him to do? Is it okay?" Du Xinye felt stubborn and lied in front of his sister.

"I don't think you have done anything. I don't know your character yet? What is the purpose of buying a sports car this time? Who do you want to chase? Why can't you chase one wholeheartedly? Like someone?" Du Pei couldn't understand his brother. what

happened? Women are so fun? Her brother chased one after another, and she looked at the flowers.

"Sister, if the girl I chased is as beautiful as you, then I must like one wholeheartedly." Du Xinye flattered, but this is true, he is a school grass, how can it be as a school grass sister? That's beautiful to the extreme.

Du Xinye felt that Ouyang Fei couldn't match his sister. Yolanda beside Chuck can barely compare, and the Murong Qing that I saw just now is the same, but my sister said that Murong Qing will never fall in love with so many young people, so Du Xinye gave up.

But he is tangled, his sister is so beautiful, and his body is so good, I don't know who will be cheaper in the future!

"Shut up, you don't know how to converge, and it's still touching me?" Du Pei frowned.

Du Xinye can only stop talking!

Ding Ding, Ding!

Du Peixin's mobile phone rang. She looked at it with a sigh of relief and answered, "Well, Mr. Chuck, I'm in a cafe on the first floor of your square. Well, I'm waiting for you!"

The phone hung up, and Du Pei was serious. "You hear me clearly. Wait until you don't talk nonsense, honestly apologize, and then return the money to him, otherwise I will pack you up!"

Du Xinye nodded dejectedly. "Got it, sister."

Du Peixin looked at the outside of the cafe, and she also wanted to see, what does Chuck, who can "pay" 2.5 billion, look like, should the super rich second generation look like it? parking lot!

Yolanda drove in. As soon as the two got out of the car, Chuck heard the sound of the horn.

Chuck saw Murongqing's car, and Yolanda also saw, "Then I went up myself."

"OK." Chuck is strange. Why did Murong Qing come over and do something? Yolanda took the elevator by himself, and Chuck walked to the side of Murong Qing's car, and saw that Murong Qing was particularly beautiful today. Sitting in it like that, the long legs were so charming.

"President Murong, what are you doing?" Chuck thought that Murong Qing would spend more time at Huagang today and didn't want to come back so soon.

"What the hell are you doing every day?" Murong Qing asked coldly. She came to the square today and didn't see Chuck. She actually came back long ago. On the second day of Chuck's return from Huagang, she came back bored. It's just that she didn't come over. She has almost negotiated the project of the two people's cooperation.

"Go to school, I'm going to buy a car on vacation today." Chuck shrugged.

"Are you going to buy a car? Isn't your car enough? There are so many cars in your mom's hotel." Murongqing's voice softened. By the way, I forgot that Chuck was still in college. It's really young.

"My mother is my mother!"

"Okay, don't you want to cooperate with me? My project over there is almost the same. You have time to go over with me and see."

"Just look at it, how much money will be said, and I will pass it on to you." Chuck smiled, Chuck still believes in Murong Qing.

"Trust me so much?" Murong Qing glanced at Chuck.

"Of course I believe. President Murong, can I not believe it?" Chuck shrugged.

"Okay, don't flatter me. I'm hungry. If you invite me to dinner, go to the place where we last ate. The one on the third floor of your square." Murong Qing said.

"Okay, no problem, but I'll see someone first. In ten minutes, I'll come down to find you. You'll wait for me in the car first."

"Waiting for you in the car?" Mentioning this, Murong Qing thought of the dream that had made that kind of dream on Chuck's car and left traces. It was really hard to say.

### **My mother is a Baller with a novel. Chapter 346. Have a meal here (large chapter).**

"Ok."

Murong Qing agreed, who did Chuck see when he went up? She is more curious, but how can she say that she cannot follow up!

"Thank you President Murong, I will order a few more dishes later." Chuck laughed.

"Yes, you can bring enough money." Murong Qing hummed lightly.

Chuck shrugged. It doesn't matter. At the place where he eats in the square, two people have succumbed to 300 yuan. Murong Qing will really save himself money!

"Right, your wife, aren't you?" Murong Qing considered this.

"She has her own business." Yvette has been training hard recently to learn how to fight. See if you can see Yvette tonight. After all, after training, Yvette is wet with sweat, which is special.

Alluring, Chuckguang was excited.

He couldn't help but look at Murong Qing, mainly because of the sudden thought of Yvette, and Chuck came up with bad ideas. She sat inside, and her legs were so beautifully outlined.

Mu Rongqing suddenly discovered that Chuck was silent, and she found Chuck's eyes fixed on her legs. She hummed, "What are you looking at?"

Chuck didn't look at it awkwardly, mainly because of Murong Qing's beautiful legs, and Chuck just thought about it just now, so she couldn't help looking at it.

The more I look at it, the more I have some ideas, and Chuckba may not go to Yvette now.

Suddenly thinking, what a torture!

The two did not speak, and the atmosphere was a bit awkward.

Murong Qing felt it was suffering, what exactly did Chuck want to do? Look at your own legs? Murong Qing felt that he had another dream tonight, would he dream of what he was in the car with Chuck?

It is estimated that after all, the day before yesterday, she dreamed that Chuckla would go to the toilet and force her...

"Cough, President Murong, wait a moment."

"Yes." Murong Qing said a little softly, and was not angry.

Chuck took the elevator with a smile, Murong closed the window, closed her eyes, and soon opened it again, sighing, what the hell is he thinking?

Have you been single for too long, why have you been thinking about those lately?

Murong Qing didn't want to think about it, he just looked at his mobile phone, and he would have a good mood when he invited him to dinner.

...

"Sister, it's him." Du Xinye lightly pointed at Chuck who came in from the door. Du Pei was surprised, so low-key?

Long hair, not very trimmed, Du Pei thought it was a big brand, the kind of person with millions of pieces in the watch, I did not expect to look plain.

"Sister, why don't you talk?" Du Xinye was a little stunned to see his sister.

Du Pei recovered his heart, stood up, and stretched out a beautiful hand, "Hello!"



Chuck saw her when she came in. This is really a big beauty. It looks like a trio between Du Xinye and Meiyu. It is a kind of very cool and cool. This figure is no worse than Murong, especially the legs. It is also beautiful. To the point of perfection.

Unexpectedly, Du Xinye had such a beautiful sister, which Chuck didn't expect at all. He saw Du Xinye with a ugly face. Chuck said happy in his heart, not much, after all, with such a brainless rich second It's not interesting to compete with each other

It seems that this beautiful sister forced him to come here, otherwise, Du Xinye must have started to spend money, but that is the best, Chuck really wants him to do that, then he can start to deal with him. By the way, I didn't expect this beautiful sister to be so powerful and so smart, that she would pay back the money?

"Hello," Chuck stretched out his hand, and the two sat down.

"What does Mr. Chuck want to drink?" Du Pei was polite, and Chuck's temper made her vigilant. Such a person, she already has 40% affirmation. If she doesn't pay back the money, then she thinks Chuck is really capable of taking fifty from the Du family. Billion walk, even more.

Because, Chuck subverted her impression of the second generation of super rich, such a person, the future can never be limited!

"No, what's the matter with you letting me come?" Chuck also had a meal with Murong Qing!

"This is the case. My brother did something today. I think it hurts the relationship between you and my brother, so I think my brother should do something." Du Peixin said, turning his head to look unhappy. Du Xinye.

"Sister." Du Xinye whispered, a little mean coquettishly.

Du Peixin's eyes narrowed immediately, Du Xinye trembles not to be neglected, and quickly took out the card.

"This is Mr. Chuck's 2.5 billion! Please ask Mr. Chuck to collect it, and this is because of my sister's heart." Du Peixin said, he took out a card, not much, five million.

Chuck was surprised, Du Xinye was so brainless, how could there be such a talking sister? In this tone, Chuck didn't know how to answer, and his attitude was so good.

"Sister, what are you doing? Give him money? Your brother and I were beaten by him, sister, you..." Du Xin wildfire, why did your sister do this? What's so great about Chuck?

Is it worth doing this? Du Xinye thought of being beaten so badly today, the more he wanted to get angry, if not for this severe sister, Du Xinye must have got angry.

"Shut up!" Du Pei was stern!

Du Xinye quickly shut up, from a young age to a big one, he didn't know how many times he was beaten by Du Peixin, he didn't dare to talk back.

Chuck seemed to be a non-smile, Du Pei was not paying attention to this amount of money, he received this card and stood up. "Okay, this is just fine."

"Mr. Chuck, please wait." Du Peixin also stood up, "You wait, this!"

Du Peixin took out a card again, this time it was 10 million.

Chuck glanced at her and shrugged, "You all said it was a sister, so what do I want your money for?"

"Why do you call my sister a sister?" Du Xinye was annoyed.

Really, my sister is only called by herself, no one else can!

"Du Xinye, you shut up for me!" Du Peixin's voice cooled down.

"Yes." Du Xinye looked like a discouraged cat, bowing his head in despair.

"Mr. Chuck, don't mind if my brother is like that. He is still young."

"It's okay, so be it." Chuck didn't take the card, turned around and went out, went downstairs to the parking lot and asked Murong Qing to eat.

Du Pei's face froze. "Brother, from today, if you provoke him again, I will clean up you, understand?"

Chuck's performance was too calm. Du Peixin has been the president for so long. I feel that just a short time contact with Chuck seems to be like a business tycoon opposite.

"Yes!" How could Du Xinye agree? He already had an idea, and now the money is back, but he was beaten in vain!

He couldn't swallow this breath!

"Sister, are you going back now? Is the company busy?" Du Xinye wanted Du Peixin to go back quickly.

"Not too busy, come here once, we have a meal, just eat upstairs." Du Peixin check out, and bring Du Xinye out.

"Sister, why do you want to eat here! What kind of delicious food can be found in this kind of square? I will take you to eat elsewhere. I heard that there is a hotel, it seems to be called the Night Hotel, where the dishes are particularly delicious. Let's go over there to eat," Du Xinye pleased, he wanted to ask his sister for some money.

After all, the money from his mother had already been spent almost half before the car was bought.

"Just eat here!" Du Peixin swayed his long legs and walked up. Du Xinye was helpless and could only follow up. "Sister, sister..."

"Don't call it so nauseous, you have no appetite for eating, and say, where do you eat?" Du Pei hummed.

Du Xinye knew that there was no way. He must have eaten here today. He looked around and saw one. This is a newly opened one. That's right. It's Zelda's restaurant. It's opened today, but, no. And Chuck said.

"Sister, go inside and eat."

"Yep."

"Sister, treat yourself!"

"Okay, let's go."

Two people walked in, the waiter received, Du Peixin came in, I feel good, the restaurant decoration is very good, very unique, there will be more and more special things in this square, then worry about the square can't do it?

"Brother, you have to study hard with Mr. Chuck. He is very powerful in business."

"Who wants to learn from him? Who is he not mine." Du Xin murmured in his heart. He was about to find someone to fight Chuck, and he would cover his head, would he know?

Du Pei felt helpless, this younger brother, she really had no choice.

They had just entered, and here, Chuck and Murong Qing went upstairs. Murong Qing only saw Zelda's restaurant open. She came up with a thought, "Go to your girlfriend's side and eat."

"Girlfriend?" Chuck looked over strangely and found that Zelda's restaurant had already opened. Why not say it.

"Go, are you still afraid of your girlfriend?" Murong Qing sneered. She was not in harmony with Zelda. She had wanted to eat light food, just the one she went to last time. It was good.

But when she saw that Zelda's restaurant was open, she especially wanted to know what expression she would see when Zelda and Chuck entered the show. After all, Murong Qing can

see that something should happen between Zelda and Chuck. She prefers to see Zelda angry, that would be very interesting.

"What am I afraid of?" Chuck shrugged, but she really didn't see Zelda for a few days. She must be very busy. Just look at her. The two of them walked inside, and the waiter immediately received them.

"Are there two appointments?"

"No."

"There are only couple seats."

Chuck muttered, "Come on, just eat."

"The two guys please!" The waiter began to lead the way, Chuck turned back and asked Murong Qing, "President Murong, don't you mind being a couple with me?"

How to say, this Murong Qing is still disgusting himself, Chuck knows his own heart.

Murong Qing snorted, and Chuck sat down indifferently. The two ordered food and ordered steak. Chuck asked the waiter boss? The waiter said that inside, Chuck wanted to go in to see Zelda, narrate the old.

"I go to the toilet," Chuck stood up and left.

Murong Qing was angry and went to the toilet? Did you watch Zelda in the past?

"Huh? What a coincidence, the two of them really know each other? And are they still a couple?"

Du Peixin was a little surprised. She had already sat down with her younger brother. She hadn't seen Murong Qing just now, thinking that Murong Qing had gone back. Have a couple meal here with Chuck.

"Who?" Du Xinye saw, he was immediately annoyed, and even a little envious of this guy's luck is so good? Not only did such a beautiful employee Yolanda actually eat with such a beautiful Murong Qing?

"Sister, don't you say that Murongqing doesn't like people who are younger than her?" Du Xinye regretted that if his sister didn't say that, he just went to Murongqing and asked for WeChat. With his handsome appearance, what's the point? How many women can resist?

"How do I know? I heard that it was like this, but I didn't expect it to be..." Du Peixin was a little curious. How did Chuck catch up with Murong Qing?

It was surprising that Murongqing had changed his habits.

"Sister, I tell you, you can't find a boyfriend younger than you!" Du Xinye reminded that he knew his sister's selection criteria.

"Well, I won't." Du Pei nodded and began to eat steak.

Chuck asked the waiter, and soon walked to the office, Zelda was inside, and Chuck didn't knock on the door, so he opened the door and walked in, but when he opened the door, he hit a body. After being knocked back, Chuck reached out and hugged her, Zelda inertia, rammed into Chuck's chest.

**My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 347 is jealous. Audio novels listen online.**

Zelda bumped into Chuck's arms, and her face turned red into an apple when she brushed her face. What did she prepare in there just now? And he went into his own office?

Chuck hugged her so much, Zelda blushed at a loss and could only let Chuck so hug.

Chuck was surprised. Today, Zelda is so beautiful. She put on makeup and wore a very standard professional suit, which outlined her perfect body.

Chuck hugged her, of course you can feel it.

With a squeak, the door closed.

This imaginative office, alone and widowed, is so subtle to the extreme that Chuck unconsciously thought of the two times with Zelda...

"Chuck, why are you here?" Zelda said blushing. She had wanted to tell Chuck that her restaurant would open today, but she thought of Chuck going to school, maybe not available, or maybe accompanying Yvette, where Do you have time to come here to celebrate?

So she sadly did not call Chuck.

"Chuck, Chuck," Zelda felt something, his face was even redder, he reached out and locked the door of the office, and said in Chuck's ear, "Are you thinking?"

In fact, Zelda thought about the two times with Chuck?

Chuck is embarrassed, really, there is no way, the atmosphere caused, can't help it, for some women, men can't forget in a lifetime, for example, for Chuck, Zelda is the kind of woman that makes Chuck never forget It was Zelda who made Chuck really feel something.

That matter was not done by Yvette, who had been with him since he was a child, but Zelda did it.

Chuck must not forget.

The atmosphere became more and more solidified, Chuck hurriedly released her hand on her waist, and her heart stopped, Zelda looked at Chuck, and she was not angry, "Next time you come here to find me, you Men like this."

Chuck was embarrassed and didn't know how to deal with it. It was really imaginative here.

Forget it, ask Zelda how it feels today? In terms of business, there is no problem. It is full right after opening. After all, there are so many MoZelda restaurant chains, and there are still a lot of regular customers. Some people will come over to just take a few calls.

"Very good." Zelda was a little tired. She hadn't slept well in recent days. Chuck felt Zelda must be tired, and he took her to sit down.

"What are you doing?" Zelda blushed, Chuck wouldn't do anything to himself, but what would he do to sit down?

Zelda felt that Chuck was pressing her shoulders, and she chuckled, "very professional."

Chuck was ashamed of Zelda and had such a relationship with Zelda. At first, Chuck wanted to be the kind of partner of Zelda, but now he can't be.

"Why haven't you seen Yvette recently?" Zelda asked casually. Mo Zyi remembered that slap very clearly.

"She has her own business." Chuck stopped pressing, and Zelda turned his head. "Continue, you feel better than those blind massagers, you feel much better, you..."

Zelda blushed, she knew why Chuck did not press, she was happy and lost.

With a sigh, she stood up, "Ask me if you come to me?"

"Then what do I ask you?" Chuck embarrassedly covered up, Zelda smiled slightly, "You don't need to hide anything in front of me, you can ask me something else."

Chuck is no problem, but the atmosphere is getting more and more subtle. Chuck is worried about what he can't control, and he restrains himself, "I..."

Boom, buzz!

There was a knock on the door outside, "Hey, the steak is already served and you can come out and eat."



This is Murongqing's voice. Zelda frowned, looked back at the door, and looked at Chuck again,

"You came with her?"

"Yes." Where does Chuck want to be, will Murongqing come here? But normal, Murong Qing and Zelda are not good, how can you give up this opportunity and make Zelda angry?

"Chuck, are you okay with her?" Zelda didn't think that what happened to Chuck and Murong Qing. How to say, Zelda still knew Murong Qing's personality clearly and didn't like being younger than her. the man.

Chuck is ten years younger than her. Why would Murong Qing like it?

"Nothing, I cooperated with her." Chuck shrugged. It was nothing. When I went to Huagang that day, La Murong Qing entered the room and kissed her. Nothing else happened. She was then I slapped myself.

It's so heavy.

Chuck now clearly remembers that half of his face was numb by Murong Qing.

"Cooperation? Well." Zelda walked to the door and opened the door. Murong Qing was surprised. Zelda's face was calm. The two men did nothing in the office just now.

The two women looked at each other, and the smell of gunpowder was full.

Just now Murong Qing couldn't help it. The reason why she came here to eat was because she wanted to make Zelda angry, but Zelda was not angry, and she was angry first.

"Thank you for coming to join us." Zelda said.

"It's nothing. I suddenly wanted to eat some cheap dishes. After seeing this, I found that your restaurant is relatively low-end, so I came here." Murong Qing looked expressionless.

To say this, Chuck was surprised. Murongqing would hurt people. Zelda's restaurant is still very high-end, okay?

"Well, eat happily." Zelda smiled slightly, and was not angry at all, "Chuck, you can eat."

Chuck also felt that, at this time, they must be separated. Chuck came out, "President Murong, let's eat!"

Murong Qing snorted softly, turned around and swayed his long legs to sit over there, Chuck turned his head back and gave thumbs up to Zelda, Zelda blushed, "Not yet brought by you? Huh, knowing me and She has a bad relationship, and you still came to mad at me on purpose." Chuck apologized, is that his idea? This is where Murong Qing brought Chuck.

"Sorry, Zelda." Chuck was helpless.

"Okay, don't have to apologize, go sit down, I'll add some food for you." Zelda said.

"You make it for me?" Chuck hasn't eaten anything made by Zelda. After all, she opens a restaurant. How can you say that cooking is not bad?

"Yes, what do you want to eat?" Zelda hadn't been in the kitchen for a long time. Murong Qing came over today, so she would cook once.

"Anyway," Chuck doesn't matter.

"Anything?" Zelda smiled. "Okay, go sit down. I'll do it for you."

"OK." Chuck walked out with a shrug. Zelda went to the kitchen. The head chef was surprised.

Why did the boss seem to cook himself? Who has this kind of treatment?

Chuck sat across from Murong Qing, "President Murong."

"Don't talk to me." Murong Qing ate himself, and Chuck was hungry, so he ate it. After a while, Murong Qing frowned, because she smelled the fragrance, she looked up and saw Zelda personally. The food is coming, is this for Chuck?

"Eat slowly." Zelda put the dishes down, smiled at Chuck slightly, turned around and left with a kind of charm, Zelda's professional suit, the back was too beautiful, completely attracted Chuck's eyes. .

"Hey, what are you looking at?" Murong Qing was exasperated, and his back was not as beautiful as Zelda's?

In addition to squatting every day, I have to go for special maintenance. Is it better than Zelda's? Chuck looked back awkwardly. The backs of the two of them really have their own merits. They really want to say who looks good, but Chuck can't tell.

Zelda heard the voice, the smile on his face was more obvious, and he was still very attractive to Chuck.

"Take this." Chuck gave Murong Qing a dish. Murong Qingmei glared and put down the tableware. "If you don't eat, I'm not satisfied with today's meal!"

Chuck was speechless and delicious, but Zelda cooked it himself. Anyway, Chuck ate quite happily.

Seeing Murong Qing angry, Chuck was busy eating the dishes, "President Murong, the meal is finished."

"So are you chasing me right?" Murong Qing was angry. Chuck said that he wanted to break away from himself, and then do something with Zelda? ? Two people in the office?

The more she wanted Murong Qing to get angry, she felt she should do something.

**My mother is a Baller. Novel 348. Is the hotel yours? Listen online with novels**

"You eat slowly!" Murong Qing knew that Chuck would definitely stay in the square. After all, the square was his, and Murong Qing could not force Chuck out.

There is no reason at all!

She just came up with an idea, but she is still thinking about it, so can it be done? Can you do that?

"President Murong, don't worry, sit back for a while." Chuck knows, knowing that he is working with Murongqing now, can't he always make Murongqing angry?

"I don't sit down anymore, I am very unhappy." Murong Qing stood up and walked outside.

Chuck could only chase it, but when she thought that the account had not been settled, she told Murong Qing and asked her to wait.

Chuck went to the front desk to check out. The beautiful woman at the front desk smiled and shook her head. "Sir, no need, our boss has already explained that you come to eat in the future. You don't need any money. Our boss wants you to come and eat every day."

Chuck was not too surprised. He knew that Zelda would definitely do this, but the business was different. Business was business. Chuck wanted to transfer money, and Zelda came out. "What's so welcome with me?"

"Sister Zelda..." Chuck was helpless.

The eyes of the beautiful women at the front desk are all bright. Is this the boss's brother?

Why does it look a bit good?

"Don't be polite with me, come over tomorrow and continue to eat. I'll make it for you. What do you want to eat?" Zelda smiled slightly.

The beauties at the front desk were all stunned. Is this to cook for men? Is your boss chasing this boy? That boy was so lucky that he could make his boss chase back.

"Well, I don't have to come tomorrow." Chuck couldn't guarantee that Bettycha's cousin's affairs should have almost come to fruition.

Chuckde was ready for this.

"It's okay, anyway, if you come, I will do it for you." Zelda still smiled.

"Well," Chuck went out.

"Remember this person, as long as he is here, no matter how late or early, he must call me."

There are many restaurants in Zelda, and she can't stay here every day, for up to ten days, she usually You have to go to other restaurants, or to find new good places, and continue to open new stores.

But Chuck came over, she would definitely come to cook for Chuck, after all... she seems to be thinking about it now, she sighs all by herself, will there be a result between herself and Chuck? She didn't really want to marry Chuck, but she felt that if she could have a child with Chuck, she would have a companion afterwards.

"Yes." The beautiful woman at the front desk remembered Chuck, how to say, she was transferred from other stores, and had followed Zelda for a while, and had not heard of it, Zelda treated such a man so carefully.

This man must be someone his boss likes.

Zelda turned back to the office, but this time, the phone rang, she took out to see, it was her mother's phone, she had a headache, and she certainly asked herself when to go back.

"Mom." Zelda was helpless.

"For so long, why didn't you bring your boyfriend back?"

"No time, Mom, I opened a new store here." Zelda felt that Chuck also had no time. She was even more embarrassed to let Chuck go back again. After all, Chuck spent a lot of money last time.

"Don't you tell me when the store opens? Is Chuck next? Let him answer the phone."

"Mom, he has his own business."

"What? He wasn't here when you opened the store? Daughter, are you two in a conflict?"

Daughter, I tell you, Chuck is a good boy. You can't break up with him."

"No!" Zelda turned to look outside, Chuck had left long ago, she sighed, this is not the one who can make the call!

"Huh, it's twisted!" Du Xinye smiled here, but he saw it clearly. He wanted to get Murong Qing angry and left. He must be disappointed, so he left.

If you do it yourself, the result will be different, but he is very experienced. As long as a woman agrees to eat out with him, then this woman will definitely not be able to run, and she must do something at night.

This Chuck is rich but rich, but not capable, and actually made the woman angry.

"Take your food well and watch what others do?" Du Peixin said solemnly, Du Xinye was not happy, but he didn't dare to talk back, he ate his food obediently, and then Du Peixin checked out and the two left.

Du Xinye asked his sister to go back, right? Du Peixin thought he could go back, "Brother, I told you, don't provoke that person any more. If you don't listen, I will clean up you. Is the screen clear?"

"Got it, sister." Du Xinye was downcast.

He first left and left. Du Peixin made another turn in Chuck's square and started driving out of the parking lot. However, after seeing Chuck actually stopping at the roadside, Du Peixin hesitated and opened it, and the window opened, " Mr. Chuck, where are you going, I'll give you away."

Du Peixin was surprised. Did Chuck not drive?

"Well, okay." Chuck just said a few words to Murong Qing. Murong Qing just didn't speak anyway. Chuck said a few words. Sorry, Murong Qing said no more. She drove away.

Chuck thinks, just like Murong Qing just now, it seems like being coquettish, particularly coquettish after being angry. Chuck just couldn't help what to do with her in the car.

Fortunately, Chuck was under control.

Chuck opened the door and came in. He was going to look for Yvette, but she sent WeChat to Yvette. She didn't reply. She was definitely learning to fight, so it was useless to find her!

Then Chuck can only go back to his mother's hotel. Chuck said to the night hotel. Du Pei nodded and navigated. After a while, Du Peixin drove Chuck to the hotel. Chuck opened the door and said thank you.

"It's okay, Mr. Chuck, what is this hotel?" Du Peixin's insight said that this night-light hotel is super five-star, so this way, at least more than 4 billion.

"Uh, my friend's hotel." Chuck didn't say it was his mother's.

"Friend. Is that Mr. Chuck your right?" Du Peixin felt that her decision was not wrong, and she had to refund the money. Otherwise, something might really happen.

"No." Chuck didn't lie. He wasn't his own, but his own mother.

But Chuckgang said this, and a voice came, "Young Master..."

Du Pei's heart and eye were attracted by the sound, and saw a woman coming over, it was Betty. This kind of clothes should be the manager of the hotel, called Master Chuck, then the hotel is really his.

"Yeah, the hotel is indeed not mine, it's my mother." Chuck can only admit it, but Betty seems to have just come out at this time. When he comes here, there should be news from his cousin. Too.

"Well, Mr. Chuck hides nothing." Du Pei's heart is meaningful. Chuck's mother has such a big hotel, then it may be the tip of the iceberg. This background of Chuck is terrible.

Chuck coughed and said thank you, Du Peixin said. "No, then I will go back. I am really sorry about my brother."

"It's okay."

Du Pei was relieved to leave, his brother should not do anything to offend Chuck?

"Master, there is news." Betty said.

"Well, Sister Li, let's go back to the room and say it carefully." This matter must be cautious. My cousin has already started to shoot himself.

"Good." Betty followed Chuck upstairs and back to the room. The two returned to the room, Chuck sat down, and Betty began to speak.

...

On the side of the capital, in the villa, Logan felt empty alone. Such a big house has always been his own.

"How can Ceer just come to see me?" Logan was a little lost, and felt that she was not interested in anything. Anyway, she was particularly bored and wanted to go out, but no one was there. She returned to the room and took out the cat mask. She smiled, thinking of the dragonfly-like kiss in her mind.

Logan looked at it for a while, and she felt very tangled, "Ceer must be asleep at this time, and it is definitely not possible to call him, then, then I should just go and find him, anyway, he started school, as if there was an opening ceremony, then. ."

Logan thought of something, packed her things with a smile, went out and drove towards her private airfield, Ceer, I'll come and find you.



## **My mother is a Baller voice novel Chapter 349 Personal protection voice novel online**

### **listening**

Of course, Chuck didn't know that Logan had come to him. He was in the room to discuss with Betty. His mother called from his side, saying that his cousin was no longer in the United States, and might be coming to Huaxia.

Of course, Chuck is more nervous. This cousin, Betty said, in terms of fighting, it is even more powerful than Betty. Chuck has only entered the door of fighting now, and he will definitely not be an opponent. How should he respond?

How will cousin deal with himself? Chuck felt that he had to take precautions, and he had to strengthen his strength, otherwise he would not be a cousin opponent, so dangerous.

"Master, you can rest assured that from today on, I will protect you personally." Betty said, this was requested by Karen Lee, and Betty was ready to do the same.

After all, she had a good impression of Chuck.

"Okay, then trouble you." Chuck felt that he could only deal with it first, and he still had time to improve his fighting strength!

"Yes, Master, then go to bed and I will be outside." This is the presidential suite anyway, there are several rooms.

Betty just slept on the sofa. Chuck must be safe!

In case of an accident, she could not think of what Karen Lee would be in a hurry.

"Well, this is the money that let you transfer it today, and you take it back." Chuck certainly won't want this money.

"Master, what are you doing?" Betty was a little confused.

"Alas, there was a chance to make money, but I didn't expect it." Chuck was helpless. He really didn't expect that Du Xinye had such a sister Du Peixin who took care of the overall situation.

"Well, what opportunity is this?" Betty was a little curious.

Chuck said with a shrug. After listening to it, Betty couldn't help laughing. "Master, you are really naughty. If the Du family receives this money, it can really recover 5 billion and 10 billion back."

This is strength! The Du family is nothing in front of Karen Lee. In a word, the Du family will be seriously hurt.

"Sister Li, you laughed pretty." Chuck was honest. Betty usually wears a plain face and wears a suit, but Chuck accidentally grabbed her in front of the last time. It is clear that Betty is very expected. Yes, she is usually expressionless and may be used to it, but suddenly she smiles and is charming.

It's the kind of Lengjun killer who smiles charmingly, maybe only for himself, but really, Chuck couldn't help but think of accidentally touching Betty twice, and that figure was really hidden so well.

Betty embarrassed, put away a smile, "Master, you got a good sleep,"

Chuck could see that, Betty was embarrassed, so there are some things she can't say.

"Well." Chuck entered the room, he also felt tired.

call.

Betty breathed a sigh of relief. If Chuck teased herself, she really didn't know how to deal with it. She said that she had today, but Karen Lee had trained it. How could she blame Karen Lee's son Chuck?

She sat directly on the sofa, closed her eyes and went to sleep alertly.

Chuck was suffering in the room. How could he be too tempted today to find Yvette and failed to find it? At this time, Betty was out again. He was a bit perverted, thinking of going out to do something? But thinking about it, Chuck is ready to sleep after taking a bath.

This idea will definitely not work!

What Chuck didn't know was that Logan had already arrived in Chuck by her own plane. She didn't inform anyone. She wanted to surprise Chuck. She came out of the airport and went to Chuck's house by car. When she was on the road, she got out of the car by herself, but she saw Yvette's tired driving back, and there was a woman who still had a charm, who was this?

Logan thought of it at once, this should be Yvette's mother.

Logan was a little lost. Chuck was living with Yvette, so it was useless to come by himself!

"Cere must have no time to hang out with me," Logan sighed, and found a place to live.

She took the car herself, went to a hotel casually, and opened a room to live in. She thought, how should she meet Chuck? She can't sleep in bed, what should I do? Come here, Ceer...

What Chuck collapsed was that as soon as he lay down, Lara sent WeChat and asked if he was asleep? Chuck didn't want to take care of her, but clicked in. She slipped her chat record with Lara and looked at Lara's fruit photos again. .

Lara's figure is so good.

It's really turning around. The next morning, Chuck got up listlessly, opened the door, and Betty brought breakfast over. "Master, let's have breakfast."

Chuck ate, and was ready to go to the square to see. Betty, of course, protected himself, drove to Chuck, and then went over there to see. Murong Qing called and talked, let Chuck transfer Fifty million yuan was given to her, and Chuck was surprised. Why did Murong Qing only let himself turn this way?

After all, Murongqing's investment came from hundreds of millions to hundreds of millions, and Chuck didn't even think about it. Maybe Murongqing only gave himself 10% or 20% of his shares? Chuck passed the money directly.

Murongqing replied that the contract will be delivered the day after tomorrow.

Of course Chuck was relieved, and then she would be invited to dinner.

After all, no matter what, Murong Qing will get it, just divide the money every quarter or every month.

Chuck felt beautiful.

I think it's good to know Murong Qing!

There will be more cooperation in the future, of course, this will only need Murongqing to agree.

What Chuck does not know is that as long as Chuck opens this mouth, Murong Qing will agree.

After all, Murong Qing feels that Chuck is not disgusting, and cooperation is also good.

The next day, Betty drove Chuck to the school. Betty knew that Chuck was low-key, so the car was not too good. He stopped at a place far away from the school and Chuck entered the school.

Betty followed.

This is really personal protection.

"Chuck." Lara was calling Chuck. She prepared milk tea for Chuck and ran over to Chuck.

Chuck was helpless, but Lara milk tea was really good, Chuck did not politely drink it, but thought of seeing Lara's photos the day before yesterday, Chuck couldn't help but looked at the entity, Lara wears today It's still so sexy, with long legs and hot pants.

"Delicious?" Lara asked.

"Yep."

"Then I will continue to bring you tomorrow." Lara is more happy. Chuck feels okay. Lara has the same feeling. Lara saw Betty following her far. She had seen Betty. Slaughter passed, Lara asked why Betty followed?

Chuck didn't say much, and Lara pouted.

The two entered the teacher, and the students were still talking about Chuck, or about Chuck picking up money and asking the whole school to drink milk tea. Anyway, there are various versions.

Of course, Chuck was too lazy to care about it. He found a place to sit down. Queenie had come over long ago. Queenie asked Chuck about the opening ceremony of the school a few days later. Chuck thought, just like that, anyway, this is the opening ceremony of the freshman.

However, at the same time, Logan didn't even know what to do in the hotel room. She was walking around. She was thinking, how should she appear in front of Chuck? He said he came over to find him?

Logan felt that she could not say that, she was very tangled.

Logan is like this, Yvette is not so lucky, she is training fighting in a secret place, Yan Li teaches her personally, Yvette improves quickly, but a pair of eyes, has been watching her somewhere, just Yvette didn't find...

"Fei Fei, you believe me, all I said is true!" Lin Daner's saliva was almost finished, but Ouyang Fei next to her, she didn't believe it. She thought it was Lin Daner playing herself, how could that person be able to switch What about 1.5 billion?

"Don't say it!" Ouyang Fei was angry, really, what about being a fool?

The two passed by Chuck's classroom. Lin Daner saw Chuck. She pointed to Chuck and said, "Fifi, you don't believe you and ask him. He is really rich and definitely meets your standards."

Lin Dan'er also has selfishness, how to say she likes Du Xinye, if Ouyang Fei added Chuck's WeChat, then you don't have a chance?

"He meets my standards? It's never possible!" Ouyang Fei showed his disgust. This man Ouyang Fei looked down on him, and he who wanted to meet his own standards, who had no life in his life? wishful thinking! !

### **My mother is a Baller. Novels Chapter 350 turns out to be the opportunity to listen online.**

Lin Dan'er is helpless, Ouyang Fei's prejudice to Chuck is too deep, what can I do? Lin Dan'er regretted it. When Chuck transferred money to Du Xinye, she should have Ouyang Fei come over to see. Perhaps Ouyang Fei would be shocked with her at the time.

Even greater than their own reaction, how to say, who can lose so much money, more than five million sports cars? Not just buying it? Can even the plane be bought casually?

This can certainly meet Ouyang Fei's standards!

She wanted to see, Ouyang Fei gave Chuck a chance to let Chuck add her WeChat, and then Chuck and Ouyang Fei together.

But now Ouyang Fei has misunderstood Chuck so deeply, how could Chuck add WeChat?

"Fifi, you just go in and ask, I really didn't lie to you." Lin Dan'er was helpless and took Ouyang Fei away.

"Have you heard? Let me talk about his affairs again, I will ignore you forever," Ouyang Fei was angry. Why did his girlfriend say so? Is this to push myself into the fire pit?

To be honest, she knew that Chuck was in this classroom today, and she had already decided in her mind that from now on, she would never go here again!

Because this person Chuck has completely disgusted her, as long as she sees Chuck, she will feel very sick, and now she is like that.

"Hey, Chuck, you come out!" Lin Daner yelled at Chuck in the classroom.

At this time, there was no class, Lin Dan'er suddenly called, and the whole class saw it.

I saw two big beauties outside, especially Ouyang Fei!

The whole class was boiling immediately! Even the male student's eyes were straight.

"This is the new school flower Ouyang Fei!"

"My God, her legs are so long, the net height must be more than one and seven meters."

"How did she come here? Still looking for Chuck? Is it looking for Chuck? Am I listening right?"

"You heard it right, so come here to find Chuck."

"My mother, how come all the school flowers come to find Chuck's hanging silk man! It must have been Chuck invited the whole school to drink milk tea a few days ago, and he became a celebrity overnight, so the school flower came to see him, when Look at the clown."

"I think so. Certainly! What if the school spends coming to find Chuck?"

The whole class was sour. The last time Yolanda came to find Chuck, this time the new school flower actually came to find Chuck. What does that mean? There are no more men in school?

Lara pouted, what is this?

What did the new school spend here?

Queenie was also dumbfounded. How did she accidentally know about this new school flower?

Chuck gave Lin Daner a glance. Lin Daner continued, "Come out, I ask you something, come out. Come out!"

Chuck is too lazy to take care of her, Lin Dan'er is anxious, "Fifi, you wait a minute,"

Lin Dan'er ran into the classroom, pulling Chuck's arm and pulling Chuck out. Chuck was speechless. It seemed that her hand had touched her.

Such a drag, the whole class was stunned, what ah, so active to pull Chuck out, this woman shame? Chuckshou has touched you in front of you. The boys in the class envy jealousy.

Lin Dan'er is not as good as Ouyang Fei, but she is also a beautiful woman, not to mention her very good figure. If you drag Chuck Si, a man of silk, you can't be eaten tofu by Chuck?

"What are you doing? Is there anything?" Chuck was dragged out helplessly.

Lin Daner was surprised. "Wow, your arms are strong. Do you exercise regularly?"

Lin Dan'er felt it, Chuck's hand, this was the exercised hand, and she felt particularly powerful when she just dragged it.

Ouyang Fei sees that Lin Dan'er is disgusted, hasn't he seen a man?

"What's the matter?" Chuck didn't have much impression of these two women, but Chuck was still a little surprised. How to say, she slapped Lin Daner twice, she actually pulled herself out in public, this is Chuck's fundamental Things that didn't come to mind.

"I ask you, did you transfer 2.5 billion to Du Xinye in three times?" Lin Daner was nervous. This sentence was asked by her for Ouyang Fei. Of course she knew that it really turned!

Chuck is a little weird, ask what is this doing?

Lin Daner watched Chuck not talking, she was anxious, she hurriedly gathered in Chuck's ear and said, "Hurry, I've seen Du Xinye's text messages, you definitely gave Du Xinye twenty Five hundred million, if you just say it, Ouyang Fei will give you a chance."

"Opportunity? What opportunity?" Chuck felt confused, and when this came out, what opportunity could Ouyang Fei give himself? What opportunity does Chuck want her to give herself?



"Oh, Ouyang Fei has a standard, that is, people who drive five million sports cars can add her WeChat. This is her chance for you! Take this opportunity quickly." Lin Daner was anxious.

Chuck understood that it was such an opportunity!

Looking at Ouyang Fei, Chuck said lightly, "No, I didn't transfer 2.5 billion to Du Xinye."

Lin Daner was dumbfounded, "Why do you say that? You've obviously changed, why do you say that! You're going to say you're turning, you're going to say!"

In Ouyang Feimei's eyes, she was disgusted to the extreme, and she wanted to vomit. Chuck Ze's sentence just made her nauseated.

"I didn't turn, what did I say?" Chuck shrugged.

"You turned, turned, I saw it with my own eyes!"

"No." Chuck replied.

Lin Dan'er was dumbfounded. What happened? Ouyang Fei is a school flower, with beautiful skin and long legs. Does that man dislike it? Chuck denied that this is disregarding Ouyang Fei? Really, Chuck really didn't have this thought, saying that Ouyang Fei is beautiful, really, like Yolanda, each of them has beautiful beauty, saying that his body is okay, also, similar to Zelda, hot, long legs, can evoke the idea of a man.

But this kind of character is clearly a money worshiper. Chuck is too lazy to say a word to her. To be honest, even if Ouyang Fei took the initiative to give WeChat a micro signal, he would not want it.

What do we want from this woman's WeChat account? ?

What is the use?

Ouyang Fei narrowed his eyes, "Lin Dan'er, how can he transfer without money?"

"No, Feifei, he really has..."

"Shut up! Lin Dan'er, do you think I'm stupid? Can this kind of person pay so much money? Do you think it's possible?" Ouyang Fei was disgusted, he wouldn't even tell this lie, this is simply impossible!

Chuck gave her a glance. She shrugged and did not refute. There is no need to refute. She said that she has no money, then there is no money, and she will not lose a piece of meat. Instead, she has increased her sense of superiority. Not bad.

"Possibly, Feifei, you ask him again, he..." Lin Daner was anxious.

"Shut up, Lin Dan'er, you really disappoint me. How can I have a friend like you?" Ouyang Fei was particularly disappointed.

Lin Dan'er was anxious and speechless. She pulled Chuck to let Chuck speak, but Chuck ignored her, so Chuck was too lazy to talk.

"I'm going back to class,"

Chuck shrugged, turned around and walked into the classroom after finishing his speech, Lin Daner forced.

"Lin Daner, you don't want to be with me anymore."

Ouyang Fei swayed her long legs and left. She thought she was ridiculous. She actually gave Chuck time to speak? It's a waste of my time.

She smiled. If Chuck, a non-interested person, could transfer 2.5 billion to Du Xinye, she immediately knelt down and apologized to Chuck!

But is this possible? impossible! A man who would rather ask the whole school to drink milk tea on credit, no, it shouldn't be a man anymore, it's just a pretender to hang on!

Disgusting that he should die!

Ouyang Fei walked away, Lin Daner forced, what did he do? And the people in the class had a lot of balance in their hearts and saw Ouyang Fei leave angrily. They knew what the school spent on looking for Chuck and took Chuck out of anger.

Now that he's out of breath, of course Chuck must kick off. They looked at Chuck more ridiculous, and thought that you can still hook up with the new school flower, but I didn't expect it to be a punching bag, which really humiliated the man's face!

Lin Dan'er ran into the classroom again, pulling Chuck's arm, "Get up, tell me clearly to Ouyang Fei, why are you lying? Get up!"

"Haha, beautiful woman, what did Chuck panic? Tell me and let us all listen!" The students sneered, Chuck is a trash, and still lying in front of the school flowers? You see, kicked by the school flower!